GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—9

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

L

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
A	A B C D E F	1
A	G H I J K	1
A	L M N O P Q	3
A	R S T U	5
A	V W X Y Z	7
B C D	A to Z	7
E	A B C D	9
E	E F G H	11
E	I J K L M	13
E	N	13
E	O P Q R	15
E	S T U	17
E	V W	19
E	X Y Z	21
F G H	A to Z	21
I	A B C D E F G	23
I	H I J K L M	23
I	N	25
I	O P Q R S	27
I	T U V W X Y Z	27

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
J K	A to Z	27
L M N	A to Z	27
O	A B C D E F G	29
O	H I J K L M	29
O	N O P Q	31
O	R S T	31
O	U V	33
O	W X Y Z	33
P Q	A to Z	33
R S T	A to Z	33
U	A B C	35
U	D E F G H I J K	37
U	L M N O P Q R	39
U	S T U V W X Y Z	39
V W X	A to Z	39
Y	A B C D E F G	41
Y	H I J K L M N	41
Y	O P Q R S T	43
Y	U V W X Y Z	43
Z	A to Z	43
Special		45

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Stephen	LaDue	1739	Rombout	plea	1715
		Ladens	1741	Pok	decla. bond	40
Bowdewyne		Lacount	1742	Pok	decla.	2316
Bowdewine		LaCount	1746	Pok	writ	1780
James		Lake	1750	Pok	inquiry	2450
James		Lake	1750	Pok	decla.	2311
Joseph		Lake	1751	Pok	narr.	2334
J.		Lake	1758	Pok	decla.	678
James		Lake	1758	Pok	writ	396
Joseph		Lake	1760	Pok	decla.	5831
Joseph		Lake	1760	Pok	decla.	4214
J.		Labarron	1761	Pok	decla.	4468
Joseph		Lake	1762	Pok	decla.	4744
Joseph		Lake	1762	Beekman	narr.	5553
Joseph		Lake	1763	Pok	decla.	5680
Josiah		Labaron	1763	-	confessed judgment	4547
James		Lake, Jr.	1764	Beekman	decla.	-
	Robert	Lake, Jr.	1768	Pok	narr.	6958
Eliz.		Lake, adm.	1770	Pok	decla.	8061
Elijah		Lake	1773	Pok	narr.	9330
Aaron		Lacey	1774	Pok	decla.	9285
Aaron		Lacey	1775	Pok	j.c.	9471
Daniel	Lydia	Lake, exr.	1782	Pok	narr.	11325
		Lake & ano	1786	Washington	-	11652
	Wm.	Ladew, Jr.	1787	Pok	narr.	13319
Ambrow		Ladoux	1789	Fishkill	recog. in bast.	12461
	Wm.	Ladlie	1790	Pok	narr.	13477
	Peter	Lake	1797	Pok	narr.	14534
	Peter	Lake	1797	Pok	narr.	14534

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Lamb	-	-	decla.	4389
	Nicholas	Lampson	-	-	plea	2710
Johnathan		Landon	17-	-	judg c.	11614
	Solon	Lapthom	17-	-	recog. in bastardy	10317
	Nathaniel	Lamson	1749	Pok	narr.	7700
	W.	Lanphear	1749	Pok	decla.	2224
J.		Langdon	1750	Pok	nquiry	540
J.	-	Langdon	1750	Pok	decla.	1180
John		Lappen	1751	Pok	narr.	3180
	Wm.	Lampher	1751	Pok	writ	3226
	Wm.	Lamphere	1751	Pok	writ	2571
	W.	Lamphier	1751	Pok	-	2497
	Nathaniel	Lamson	1751	Pok	venre	2373
Jury		Lane	1751	Pok	recog.	2390
	William	Lamphear	1752	Pok	decla.	2831'
	Wm.	Lamphier	1752	Beekman	decla.	3256
		Langdon	1752	Pok	decla.	3167
	Wm.	Lamphier	1752	Pok	decla.	3254
	Will am	Lamphear	1752	Beekman	(forceable entrance at the dead time - of the night, cattle turned out etc)	2642
	William	Lamphier	1753	Pok	narr.	3247
	Wm.	Lampher	1753	Pok	bill penal	3246
Archibald		Lammont	1753	Pok	decla.	2724
Benj.		Laphan	1754	Crum Elbow	decla.	3407
Benj.		Lapham	1754	Pok	decla.	3561
Alexander		Lane	1755	Pok	decla & recog.	3654
J.		Lappen	1757	-	suit discontinued	872
	Timothy	Langdon	1758	Pok	decla.	3893
	Timothy	Langdon	1758	Pok	recog.	3986
David		Lamb	1759	Crum Elbow	decla.	4841
A.		Lane	1761	Rombout	decla.	1227
Isaac		Lamb	1762	Oblong	decla.	4388
Benj.		Lapham	1762	Crum Elbow	decla.	5649

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Langdon	1762	Pok	bond to prosecute	1762
Benj.		Lapham	1763	Pok	decla.	5070
Benj.		Lapham	1763	Pok	decla.	6381
I.		Lamb	1763	Pok	decla.	1095
Benj.		Laphan	1763	Charlotte	recog.	4749
Benj.		Laphan	1763	Pok	writ	4688
Benj.		Lapham	1764	Pok	-	6321
Benj.		Laphan	1764	Pok	writ	5748
Asa		Lansear	1764	Pok	decla.	1259
Asa		Lamfear	1764	Pok	-	5254
I.		Lamb	1765	Pok	inq.	1050
E.		Lane	1765	Pok	decla.	1176
Benj.		Lapham	1765	Pok	decla.	5119
Benj.		Lapham	1766	Pok	decla. (failure to deliver 108 bush. of clean wheat, value 37 lbs, 16 shilling)	5329
Johannas		Lambertin	1767	Pok	decla.	6424
Benj.		Lapham	1767	Pok	-	6139
Asa		Lanfear	1767	Oswego	decla.	5988
John		Langdon	1768	Pok	bond	6762-3
Is.		Lamb	1768	Pok	decla.	7294
John		Langdon	1768	Pok	decla.	6999
Bethian		Lane	1768	S.P.	recog. in bastardy	6452
John		Langdon	1768	Pok	narr. (chattel mortgage items interesting detail)	6666
Gilbert		Lane	1768	Pok	narr.	8631
John		Landon	1769	Pok	decla.	5151
	M.	Langdon	1770	Pok	decla.	7934
Gilbert		Lane	1770	Pok	decla.	9469
John		Langdon	1770	Pok	decla.	5082
Alexander		Lane	1770	Pok	recog.	5049
John		Lamphear	1771	Pok	writ	7588
Johanthan		Laphan	1771	Pok	writ	7538
Jos.		Langon	1772	-	narr.	8064
Gilbert		Lane	1773	Pok	narr.	11437

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gilbert		Lane	1773	Pok	narr.	11437
	Peter A.	Lansing	1773	Pok	decla.	9065
Jacob		Lane	1773	Pok	recog.	8583
J.		Lane	1774	Pok	decla.	2118
	Pazzi	Lapham	1774	Charlotte	recog.	11020
Gil		Lane	1774	Pok	writ	9701
Gilbert		Lane	1774	Pk	decla.	9683
Gilbert		Lane	1774	Pok	narr.	9687
John		Langdon	1774	Pok	narr.	9062
John		Lapham	1774	Pok	narr.	11095
Henry		Ledington	1774	Pok	-	9407
John		Lapham	1774	Pok	writ	11114
Gilbert		Lane	1774	-	-	9672
Benj.		Lapham	1774	Pok	decla.	9612
J.		Langdon	1775	Pok	decla.	9433
	Mary	Langdon	1775	Rombout	decla.	9655
J.		Langdon	1775	Pok	decla.	9433
J.		Langdon	1775	Rombout	decla.	9657
	T.	Langdon & ano	1776	Pok	narr.	11527
	Pazzi	Lapham	1776	Pok	writ	10725
	Pazzi	Lapham	1776	Pok	narr.	10471
Johnathan		Landon	1777	Pok	awrit	10424
Johnathan		Lapham	1777	Pok	narr.	10870
Johna		Landon	1778	Pok	narr.	10849
		Landon, entries of Oct.	1779	-	-	9965
	P.	Lapham, adm of Motts	1779	Pok	narr.	10485
	Thomas	Langdon, exrs.	1779	Pok	narr.	12168
Alexander		Lane	1781	-	plea in def.	10041
	Pazzi	Lapham	1782	Charlotte	narr.	10551
	Solan	Lapham	1782	Pok	-	10550
		Landon, rules	1783	-	-	10419
		Landon, entries of Oct.	1783	-	-	10535

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Pazzi	Lapham	1783	Pok	judg. c.	10625
Johanas		Lamberts	1783	Pok	narr.	11685
Johnathan		Landon	1783	Pok	writ	12662
	Pazzi	Lapham	1783	Charlotte	narr.	10503
John		Lambarg	1784	Pok	decla.	11132
	Pazzi	Lapham	1784	Charlotte	recog.	11019
John		Langdon	1786	Pok	plea	11273
	Solon	Lapham	1786	Pok	narr.	12757
Johna		Landon	1786	Pok	narr.	11134
	Pazzi	Lapham				
	Solon	Lapham	1786	Pok	narr.	15010
	Wm.	Lane	1787	Pok	narr.	11471
Johnathan		Landon	1787	N.E.	narr.	12376'
John		Landon	1787	N.E.	writ	12863
Ebenezer		Landon	1787	Pok	recog. peace	11445
Johnathan		Landon	1789	Pok	aff. (other doc. of the same)	12345
Johnathan		Landon, gentleman	1789	Pok	-	12700
	Solon	Lapham	1789	Pok	plea	12711
Johnathan		Landon	1789	Pok	plea	15115
Johnathan		Landon	1790	Pok	plea	15066
Johnathan		Landon	1790	Pok	relicta	15178
Johnathan		Lane	1791	Pok	narr.	13595
	Solomon	Lane	1794	Pok	narr.	14285
David		Lapham	1794	Pok	narr.	14914
	Peter	Lansing	1797	Pok	narr.	14850
	Solon	Lapham	1797	Pok	-	14779
David		Lapham	1798	Pok	narr.	14822
	Peter	Lansing	1798	Pok	relicta	14815

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Lassing	1740	Pok	inq. & inq.	2971
	P.	Lassing	1743	Pok	decla.	2013
	Wm.	Lassing, Jr.	1744	Pok	decla.	3563
Isaac		Lassing	1744	Pok	bond	3417
	Peter	Lassing	1744	Pok	bond	2701
James		Latchell	1747	Pok	decla.	2350
John		Laroy	1749	Pok	decla.	3118
	Samuel	Latham	1749	Pok	narr.	3640
		Lathan	1750	Pok	narr.	2562
Abraham		Lassing	1750	Pok	decla.	2904
Isaac		Lassing	1750	Pok	bond	579
Abraham		Lassing	1750	Pok	narr.	3475
B.L.		Lassen	1750	Pok	narr.	2239
Beverly		Latham	1750	Pok	writ & venrie	379
Beverly		Ltham	1750	-	narr.	2566
Isaac		Lassing, Jr.	1751	Pok	decla.	807
	Peter	Lassing	1751	Beekman Pok	-	2403
	Robert	Lateradage	1753	-	acct (signed Sanders, Robert Mayor of Albany)	3063
Abraham		Lassen	1753	Pok	-	3507
Abraham		Lassing	1754	Pok	decla.	2901
	Peter J.	Lassing	1754	-	recog. to testify	2967
Isaac		Lassing of Lassingburgh	1755	-	decla.	3530
Isaac		Lassing	1756	Pok	-	4860
Charles		Laroux	1757	Pok	decla.	767
A.		Lassing	1757	Pok	decla.	881
F.		Laltimore	1758	Pok	decla.	702
	Francis	Lattimore	1760	Pok	writ	3862
Issac		Lassing	1760	Pok	decla.	4677
Isaac		Lassing	1760	Pok	writ	5715
	Simon	Lassing	1760	-	recog.	3921
	Peter S.	Lassing	1761	Pok	narr.	4193
John		Laroy	1761	Crum Elbow	decla.	6416

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Lassing	1761	Pok	decla.	4476
Benomy		Lattimor	1763	Pok	decla.	8874
Isaac		Lassing	1763	-	plea	4674
	Pharoah	Latten	1765	Pok	narr.	4957
	P.	lassing	1765	Pok	judgment	1018
John		Laroy	1766	Pok	-	6259
Farm		Lassing	1769	Pok	-	7664
	Peter I.	Lassing	1770	Pok	narr in assault	7642
Benj.		Lard	1770	Pok	narr.	7059
Johannas		Lassing	1771	Pok	recog.	7469
John		Lamphear	1771	Pok	decla.	7508
	Peter J.	Lassing	1771	Pok	bench warrant	7474
Johannas		Lassing	1772	-	recog.	7881
Johannas		Lassing	1772	Pok	affidavit (deposes that no violance occured in the escape of Chase)	8296
	Simon	Laroy	1773	-	indict (assault)	8570
	Sam	LaRue	1774	Pok	-	9455
	Peter J.	Lassing	1774	Pok	narr.	9668
	Peter	Lassing	1774	Pok	writ	9650
Johannes		Lassing	1775	Pok	recog.	9532
	Peter J.	Lassing	1778	Pok	-	10123
David		Lann	1779	Pok	-	10723
Bastain		Lasher	1781	Pok	narr.	12748
	Peterj.	Lauson	1782	Pok	narr.	11979
		Laurance, rules	1783	-	-	10418
Francis		Laroy	1783	Rombout	recog. in evidence (see 10585)	10586
Josh		Launsbury	1785	Pok	narr. assault	11138
Eli		Latimer	1785	Pok	narr.	11277
	Uncles	Larry	1786	Pok	assault	11421
	Wm.	Lander	1788	-	-	12238
Arthur		Laugharn	1789	Clinton	narr.	13556
Bastian		Lasher	1790	Pok	agreement on damages	15024
	O.	Laurance	1792	-	plea	13875

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Lawrence & ano	-	-	(see 14790)	14791
	Nathaniel	Lawrence	-	-	court order	106
Andrew	Othlo	Lawrence	-	-	recog.	9597
Isaac		Lawson	1743	Pok	decla.	3780
Jacob		Lawrance	1744	Pok	recog.	1893
Abraham		Lawrence	1750	Pok	narr.	2248
	Peter	Lawson	1738	Pok	decla. etc. (several docs.)	97
	Nathaniel	Lawrance	1736	Pok	decla. etc.	76
Jacob		Lawrence	1750	Pok	decla.	2425
	R.	Lawrance, exr.	1751	Pok	narr.	7647
	Lawrence	Lawrence	1751	Pok	narr.	4312
Jacob		Lawrence	1754	Pok	writ	3130
Jacob		Lawrence	1754	Pok	narr.	3539
Jacob		Lawrence	1754	Pok	-	2769
A.		Lawson	1756	Pok	decla.	786
Abraham		Lawson	1758	Pok	-	4553
Isaac		Lawson	1758	Pok	decla.	663
John		Lawrance	1759	Pok	narr.	5533
Isaac		Lawsing	1760	Pok	bond	3949
	Wm.	Lansing, ano	1760	Pok	-	3946
	Michleage	Lawsing	1761	Pok	decla.	6345
	Otho	Lawrence	1761	Pok	decla.	5842
	Uriah	Lawrence	1762	Pok	recog.	4147
	Lawrence	Lawrence	1762	Pok	writ	6389
Johna		Lawrence of Newburgh	1763	Pok	(Physician, you are a murderer decla. & have killed John Koans, etc)	6330
Isaac		Lawrence	1765	Pok	decla.	5288
	Uriah	Lawrence	1765	Pok	narr.	1457
	Uriah	Lawrance	1765	Westchester	decla.	5995
	Wm.	Lawrance	1765	Pok	narr.	5858
	W.	Lawson	1765	Pok	decla.	2179
	Wm.	Lawson	1766	Pok	decla.	6917
John		Lawrance	1767	Pok	decla	6373

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cornelius		Lawrence	1767	Pok	narr.	5913
	Uriah	Lawrence	1767	N.E.	decla. (forceable entry and use of pasture)	5453
	L.	Lawrence	1768	Pok	decla.	7524
John		Lawrence	1768	Pok	narr.	7464
Isaac		Lawrence	1768	Pok	narr.	11631
Lawrence		Lawrence	1769	Pok	writ	7867
	Lawrence	Lawrence	1769	Pok	decla.	8434
	O.	Lawrence	1769	Collector Rombout	decla. (failing to collect L 120)	6584
John		Lansing	1769	Pok	-	7662
Andrew	Peter J.	Lawsing				
Johannas		Lawsing	1771	-	ındict assault	7351
J. M.		Lawson	1771	Pok	narr.	8782
Elijah		Lazarus	1771	Pok	report of referees	7181
	Richard	Lawrance, exr.	1771	Pok	narr.	8134
	Otho	Lawrance	1771	Pok	writ	8152
	Otho	Lawrance	1771	Pok	decla.	8439
Isaac		Lawson, Jr.	1772	Pok	narr.	10704
		Lawsing	1772	Pok	plea	8130
	Nath.	Lawrance	1773	N. Y.	writ	8663
	Peter A.	Lawson	1775	Pok	judg.	9565
	Peter A.	Lawson	1775	Pok	narr.	9673
John		Lawrance	1775	Pok	narr.	12297
	Peter A.	Lawson	1775	Pok	decla.	10705
Andrew		Lawrence	1775	Rombout	recog.(assault on Eliz. Ogilvie)	9559
Andrew		Lawrence	1776	-	narr.	10459
Andrew		Lawrence	1776	Pok	writ	10718
Joseph		Lawrence	1776	Pok	-	11169
Aaron		Lawrance	1779	Pok	ındict assault	9829
Aaron & John		Lawrance	1779	Rombout	k -	9950
	Peter J.	Lawson & ano	1781	-	recog. (P.L. a deserter from the enemy subject to appearance)	10192
Andrew		Lawson	1783	Pok	recog.	10607
John		Lawless	1783	Pok	narr.	10866

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Math P.	Lawson	1784	Pok	writ	11356
	S.	Lawson & ano	1785	Pok	narr.	11992
	Martin	Lawrence	1785	Amenia	narr. eject	13602
	Peter	Lawsen	1785	Pok	narr.	11953
	Peter J.	Lawson	1786	Pok	narr.	13005
	Mathew P.	Lawson	1786	Pok	narr.	12449
		Lawrence & ano, exrs.	1786	Pok	narr.	1238-9
	Steven	Lawrence	1786	Pawling	depo.	11456
		Lawrence vs. Gazlay, rule	1787	Pok	-	14217
	Uriah	Lawrance	1788	Pok	indict assault	12032
John		Lawrence	1788	Pok	plea	12069
John		Lawrence	1788	Pok	narr.	12819
		Lawrence rules	1789	-	-	12363
Ezekiel		Lawrance	1792	-	recog. in bastardy	13342
	Oliver	Lawrence	1792	Pok	bail piece	13334
	Richard	Lawrence	1794	Pok	writ	14244
	Richard	Lawrence	1794	Pok	narr.	14018
	Richard	Sur. of Embree, Lawrence, L.	1794	Pok	narr.	14186
	Oliver	Lawrance	1794	Pok	narr.	13730
	M.P.	Lawson	1797	Pok	narr.	14680
	Peter J.	Lawson	1797	Fishkill	narr.	14399
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	recog.	14994
Corn.		Lawrance	1797	Clinton	recog.	14056
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	recog.	14206
	Wm.	Lawrence	1797	Clinton	recog.	14133
Corn		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	indict	14117
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	narr.	14637
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	-	narr., assault	14633
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	narr.	14636
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	-	14054
Benj.		Lawson	1797	Pok	recog.	14171
Jacob		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	recog.	14021

7

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm. D.	Lazell	1797	Fishkill	recog.	14507
	Wm.	Lawrence	1797	Clinton	recog.	14033
Corn.		Lawrence	1797	Clinton	-	14031
Jacob		Lawrence	1797	Pok	-	14789
Benj.		Lawson	1797	Pok	recog.	14029
Andrew	Mathew	Lawson	1798	Pok	-	14404
	Peter A.	Lawson, tent.	1798	-	consent to rule against	14429
	Sameul	Lawrence	1798	-	narr. - slander	14526
	M. P.	Lawson	1798	-	plea	14682
Corn.		Lawrence	1798	Pok	plea	14568
John		Lawrence & ano	1798	Pok	warrant	14790
Corn.		Lawrence	1798	Pok	plea	14554
Corn.		Lawrence	1798	Pok	plea	14557
	Peter	Lawson	1798	Pok	plea	14804

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R.	Leake	-	-	letter	5468
	Robert	Leake	-	-	(petition for a summons to memorial defendants to attend suit)	5434
John		Leak	1741	Pok	writ	1605
	Thomas	Leavenworth	1750	Pok	(agreement to furnish several decla. weight of iron in Woodbury, Ct)	2524
John		Leacy	1754	Pok	recog. (forgery)	3526
James		Leary	1758	Pok	narr.	4060
James		Leary	1763	Pok	writ	4568
Henry		Leddington	1765	Pok	(for rescuing J. Craw, a prisoner at recog. the King's suit & committing a violent assault & batt.)	1356
Clark	Peter	Leavans	1765	Beekman	decla.	6787
	Peter	Leavens	1766	Pok	decla.	7924
	Peter	Leavens	1766	Pok	decla.	7924
	Peter	Leavens	1769	Pok	-	6774
	Peter	Leavens	1770	Pok	decla.	8965
	Peter	Leavens	1771	Rombout	decla.	7660
Henry		Ledington	1774	Pok	-	9622
	Steven	Ledington	1774	Beekman	-	9592
	Vinkels	Léary, schoolmaster	1786	Rombout	indict	11240
	Unkels	Leary	1786	Rombout	indict	11240
John		Leake	1786	Clinton	indict	11308
John		Leake	1787	-	recog. for peace	11649
Elsever		Lederick	1791	Pok	-	13848
Ephrian		Leach	1793	Pok	plaint	13677

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Leggett	-	S.P.	(breaking into house & beating children indict set house on fire, quashed)	5902
J.		Legget	-	-	writ	6101
John		Lee	1749	Pok	narr.	2705
John		Lee	1750	Pok	decla.	2575
James		Leggit	1750	Pok	narr.	2338
John		Lee	1751	Pok	decla.	3112
John		Lee	1751	Pok	writ	2557
		Legget	1764	Pok	writ	8598
James		Legget	1764	Pok	narr.	8105
James		Lee	1765	Rombout	narr.	989
James		Legget	1767	-	writ	6100
		Leggitt	1767	W.P.	recog.	5343
Gabbral		Legget	1768	S.P.	recog.	6273
Gabriel		Leggett	1771	Pok	recog.	7182
Joseph		Leggett	1773	Pok	narr.	9674
Gabriel		Leggett	1773	Pok	narr.	3346
	Leffert	Lefferts	1773	Charlotte	capias(also Udallvs:Hallock)	8652
	Philip	Leek	1779	Pok	narr.	10022
		Leek	1779	Bedford	narr. (purchase of 11 barrels of flour)	10007
Johnathan		Lee & ano	1793	Fishkill	recog.	13329
	Stephen	Leggett	1797	N.E.	narr.	14336
Dan		Lefferts	1797	Clinton	tav. r.	14273

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Lent	17-	-	case	8558
Isaac		Lent	-	-	decla.	8557
Abraham		Lent	179-	-	recog.	14865
	Wm.	Lenzie	1736	Pok	plea	113
	Wm.	Lenzie	1736	-	decla.	115
B.		Lendhert	1742	Beekman	decla.	1633
Chiliab		Lemas	1751	-	recog.(false documents)	2415
	Philip	Lennebocker, Jr.	1761	Pok	-	7796
Harrick		Lent	1763	Beekman	narr.	836
Abram		Lent	1767	Pok	narr.	7709
Isaac		Lent	1765	Pok	-	6752
Abram	Peter	Lent	1767	Pok	writ	8185
Derby		Lendsey	1767	Pok	decla.	6382
	Peter	Lent	1769	Pok	narr.	7676
Abraham		Lent, Sr.	1769	Pok	recog.	6688
	Peter	Lent	1770	Pok	narr.	7762
	Peter	Lent	1770	Rombout	decla.	7413
Abraham H.		Lent	1770	Pok	narr.	9284
Abram		Lent	1771	Pok	decla.	8267
Isaac		Lent	1771	Rombout	recog.	8361
	Peter	Lent	1773	Pok	writ	5027
Isaac		Lent	1774	Rombout	recog.	9306
Isaac		Lent	1775	Pok	plea	9288
Abraham		Lent, exrs.	1777	Pok	narr.	11526
Issac		Lent	1778	Pok	narr.	11075
Abraham		Lent, Jr. & ano	1785	Pok	narr.	11278
	Robert	Lennex et al	1788	-	request for writ to A. Hoffman	12246
		Lent & Waldren	1790	Pok	plea	14679
Abram		Lent & Co.	1790	Pok	narr.	13006
Abraham		Lent & ano	1791	Hopewell	narr.	13276
Abram		Lent & ano	1792	Fishkill	narr.q	12976
		Lent & ano	1792	Pok	-	13744

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Lent & ano	1793	Fishkill	narr.	13648
Abraham		Lent	1794	Pok	narr.	14044
		Lent & ano	1795	Fishkill	Narr.	14249
Ab.		Lent & ano	1795	Pok	narr.	14205
	Nich.	Lemmerman	1797	Pok	narr.	14922
		Lent & ano	1797	Pok	narr.	14783
		Lent & ano	1797	Pok	narr.	14312
A.		Lent	1797	Pok	plea	14198
Abraham		Lent & ano	1797	Pok	-	14101
	Nicholas	Lemmerman	1798	-	plea	14381
		Lent & ano	1798	-	reply	14406
Abraham		Lent	1798	Pok	rule of ref.	14960
Abraham		Lent & ano	1798	Fishkill	decla.	14539

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Catherine		LeRoy	1742	Pok	decla. (assault, wounding & eviling treating)	1640
John		LeRoy	1746	Pok	decla.	589
	Simon	LeRoy	1752	Pok	narr.	5385
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	decla.	2944
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	decla.	3433
		Leroux	1753	Pok	inq. & inq.	2914
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	decla.	2775
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	decla.	3639
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	writ	3535
Charles		Leroux	1753	Pok	writ	3726
Charles		Leroux	1753	-	acct.	3360
Charles		Leroux	1754	-	judgment	2754
Charles		Leroux	1754	Rombout	decla.	3777
Charles		Leroux	1754	Pok	decla.	3778
Charles		Leroux	1754	Pok	decla.	4319
Charles		Leroux	1755	Rombout	bond	3749
Charles		Leroux	1755	Pok	decla.	3665
Charles		Leroux	1755	Pok	decla.	4339
Charles		Leroux	1755	Pok	decla.	3660
Charles		Leroux	1755	Pok	bond	3370
Charles		Leroux	1756	Pok	decla.	3836
Charles		Leroux	1756	Pok	writ	3592
Charles		Leroux	1756	Pok	writ	3593'
Charles		Leroux	1756	Rombout	decla.	3664
Charles		Leroux	1756	-	acct.	3059
Elizabeth		Leroy	1756	Pok	warrant (in bastardy)	3656
Charles		Leroux	1756	Pok	decla.	761
John		Lerey	1756	Pok	decla.	3707
		LeRoy	1757	Pok	inquiry	906
John		LeRoy	1757	Rombout	narr.	562
Charles		LeRoux	1757	Pok	decla.	943
Charles		Leroux	1757	Pok	decla.	4263

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Leroux	1757	Pok	inquiry	908
Charles		Leroux	1757	Pok	decla.	774
Charles		Leroux	1757	Pok	decla.	770
Charles		Leroux	1757	Pok	bond	4291
Charles		Leroux	1758	Pok	decla.	3871
Charles		Leroux	1759	Pok	writ	4150
Charles		Leroux	1759	Pok	decla.	3868
John		LeRoy	1760	Pok	writ	3924
Charles		Leroux	1760	Pok	decla.	3959
Charles		Leroux	1760	Pok	bond	3955
Charles		Leroux	1760	Rombout	narr.	4954
Charles		Leroux	1761	Pok	writ	4363
Charles	Ludlow	Leroux & ors	1761	Pok	narr.	11666
Charles		Leroux	1761	Beekman	narr.	1214
Charles		Leroux, et al exrs.	1761	Pok	decla.	7959
Charles		Leroux	1762	Rombout	decla.	4858
Charles		Lerou	1762	Pok	narr.	1213
C.		Leroux	1763	Beekman	decla.	6805
J.		LeRoy	1763	Pok	writ	1275
John		LeRoy	1763	Pok	narr.	5815
	Simeon	LeRoy	1764	Rombout	decla. & bill	1145
Charles		Leroux	1764	Rombout	narr.	5125
Charles		Lerou	1764	Pok, Rombout	narr.	1212
Charles		Læroux	1764	Pok	bond	5764
Charles		Lerou	1764	Pok	inq.	1197
John		Leroy	1764	Pok	decla.	5328
J.		LeRoy	1764	Pok	decla.	1007'
Francis		LeRoy	1764	Pok	writ	5484
Francis		LeRoy	1764	Pok	-	5816
Charles		Leroux	1764	Rombout	narr.	1005
John		LeRoy, Sr. & Jr.	1764	Pok	recog.	5733
Charles		Leroux	1764	Pok	-	1006

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

15

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Leroux	1764	Pok	decla.	8244
Charles		Leroux	1765	Rombout	bond	1029
F.		LeRoy	1765	Rombout	decla.	1254
	Simon	Leroy	1765	Pok	narr.	6969
John		LeRoy	1765	Pok	narr.	1154
John		LeRoy	1766	Pok	decla.	6303
F.		LeRoy	1766	Pok	decla.	8974
John		LeRoy	1766	Pok	decla.	6423'
John		LeRoy	1766	Pok	decla.	6017
Frans		LeRoy	1766	Pok	narr.	5466
Francis S.		LeRoy	1766	Pok	narr.	6985
J.		LeRoy	1766	Pok	writ	1532
Charles		Leroux	1766	Beekmans	narr.	1500
Charles		Leroux	1766	Pok	narr.	1501
Charles		Leroux	1766	Oswego	narr.	1502
Charles		Leroux	1766	Pok	narr.	7380
Charles		Leroux	1766	Pok	narr.	7098
Charles		Leroux	1767	Pok	decla.	873
Charles		Leroux	1767	Pok	narr.	5111
Charles		Leroux	1767	-	writ	6068
Charles		Leroux	1767	Rombout	decla.	6804
Charles		Leroux	1767	Pok	narr.	5472
Charles		Leroux	1768	Pok	narr.	7204
Charles		Leroux	1768	Pok	decla.	9453
Charles		Leroux	1768	Pok	decla.	8888
John		Leroy	1769	Pok	-	6636
John		Leroy	1769	Pok	judgment recorded	6505
Charles		Leroux	1769	Rombout	narr.	5126
	Simon	Leroy, Jr.	1770	Pok	decla.	7806
Charles		Leroux	1770	Pok	writ	7009
Charles		Leroux	1770	Rombout	decla.	7928
John		Leroy	1770	Pok	decla.	7636

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Leroux	1770	Pok	decla.	8245
	Simon	Leroy	1771	Pok	decla.	8161
	Samuel	Lerue	1771	Pok	plea	7601
	Samuel	Lerau	1771	Pok	narr. (dispute over a rental of a black gelding to ride to his home)	9574
	S.	Lerau	1771	Pok	writ	9648
	Simon	Leroy	1771	Pok	writ	7613
Francis		Leroy	1771	Pok	writ	7625
Chas.		Leroux	1772	Pok	decla.	8987
	Simon P.	Leroy	1773	Pok	indict, assault	8624
		Lerue	1773	Rhinebeck	indict (injuries to wife, French Canada?)	8772
	Sam	Leroux	1773	Pok	-	9046
	Sam	Leroux	1773	Pok	-	9046
John		Leroy	1773	Pok	decla.	8788
Francis		Leroy	1775	Pok	narr.	10508
Chas.		Leroux	1775	Pok	decla.	9401
Cimeon		Leroy	1784	Rombout	recog.	10947
Chas.		Leroux, of the C.of NY	1786	-	citation to appear for settlement	10954
Chas.		Leroux	1787	Beekman	narr. etc.	11645
	Wm.	Leonard	1788	Pok	plea	12094
Chas.		Leroux	1789	Beekman	narr. ejectment (demm & fenn)	15090
Chas.		Leroux	1791	Pok	narr.	13650
Henry		Leroy	1792	-	recog.	13809
	Peter	Leroy	1797	Pok	tav. r.	14293
Aart M.		Leroy	1798	Fishkill	recog.	14884

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Enoch		Lester	-	-	writ	6126
	Mury	Lester	1762	Pok	narr.	10442
Enoch		Lester	1766	Pok	writ	5411
James		Lester	1770	Pok	decla.	5056
John		Lester	1771	Pok	decla.	8872
	Mordici	Lester	17-	-	plea	8855
	Lester	Mordici, Jr.	1775	Pok	decla.	9513
	Mordeci	Lester, Jr.	1773	Pok	writ	9500
Benj.		Lester	1766	Pok	writ	8323
John		Lester	1773	Pok	venire	8961
	M.	Lester	1774	"Stotsborough" in Rhinebeck	decla.	8066
Benj.		Lester	1774	Pok	narr.	7997
	Murray	Lester	1772	Pok	j. c.	7873
John		Lester	1771	Pok	decla.	7716
	Muray	Lester	-	-	J & confessed	5727
	M.	Lester	-	-	writ	6098
	Muray	Lester	-	-	-	6079
	Muray	Lester	17-	-	scirefacias bail for Rogers	6391
	Morteai	Lester	1740	Pok & Hempstead	decla.	1985
John		Lester	1740	Pok	recog. (aasault upon the son of Moses Haight)	1705
	W.	Lester	1741	Pok	decla.	1833
	W.	Lester	1743	Pok	decla.	1925
	Margarett	Lester	1746	Rombout	recog.	310
	William	Lester	1746	-	indictment for entertaining negro	572
	M.	Lester	1747	Pok	plea	7603
Barent		Lewis	1750	Pok	recog.	332
Benj.		Lester	1752	Pok	decla.	3164
John & James		Lester	1752	Pok	record	3260
	Mordicai	Lester	1752	Pok	narr.	2628
	Mordicai	Lester	1753	Pok	bond	3275
John & James		Lester	1753	Crum Elbow	bond to prosecute	3258
	Mury	Lester	1753	Beekman	bond	3277

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Muray	Lester	1754	Pok	narr.	5603
	Morticia	Lester	1756	Pok	narr.	7583
	Murray	Lester	1757	Pok	decla.	3965
	Murray	Lester	1757	Pok	writ	3952
	Mury	Lester	1757	Pok	writ	4373
	Mury	Lester	1757	Pok	writ	4371
	Murray	Lester	1757	Pok	writ	4232
	Muray	Lester	1757	Pok	decla.	4267
	Muray	Lester	1757	Pok	decla.	4266
	Murray	Lester	1757	Pok	decla.	4037
	Murray	Lester	1758	Pok	writ	3954
	Murray	Lester	1758	Pok	decla.	4117
	Mury	Lester	1758	Pok	decla.	4308
	Muray	Lester	1759	Pok	decla.	4851
	Murray	Lester	1759	Pok	decla.	3961
	Muray	Lester	1759	Pok	writ	4586
	Mury	Lester	1760	Pok	writ	4365
	Murray	Lester	1760	Pok	judgment	3942
	Mury	Lester	1760	Pok	writ	4366
	Mury	Lester	1760	Pok	decla.	4357
	Muray	Lester	1760	Pok	decla.	4358
	Muray	Lester	1760	Pok	writ	4364
	Mury	Lester	1760	Pok	-	4307
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	decla.	4602
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	-	4527
	Mury	Lester	1761	Pok	decla.	4465
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	writ	4565
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	decla.	5524
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	decla.	4828
	Muray	Lester	1761	Pok	narr.	5480
	Mury	Lester	1761	Pok	writ	4454
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4781

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	narr.	4780
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4603
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4843
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4844
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4845
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	decla.	4846
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	narr.	5998
	Muray	Lester	1762	Pok	writ	4766
	Muray	Lester	1763	Pok	judgment confessed	4608
Benjamin		Lester	1763	Pok	narr.	1295
	Muray	Lester	1763	Pok	narr.	5600
	Muray	Lester	1763	Pok	decla.	4827
	Muray	Lester	1763	Pok	narr.	5354
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	bond	4999
	M.	Lester	1764	Pok	-	6679
	M.	Lester	1764	-	narr.	10458
	Murray	Lester	1764	Pok	writ	7217
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	5605
	M.	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	6529
	Mury	Lester	1764	Pok	decla. & bill	1147
	M.	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	6591
	M.	Lester	1764	Pok	narr.	6005
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	5322
	M.	Lester	1764	Pok	writ	7028
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	5860
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	narr.	5404
	Muray	Lester	1764	Pok	decla.	5145
Irwin W.		Lester	1764	-	judgment	3390
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	inq.	1199
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	decla.	1561
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	decla.	1004
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	decla.	1003

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	bail	1042
	Mury	Lester	1765	Pok	bail	1041
	Murry	Lester	1765	Pok	narr.	1548
	Murry	Lester	1765	Pok	narr.	1547
J.		Lester & ano	1765	Charlotte	decla.	1162
	Murry	Lester	1765	Pok	bail bond	1545
James		Lester	1765	Pok	narr.	1155
	Muray	Lester	1766	Pok	decla.	5206
E.		Lester	1766	Pok	narr.	1433
	Muray	Lester	1766	Pok	writ	60 22
	M.	Lester	1766	Pok	decla	6558
	M.	Lester	1766	Pok	decla.	6317
	M.	Lester	1766	Pok	decla.	6249
	M.	Lester	1766	Pok	writ	6450
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6556
	Muray	Lester	1767	Pok	judgment confessed	5230
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6745
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6695
	Muray	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	4888
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	7037
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6971
	M.	Lester	1767	-	writ	6097
	Muray	Lester	1767	-	-	6095
	Muray	Lester	1767	-	writ	6096
	Muray	Lester	1767	-	decla.	6155
	Muray	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	5146
	Muray	Lester	1769	Pok	writ	5260
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6557
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	6438
	Muray	Lester	1767	Pok	judgment confessed	5195
	Muray	Lester	1767	Pok	bond	5431
	M.	Lester	1767	Pok	writ	5950

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mury	Lester	1767	Pok	decla.	5148
	Muray	Lester	1766	Pok	writ	5176
John		Lester	1767	S.P.	recog. in bastardy	6465
	Murray	Lester	1768	Pok	decla.	6512
	Muray	Lester	1768	Pok	decla.	5122
	M.	Lester	1768	Amenia	narr.	7581
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	decla.	6472
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	j.c.	6313
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	j. roll	7197
	Murray	Lester	1768	Pok	writ	7570
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	decla.	6473
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	judg. c.	6212
	M.	Lester	1768	Pok	judgment confessed	6211
J.		Lester	1769	Pok	decla. bail bond	6826
David		Lester	1769	Pok	decla.	5089
	M.	Lester	1770	Pok	decla.	7658'
	M.	Lester	1770	Pok	decla.	6953
	Murray	Lester	1770	Pok	writ	6875
	Mordecia	Lester	1770	Charlotte	exponas	5134
	Mordecia	Lester	1771	Pok	writ	7535
	M.	Lester	1771	Pok	j. c. (also Schriver & Radcliff)	7178
Isaac		Lesnt	1774	Pok	narr.	9607
	Mordici	Lester	1774	Pok	decla.	9294
James		Lester	1777	Pok	narr.	11342
	Murray	Lester	1783	Pok	narr. etc.	11190
Enoch		Lester	1783	Charlotte	(refusing to assist constable)	10433
	Mury	Lester	1785	Pok	narr.	12053
Enco		Lester	1786	Pok	narr.	11157
	Muray	Lester	1786	Pok	aff.	11410
Enoch		Lester	1786	Pok	plea	11301
James		Lester	1787	Pok	venire	11676
Eliz.		Lester	1788	Pok	recog. in bastardy	12414

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Lester	1789	Pok	conf.	12917
		Lester	1791	Clinton	recog.	12971
Enoch		Lester	1794	Pok	-	13178
	Wm. J.	Letson, infant	1797	Pok	for beating	14392
	Wm.	Letson	1798	-	plea	14533

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jerardus		Lewis	-	-	petition insolvency	8643
	L.	Lewis	1727	Pok	decla.	08
	Leonard	Lewis	1732	Pok	narr.	0202
	L.	Lewis	1732	Pok	narr.	146
	Leon	Lewis	1732	Pok	narr. case.	2
		Lewis, plaintiff	1733	Pok	narr.	22
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	decla.	23
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	narr.	30
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	plea	21
	Leonard	Lewis	1733	Pok	bond	33
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	narr.	22
	Leonard	Lewis	1733	Pok	plea	14
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	decla. & bond	36
	L.	Lewis	1733	Pok	decla. & copy	35
Hendriea		Low	1735	-	-	1997
	Leonard	Lewis	1735	Pok	replication	136
	L.	Lewis	1738	Pok	bill	137
	Leonard	Lewis	1738	-	writ	14423
	L.	Lewis	1738	Pok	plea	98
	Leonard	Lewis	1738	Pok	decla. etc.	134
	L.	Lewis	1738	Pok	decla. etc.	277
	L.	Lewis	1738	Pok	replication	71
	Leon.	Lewis	1738	-	decla.	96
	Leon	Lewis	1739	Pok	venire	270
B.		Lewis	1741	Pok	-	1648
	Thomas	Lewis	1743	Pok	recog.	1763
	T.	Lewis	1745	Pok	decla.	1865
John		Lewis	1747	Pok	narr.	2567
Jacob		Low	1747	Pok	record (trepass & theft of lumber)	532
J.		Lewis	1750	Pok	decla.	550
John		Lewis	1751	Pok	decla.	2605
John		Lewis	1751	Pok	inq.	2464

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Lewis	1751	Pok	decla.	2300
John		Lewis	1751	-	acct.	2375
Barendt		Lewis	1752	-	decla.	2490
John		Lewis	1753	Pok	decla.	3805
John		Lewis, Jr.	1753	Rhinebeck	recog.	3061
John		Lewis, deft.	1753	Pok	-	2822
John		Lewis, deft.	1754	Pok	capias	2995-6
		Levines	1757	-	decla.	4157
	Samuel	Lewis	1757	Beekman	decla.	4058
	Samuel	Lewis	1758	Pok	writ	5494
	Samuel	Lewis	1758	Pok	decla.	4182
	Samuel	Lewis	1760	Pok	venre	4250
	Morris	Lewis	1760	Crum Elbow	decla.	5097
	Thomas	Lewis	1761	Pok	decla.	4343
	Richard	Lewis	1762	Pok	narr.	4800
	Richard	Lewis	1762	Pok	narr.	4822
Felix		Lewis	1762	Pok	decla.	5650
	Richard	Lewis	1763	Pok	narr.	4981
	Richard	Lewis	1763	-	judgment confessed	4577
Geradus		Lewis	1764	Pok	-	5384
Barent		Lewis	1765	Pok	recog.	1347
Felix		Lewis	1766	Pok	decla.	6178
Felix		Lewis	1766	Pok	writ	4977
Barent		Lewis & ano	1766	Pok	writ	9610
Barent		Lewis & ano	1766	Pok	writ	9646
Felix		Lewis	1766	Pok	decla.	5926
Felix		Lewis	1766	Pok	writ	5436
	P.	Levons	1766	Pok	narr.	1513B
Barent		Lewis	1766	Pok	narr.	2117
	Morris	Lewis	1767	Pok	decla.	6324
	Mos	Lewis	1767	Pok	dela.	5967
Ger.		Lewis	1767	Pok	writ	6964

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall &'McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Felix		Lewis	1767	Pok	decla.	5880
Johnathan		Lewis	1768	Pok	decla.	6616
Garadus		Lewis	1768	Pok	narr.	6484
Johnathan		Lewis	1768	-	decla.	4895
Johnathan		Lewis	1768	Pok	writ	6228
Ger.		Lewis	1769	Pok	j. c.	6580
	Morris	Lewis	1770	Pok	narr.	5098
Barant		Lewis	1770	Pok	decla	8416
Barant		Lewis	1770	Pok	-	7128
Gerad		Lewis	1771	Pok	writ	7212
	Morris	Lewis	1771	Charlotte	reog.	7915
Barant		Lewis	1771	Pok	decla.	8219
	Peter	Leven	1771	Pok	decla.	8123
Barent		Lewis	1771	Pok	narr.	7984
Barant		Lewis	1771	Pok	narr.	8320
Barant		Lewis	1772	Pok	j.c.	7878
Henry		Levy, et al	1773	Rhinebeck	indict. ("riot did burn with live coals of fire.")	8586
Johnathan		Lewis	1773	Pok	decla.	2106
Henry		Levy	1773	Rhinebeck	recog. (for breach of the peace)	8947
Davent		Lewis	1773	Pok	decla.	2127
Barent		Lewis	1774	Pk	decla.	9099
Johnathan		Lewis	1774	Pok	writ	2140
Johnathan		Lewis	1774	Pok	confession of judgment	2134
Barent		Lewis & ano	1774	Pok	bond	9104
Barant		Lewis	1775	Pok	recotd	9599
Daniel		Lewis	1775	N.E.	narr.	13253
Barent		Lewis, Jr.	1775	Pok	judg. roll	9545
Daniel		Lewis	1776	Pok	-	12787
Geradus		Lewis	1776	Pok	decla.	4950
	T.	Lewis & ano	1778	-	-	9781
Alanson		Lewis	1779	Pok	indict for assault	9872
	Thomas	Lewis	1779	Pok	indict assult	9839

35 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Lewis	1780	Pok	narr.	12325
F.		Lewis	1781	Pok	writ	104245
Daniel		Lewis	1781	Pok	writ	11499
Daniel		Lewis	1781	Pok	narr.	11594
	Rich.	Lewis, tenant	1783	Beekman	- (Denn & Feenn)	10368
	Thomas	Lewis	1786	Pok	recog.	11396
	Messenger	Lewis	1786	Pok	recog.	11300
F.		Lewis	1786	Pok	plea	11420
Daniel		Lewis	1786	Charlotte	narr. (John Denn)	11215
	Thomas	Lewis, constable	1786	Pok	refusal to servė a venire	11183
	Thomas	Lewis	1787	Pok	narr.	12260
Daniel		Lewis	1787	-	common rule & plea	11893
Elijah		Lewis	1789	Pok	relinquishes the plea	12501
Elijah		Lewis	1789	Pok	plea	12402
Elij.		Lewis	1789	Pok	plea	12403
Felix		Lewis	1789	Pok	recog.	12643
Benj.		Levins	1790	Wshington	recog.	15085
Gert.	Morgan	Lewis	1791	-	narr.	13627
Dan		Lewis	1791	Pok	writ	7449
	Rachel	Lewis & others	1792	Pok	plea	13940
	Leonard	Lewis	1793	Pok	narr.	13416
Daniel		Lewis	1797	-	bill	14041
Daniel P.		Lewis	1797	Pok	narr.	14202
	R.	Lewis	1798	Pok	bill	14631
Daniel S.		Lewis	1798	Stanford	tav. recog.	14985

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn.		Leyster	1788	Pok	plea	12177
Ezra		L'Hoonedieu	1788	Pok	writ	12724
Ezra		L'Hommidieu	1788	Pok	narr.	12922
	W.D.	Lezele	1797	Fishkill	recog.	14106

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		(rule entered) Light vs. Knapp	Jan. 1787	-	-	11688
Henry		Lifingston	1-	-	partition to Gov. H. Moore	1440
	Moses	Lilly	-	-	334 L	6122
B.		Lighthart	1741	Pok	scirefacias	1848
	Robert	Ligingston	1743	Pok	narr.	1996
Barthelemow		Lighthart	1746	Pok	writ	602
B.		Lighthart	1746	Pok	plea	425
James		Light	1752	Pok	decla.	2982
Daniel		Lighthart	1758	Pok	recog.	3986
Darby		Ludsey	1761	Pok	decla.	4471
Darby		Linsey	1762	-	acct.	4165
J.		Light	1773	Pok	decla.	2087
	Mary	Limback	1779	Rombout	recog. in bastardy	9935
H.		Liddington	1783	Pok	narr.	11219
John		Lillie	1783	-	gen. recog.	10526
John		Light	1787	-	rule of ref.	11655
John		Light	1787	Rombout	award	11629
	Wm.	Light	1792	Fishkill	decla. (Jackson & Styles)	13613

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Linzie	1736	Pok	special bail on a cepi corpus	111
	Wm.	Lindsay	1737	Pok	recog.	109
	William	Linse	1751	Beekman	narr.	2493'
		Linderbocker	1763	Beekman	narr.	5512
		Lindebecker	1764	Pok	decla.	1059

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Livingston (Sheriff)	-	-	decla on escape (escape of Daniel, Johns)	5144
Henry		Livingston, Jr.	-	-	judge. con.	10841
	R. G.	Livingston	-	-	bill	3364
	Robert	Livingston	1731	-	acct.	2668
	R.	Livingston, Jr.	-	-	narr. (see 7669)	7670
G. R.		Livingston, exrs.	-	-	plea	13689
	M.	Livingston	-	-	narr.	15109
Beekman		Livingston	17-	-	rule	11693
Beekman		Livingston	17-	-	non suit	13716
	R. G.	Livingston	-	-	costs	83412
Henry		Livingston	-	-	request for subpeones from Benson, E.)	8654
	R. R.	Livingston	17-	-	writ of possession	7693
J.		Livingston, (preceps of)	-	-	-	6603
C. G.		Livingston (precept for examiners)			-	356
Hy.		Livingston, Jr.	-	Pok	deposition of inspection	56
	Philip	Livingston	-	Pok	(both deceased, executors bill acct. of estate)	510
J.		Livingston, docket of Jan. 1784	-		-	10901
H.		Livingston - Letter to from Child, J. requesting a casa on Bull v. Browne				8719
		Livingston & ano, entries		-	C.P.	12342
J.		Livingston & ano	17-	Pok	decla.	10124
G.		Livingston	17-	-	bail	13872
	Philip J.	Livingston	17-	-	capias	5569
	R. G.	Livingston	-	-	writ (220 L)	6108
	R. G.	Livingston	-	-	-	6107
J.		Livingston	-	-	-	6104
J.		Livingston, docket of	-	-	-	6150
James		Livinston, docket	-	-	-	6888
J.		Livingston, docket for Oct. 1771		-	-	7541
James G.		Livingston	-	-	docket	4224
James		Livingston	-	-	docket for Jan. 1767	5849
Henry		Livingston	-	-	letter-roll of election in Rombout	3078
John G.		Livingston	May 1753 docket		- (April 1753)	3083

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Livingston	-	-	(for passage - draft on Amsterdam bill of exchange)	2005
	P.	Livingston	1732	Pok	decla.	149
Hy		Livingston	1733	-	bill	34
	Philip	Livingston	1736	D.C.	acct.	82
Gilbert		Livingston	1738	Kingston	doc. last will (witnessed by Viele, Louw, Johanes, Tenbrouck)	916
	P.	Livingston	1739	Pok	acct.	274
	P.	Livingston	1739	Pok	acct.	274
	Philip	Livingston	1739	Pok	decla. (writ etc.)	240
	P.	Little	1741	Pok	decla.	1870
	Thomas	Little	1741	Pok	writ	1869
Gilbert		Livingston	1742	Pok	bail bond	8733
Gilbert		Livingston, exr.	1743	Pok	delc.a	2320
Gilbert		Livingston	1743	Pok	bail bond	1583
Gilbert		Livingston	1744	Crum Elbow	decla.	1984
Gilbert		Livingston	1744	Crum Elbow	Decla.	1963
Henry		Livingston	1744	Crum Elbow	decla.	1921
	Thomas	Little	1744	Pok	acct. (stubbing land. 7 acres at 12 shillings per acre)	1868
Henry		Livingston	1744	Crum Elbow	decla & bond	1622
		Livingston	1746	S.P.	writ	613
	Phillip	Livingston	1746	Dover	decla.	415
	P.	Livingston	1746	Dover	writ	458
Henry		Livingston	1746	Pok	bail bond	460
Henry		Livingston	1746	Pok	bail bond	529
Henry		Livingston	1746	-	bill - writ	417
Henry		Livingston	1746	Pok	writ	621
H.		Livingston	1747	Pok	writ	509
	Phillip	Livingston	1747	Pok	writ	1609
	Phillip	Livingston	1747	Pok	-	1610
Henry		Livingston	1747	Pok	cap.	1885
John		Little	1747	Pok	decla.	4301
Henry		Livingston	1747	Pok	decla.	449
Henry		Livingston	1747	Pok	bail bond	530

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Livingston	1747	S.P.	decla.	506
John		Little	1747	Pok	decla.	3124
	Phillip	Livingston	1747	Pok	writ	1613
	P.	Livingston	1748	Dover	writ	508
Henry		Livingston	1748	Pok	decla.	2795
Henry		Livingston	1748	Pok	decla.	2805
	Robert G.	Livingston	1748	Pok	decla.	2804
Henry		Livingston	1748	Pok	decla.	3134
Henry		Livingston	1749	Pok	decla.	2354
	Robert G.	Livingston	1749-52	-	acct. (bill for 236 lbs.)	2660
Henry		Livingston	1749	Pok	inquiry	2262
Henry		Livingston	1749	Pok	inquiry	2230
Henry		Livingston	1749	Pok	decla.	3149
Henry		Livingston	1749	Beekman	decla.	3148
	R. J.	Livingston	1750	Beekman	50 lbs. for trepass	555
Henry		Livingston	1750	Beekman	narr.	2203
Henry		Livingston	1750	Beekman	bond	2439
	R. G.	Livingston	1750	-	writ	377
Henry		Livingston	1750	Pok	decla.	366
H.		Livingston	1750	Pok	writ	507
Henry		Livingston	1750	Pok	decla.	2572
	R.	Livingston	1750	-	acct.	486
Henry		Livingston	1750	-	narr.	4025
Henry		Livingston	1750	-	acct.	4288
Henry		Livingston	1750	Pok	decla.	3295
Henry		Livingston	1750	Pok	decla.	2796
	Robert G.	Livingston	1751	Pok	decla.	3837
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	narr.	3661
	Robert G.	Livingston	1751	Pok	writ	3594
Gilbert		Livingston, exr.	1751	-	note-acct.vs. Daddy's estate	2236
Henry		Livingston	1751	Crum Elbow	bond	2438
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	narr.	497

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert G.	Livingston	1751	Beekman	decla.	3040
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	decla.	3513
Henry		Livingston	1751	Beekman	decla.	3041
Henry		Livingston	1751	-	acct w/ D.C. Ct. House	2663
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	decla.	3294
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	narr.	13267
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	-	3150
Henry		Livingston	1751	Pok	decla.	2797
	Robert G.	Livingston	1751	Pok	decla.	3168
	Michael	Lowe	1752	Pok	decla.	2840
	Michael	Lowey	1752	Pok	writ	2532
John		Longworth	1752	-	acct.	2677
Henry		Livingston	1752	-	acct. & receipt	2661
Henry		Livingston	1752	-	full bill for making a wagon at Kgstn	2680
Henry		Livinston	1752	Pok	bond	3002
	Robert G.	Livingston	1752	Pok	acct.	3365
Henry		Livingston	1752	Beekman	bond	2513
	Robert G.	Livingston	1752	-	sheriffs fees	2676
	W.	Livingston	1752	-	acct.	487
James G.		Livingston	1752	Pok	decla.	3105
Henry		Livingston	1752	Pok	decla.	3135
Henry		Livingston	1752	Pok	inq. & inq.	3238
Henry		Livingston	1752	Beekman	decla.	2881
John G.		Livingston	1753	Pok	decla.	2987
John		Little	1753	Pok	decla.	4302
	Philip	Livingston	1753	Pok	decla.	3834
	Philip	Livingston	1753	Pok	writ	3725
John G.		Livingston	1753	March -	judgments (14 in all)	2758
James G.		Livingston	1753	Beekman	decla.	3201
Henry		Livingston	1753	Pok	bail bond	3289
H.		Livingston	1753	Pok	decla.	6405
	R. G.	Livingston	1753	pok	narr.	6769

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James G.		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3378
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3348
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3313
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	2324
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	bond	2008
James G.		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3462
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	writ	3467
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3477
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1754	Albany Co.	decla.	4857
James G.		Livingston	1754	Pok	writ	3724
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	writ	3545
J.G.		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3577
Henry		Livingston	1754	-	writ	3542
Henry		Livingston	1754	Pok	decla.	3800
Henry		Livingston	1755	Pok	bond	3549
James J.		Livingston	1755	-	docket from May Ct.	3363
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1755	Albany	decla.	4326
James G.		Livingston	1755	Pok	writ	4255
James G.		Livingsron	1755	Pok	decla.	4271
Henry		Livingston	1755	Pok	bond	3369
Henry		Livingston	1755	Beekman	decla.	6168
Henry		Livingston	1755	Pok	decla.	5788
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1755	Pok	decla.	5556
James G.		Livingston	1755	Pok	decla.	3770
Henry		Livingston	1756	S.P.	writ	3953
Henry		Livingston	1756	Pok	acct.	3830
Henry		Livingston	1756	-	confession of judgment	3735
Henry		Livingston	1756	Pok	decla.	4001
Henry		Livingston	1756	-	articles (concerning delivery of sheep)	3825
James G.		Livingston	1756	Pok	decla.	3718
J.G.		Livingston, Sheriff	May 1757	-	doggett	883
Henry		Livingston	1757	Pok	decla.	5057

27

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Livingston	1757	Crum Elbow	decla.	795
Henry		Livingston	1758	-	letter from John Oats	730
James G		Livingston	Oct. 1758	-	"Doggett"	643
	Robert G.	Livingston	1758	Beekman	decla.	687
Henry		Livingston	1758	Pok	decla.	685
Henry		Livingston	1758	Pok	decla.	684
	R. G.	Livingston	1758	Pok	narr.	6720
Henry		Livingston	1758	N.E.	decla.	4842
Henry		Livingston	1758	Pok	decla.	718
Henry		Livingston	1759	Pok	delc.	1495
		Livingston	1760	Pok	decla.	4264
Henry		Livingston	1760	-	clerk's acct.	3941
	Robert G.	Livingston	1760	Pok	decla.	4836
Henry		Livingston	1760	Pok	decla.	3850
Henry		Livingston	1760	Pok	decla.	5773
Henry		Livingston	1760	Pok	writ	5309
Henry		Livinston	1760	Pok	narr.	5324
	Robert G.	Livingston	1760	Beekman	decla.	4989
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1760	Pok	decla.	4723
Henry		Livinsgton	1760	Beekman	decla.	4988
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	-	6771
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	decla.	4990
Henry		Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	7455
J.		Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	7654
J.G.		Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	4213
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	narr.	9228
H.		Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	7456
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	narr. (early instance of J. Livingston in 6631 company)	
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	narr.	6638
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	6639
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	6599
	R G	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	bond	5862

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Liscomb	1761	Pok	writ	4571
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	dela.	4991
Henry		Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	4160
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Beekman	decla.	4992
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	4993
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	-	decla.	5801
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	C. E.	decla.	5803
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	C. E.	-	5802
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Beekman	narr.	4909
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	-	5800
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	narr.	6694
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	bond	1274
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	dela.	4994
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	6712
	R G.	Livingston	1761	-	narr. (torn)	6709
	R. G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	narr.	6772
		Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	5403
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	decla.	4995
James G.		Livingston	1761	Staatsburg	-	4535
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Pok	decla.	4528
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Ebow	narr.	5550
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	5778
	Samuel	Liscomb	1761	Pok	narr.	4650
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4961
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	decla.	5552
	Robert G.	Livingston	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4927
	Robert G.	Livingston	1762	Charlotte	-	4421
	Robert G.	Livingston	1762	Pok	decla.	5353
	R. G.	Livingston	1762	Pok	writ	7021
	R. G.	Livingston	1762	Beekman	narr.	6518
James		Livingston	1762	N.E.	decla.	5509
Henry		Livingston	1762	Beekman	decla.	5551

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1762	Beekman	decla.	5632
James		Livingston	1762	Pok	-	5609
	R. G.	Livingston	1762	Charlotte	narr.	5904
Henry		Livingston	1762	Pok	decla.	5772
	R. T.	Livingston	1762	Charlotte	narr.	5975
	R. G.	Livingston	1762	Charlotte	narr.	5895
Henry		Livingston	1762	Charlotte	decla.	5402
Hy.		Livingston	1762	Pok	narr.	6739
H.		Livingston	1762	Rombout	narr.	6738
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1762	Pok	decla.	4725
	R. G.	Livingston	1762	Amenia	narr.	5861
	Robert G.	Livingston	1762	Crum Ebow	narr.	4971
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1763	Beekman	(Minor Phineas of Stoneington in decla. New London, also a bondsman)	5676
	Robert G.	Livingston	1763	Beekman	bond	4875
	R. G.	Livingston	1763	Pok	narr.	5974
	Robert	Livingston	1763	Rombout	narr.	5243
J.		Livingston	1763	Pok	decla.	6188
Henry		Livingston	1763	Pok	narr.	10071
	R. G.	Livingston	1763	Pok	narr.	9470
	Robert G.	Livingston	1763	Pok	decla.	5352
	Robert G.	Livingston	1763	Pok	decla.	4996
	R. G.	Livingston	1764	Beekman	narr.	6740
Henry		Livingston	1764	Pok	-	1498
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	decla.	1497
	Robert J.	Livingston	1764	Pok	writ	5303
H.		Livingston	1764	Pok	narr.	7405
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	bail bond	834
Henry		Livingston	1764	Beekman	decla.	9994
	Robert L	Livingston	1764	Pok	narr.	2175
	R. G.	Livingston	1764	Charlotte	narr.	6650
James		Livingston	1764	S.P.	decla.	1140
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	narr.	5855

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R. G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	-	6768
	R. G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	narr.	6764
James		Livingston	1764	Pok	writ	4706
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Charlotte	bond	4762
Henry		Livingston	1764	Rombout	narr.	6193
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1764	Pok	narr.	6779
	R. G.	Livingston	1764	Pok	narr.	6731
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Beekman	bond	4763
	R. P.	Livingston	1764	Charlotte	narr.	7138
	R. P.	Livingston	1764	Pok	bond	7137
James		Livingston	1764	Amenia	decla.	5408
	Robert G.	Livingston	1764	Charlotte	narr.	4952
James		Livingston	1765	Pok	decla.	6001
		Livingston	1765	Pok	decla.	1171
James		Livingston	1765	Pok	decla.	7659
Henry		Livingston	1765	Pdk	narr.	853
J.		Livingston	1765	Amenia	narr.	6184
	Robert	Livingston , Jr.	1765	Pok	writ	4731
H.G.		Livingston	1765	Pok	narr.	11921
Henry		Livingston	1765	Rombout	narr.	10858
James		Livingston	1765	Pok	decla. & bill	1142
J.		Livingston	1765	Pok	writ	7215
Henry		Livingston	1765	Pok	narr.	5323
	Robert G.	Livingston	1765	Pok	bill	1038
Henry		Livingston	1765	Rombout	decla.	6413
Henry		Livingston	1765	Rombout	narr.	5292
	Robert	Livingston	1765	Litchfield	bond	971
Henry		Livingston	1765	Pok	narr.	7976
Hy.		Livingston, Clerk	1766	Pok	petition etc.	2001
Henry		Livingston	1766	-	bill of costs	5178
Henry		Livingston	1766	Pok	narr.	8312
James		Livingston	1766	N.E.	decla.	6302

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Livingston, Assne.	1766	Pok	decla.	5407
J.		Livingston	1766	Pok	decla.	7491
J.		Livingston	1766	Pok	narr.	1413
James		Livingston	1766	Pok	decla.	5394
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1766	Pok	narr.	6861
J.		Livingston	1766	Pok	writ	7214
James		Livingston	1766	Pok	writ	5228
Henry		Livingston	1766	Pok	bail bond ("Hinnery Leaunston")	1572
	Robert G.	Livingston	1767	Amenia	-	5283
	Robert	Livingston	1767	-	bond	5432
J.		Livingston	1767	Pok	decla. (for permitting Moses Harris to escape)	6255
J.		Livingston	1767	-	writ	6105
	R. G.	Livingston	1767	Pok	decla.	6409
James		Livingston	1767	-	-	6103
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	bail bond, decla. (Henry Rosencrans)	6402
	R. G.	Livingston	1767	Crum Elbow	narr.	5856
Henry		Livingston	1767	Pok	scirefacias	6502
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	decla.	2154
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	writ	8373
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	decla.	8062
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	writ	8089
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	writ	8448
	Robert P.	Livingston	1767	Pok	narr.	7454
Henry		Livingston	1767	Pok	bond	9142
J.		Livingston	1767	Pok	- (non-performance of Foot, E., Jr. on charges)	4935
	R. G.	Livingston	1767	-	writ	6106
James		Livingston	1767	Pok	decla.	8406
	R. G.	Livingston	1767	Beekman	nar.	6519
Henry		Livingston	1767	Pok	writ	5444
Henry		Livingston	1767	Pok	costs	5289
	Wilhemus	Lough	1768	Pok	recog.	6274
John		Low	1768	Pok	decla.	6657

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Neh	Lounsbery	1768	Pok	writ	7592
	Nehemiah	Lownsberie	1768	Pok	narr.	6955
Abraham		Lott, Tr.	1768	Pok	decla.	4946
James		Livingston, Sheriff	176 8	-	decla. on escape (escape of defendant Hopkins at Pok)	5141
J.		Livingston	1768	Pok	bond to appear	6408
Henry		Livingston	1768	Pok	decla.	8424
	R. G.	Livingston	1768	Pok	narr.	6734
J.		Livingston	1769	-	precipes	6641
H.		Livingston	1769	Pok	narr.	8032
	R. G.	Livingston	1769	Pok	judgment	9231
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1769	Rhinebeck	narr.	6779
J.		Livingston	May 1769	-	court orders, docket	4970
James		Livingston	1769	Pok	decla.	8847
	To J.	Livingston	1769	-	letter requesting writs - Peekskill	6602
J.		Livingston	1769	Pok	decla.	8756
H.		Livingston, clerk of DC	1769 ?-	-	precipes roll	6595
James		Livingston, Atty	1769	-	presepes	6621
James		Livingston	1769	Pok	writ with inquis.	4901
	R.	Livingston, Jr.	1769	Pok & Red H.	nar.	6726
J.		Livingston	1770	Pok	writ	7827
John		Little	1770	Charlotte	recog.	7053
	R.	Livingston, Jr.	1770	Pok	narr. (permitting a prisoner to escape, when in debt)	7342
	R.	Livingston, Jr.	1770	Pok	jr.	7922
J.		Livingston	1770	Pok	decla.	7521
	R.	Livingston	1770	Pok	writ	6863
James		Livingston	1770	-	docket et al	7047
	Philip J.	Livingston	1770	-	docket of	6885
Birdsall Nathan		Livingston, Jr.	1770	-	affidavit	6886
Henry		Livingston	1770	-	letter to enclosing	6914
Henry		Livingston	1771	Pok	narr.	7092
John		Lloyd	1771	Pok	decla.	7703
G. J.		Livingston	1771	Pok	narr.	13975

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R.	Livingston, dec. by exr.	1771	Pok	venire	7356
Crannel		Livingston	1771	Pok	narr.	7097
	Philip	Livingston	1772	Pok	decla.	8808
Henry		Livingston	1772	Pok	judgment	8524
	Philip	Livingston	1772	Pok	decla.	8809
J.		Livingston	1772	-	docket	7942
	Philip	Livingston	1772	Pok	decla.	8883
James G.		Livingston	1772	Pok	decla.	9229
	R. R.	Livingston, Jr.	1772	-	docket of	7843
	Marg.	Livingston, ex.	1773	Rhinebeck	writ	1 1853-4
J.		Livingston	1773	Pok	decla.	10125
James		Livingston	1773	Pok	decla. eject.	9129
	Philip J.	Livingston	1773	Rombout	judge roll, forfeiture of 500 L	8600
Henry		Livingston	1773	Pok	narr.	10463
James		Livingston	1773	Pok	decla. in eject (Doe & Roe form)	9128
	Philip J.	Livingston	1773	Pok	decla.	8675
	P. J.	Livingston	1773	Pok	decla.	8676
	P. J.	Livingston	1773	Charlotte	Decla.	8759
	Philip J.	Livingston	1773	Pok	decla.	8728
	R. G.	Livingston	1773	Pok	costs (61 L)	8951
	R. G.	Livingston	1773	Pok	costs (61 L)	8951
	Philip	Livingston	1773	Pawling	decla.	8750
	Philip J.	Livingston	1773	Pok	decla.	8751
Henry		Livingston	1773	-	request as to bail	8664
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1773	Pok	writ	9019
	Robert	Livingston, Jr.	1773	Pok	decla.	9112
"Friend"		Livingston	1773	-	requests writs against Vantine & Bell	8669
	R. R.	Livingston, Jr.	-	-	letter from etc.	8655
Henry		Livingston	1773	Pok	narr.	14002
	R. G.	Livingston	1774	Pok	decla.	11094
	Philip J.	Livingston	1774	Pok	narr.	9079
	Robert G.	Livingston	1774	Pok	narr. (Rose was an early settler of Vermont?)	9675
Henrry		Livingston	1774	Amenia	decla.	9679

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Livingston	1774	Pawling	narr.	10120
	Phillip	Livingston	1774	Pok	-	2164
James		Livingston	1774	Pok	decla.	2155
Henry		Livingston	1775	Pok	narr.	10073
J.		Livingston	1775	Pok	judge roll	9388
H. G.		Livingston	1775	Pok	narr.	12297
	P. J.	Livingston	1775	-	-	9662
	Langdon	Losee	1775	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	9945
		Livingston, Exxr. etc.	1776	Rhinebeck	narr.	11514
Henry		Livingston	1776	Beekman	narr.	10670
	Ph.	Livingston	1776	Pok	bill	11858
	Robert G.	Livingston	1777	Pok	narr.	13073
	R. G.	Livingston	1777	Pok	narr.	10675
	Robert G.	Livingston, Exr.	1777	Pok	-	13155
	R. G.	Livingston, Jr.	1777	Pok	narr.	10697
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1777	Pok	narr. (forceable entry & ejection)	12536
Gilbert		Livingston	1778	-	docket for Oct. Ct.	9743
Henry		Livingston	1779	Beekman	-	10009
Henry G.		Livingston	1779	Pok	narr.	12168
J.		Livingston	1779	-	entries for May Ct.	9974
	Marg.	Livingston	1780	Pok	narr.	11463
	Marg.	Livingston	1780	Pok	narr.	12035
	Margaret	Livingston	1780	Pok	narr. (Atty Ed. L.)	11462
	Margaret	Livingston	1780	Pok	narr.	10066
	R. G.	Livingston	1780	Amenia	bond	10104
H. G.		Livingston	1781	Pok	plea	10130
J.		Livingston	1781	-	entries May	10239
J.		Livingston	1781	-	entries	10156
	R. H.	Livingston	1781	Pok	decla.	11111
Henry G.		Livingston	1781	Pok	narr.	10032
	Robert G.	Livingston	1781	Beekman	narr.(failure to pay farm rent etc)	10057
Gil. A.		Livingston	1781	Pok	narr.	12593

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Livingston	1782	Pok	narr.	10811
	Robert	Livingston	1782	Pok	narr.	12605
John		Lloyd	1783	Pok	narr. (trover of brown gelding)	10464
Henry		Livingston, Jr.	1783	Pok	narr.	11118
	Marg.	Livingston	1783	Pok	narr.	12261
Henry G.		Livingston	1783	Pok	narr.	10729
J.		Livingston	1783	-	docket of	10413
G.		Livingston	1783	-	docket	10420
	R. G.	Livingston & ano	1783	Beekman	J. Denn - R. Fenn	10368
	Marg.	Livingston	1784	Pok	narr.	12037
J.		Livingston	1784	-	docket	11008
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	12039
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	12198
Henry		Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	11305
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	15028
	M.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	15165
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	15175
Henry		Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	15177
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	11567
Henry		Livingston	1785	Pok	narr. introver (7,000 sheaves wheat & rye last)	11418
	Marg.	Livingston	1785	Pok	narr.	12107
John		Lloyd	1786	Pok	(He (the said John) has joined a mob in writ order to prevent cases of law in this state of NY etc)	11531
H.		Livingston	1786	Pok	judge. c.	11226
	Marg.	Livingston	1786	Pok	bond of Horton (signed with X)	15107
John		Lloyd	1786	Pok	narr. lib. etc. (see 11537)	11573
Henry		Livingston	1786	Pok	-	11678
Beekman		Livingston	1786	Pok	decla.	12572
Henry		Livingston	1786	Pok	bill	11135
James		Livingston	1786	Pok	narr.	11899
	Philip J.	Livingston	1786	Pok	indict assault	11280
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1786	Pok	narr.	13002
James		Livingston	1786	Pok	narr.	12127

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

27

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Livingston	1786	-	judgment	11405
		Livingston & ano docket	1787	-	-	11690
Henry G.		Livingston	1787	-	letter to H.L., Jr. request writ against Elijah	11704
J.		Livingston	1787	-	precipe	11952
	Peter R.	Livingston	1787	Pok	narr.	13608
Henry		Livingston	1787	Pok	narr.	12552
Henry		Livingston	1787	Pok	bill	11726
John		Lloyd	1787	Pok	warrant of atty	11790
John & Henry		Livingston, surs. of Robert	1787	Albany	narr.	14828
	Peter R.	Livingwton	1787	Red Hook	(black horse injured on road while standing idle in harness)	12063
		Livingston & ano	1788	-	docket	12202
Edward		Livingston	1788	Pok	narr.	12386
	R. G.	Livingston	1788	N.E.	-	12684
	R. G.	Livingston , Jr.	1788	Rhinebeck	(slander of inability & refusal to pay narr. Potter was engaged in trade in - Horses & export foreign markets	
John		Lloyd	1788	-	affidavit in Dutcher case	12315
	Robert H.	Livingston	1788	-	report of Livingston	12313
	Peter R.	Livingston	1788	-	recpli. see 12063	12071
H. J.		Livingston	1788	Pok	narr.	12925
	R. G.	Livingston, Jr.	1788	Rhinebeck	(slander, accused of being a narr. bankrupt)	12106
John		Lloyd	1788	-	report of Livingston	12313
James		Livingston	1788	-	plea	12278
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1788	Pok	writ	12722
Henry		Livingston	1788	-	replyto Snedeker, R.	12170
H. G.		Livingston	1788	Pok	plea	12069
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1788	Pok	narr.	12924
H.		Livingston	1788	Pok	bail	12877
Gilvert		Livingston & ano	1789	pok	writ	13154
H. B.		Livingston	1789	Rhinebeck	narr. (forceable entry & robbery of cattle)	15160
	R. G.	Livingston	1789	Rhinebeck	narr.	12849
	R. G.	Livingston	1789	Pok	narr.	15166
Henry		Livingston	1789	Pok	bill	15064
Gilbert		Livingston & ano	1789	Pok	narr.	15056

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	R. G.	Livingston	1789	Rhinebeck	recog.	12742
	R. G.	Livingston , Jr.	1789	Pok	plea	12775
	R. G.	Livingston, Jr.	1789	Rhinebeck	indict	12366
Henry		Livingston	1789	Pok	writ	12655
Henry G.		Livingston	1789	Pok	narr.	12712
G. J.		Livingston	1789	Pok	narr.	13277
	R. G.	Livingston	1789	Pok	plea	12591
H. G.		Livingston	1789	Pok	plea	12903
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1789	-	(defense offered under powers as comr. plea of sequestration act of Nov. 1785)	12596
H.		Livingston, Jr.	1789	Pok	bail p.	12912
Henry		Livingston, Jr.	1789	Pok	bil p.	12911
	R. G.	Livingston	1789	Rhinebeck	bail	12693
Edward		Livingston	1789	Pok	plea	12632
H. G.		Livingston, Jr.	1790	Livingston Valley	narr.	13926
H. G.		Livingston	1790	Pok	narr.	13654
	R. G.	Livingston	1790	Pok	reply	15018
H. B.		Livingston	1790	Rhinebeck	indict	13146
Henry G.		Livingston, exr.	1790	Pok	-	13336
J.		Livingston	1791	Pok	(letter to blank from John Johnston) an alias scirefacias for use	5064
		Lloyd	1791	Pok	(Bower, Slosson essential witness at aff. E. Branch in Ulster, not available)	13223
	Marg.	Livingston	1791	Pok	writ	14377
	Marg.	Livingston	1791	Pok	narr.	14238
H. G.	M.	Livingston	1791	Pawling	writ	13544
Beek		Livingston	1791	Pok	narr.	13193
H. D.		Livingston	1791	Rhinebeck	recog.	13167
H. G.	M.	Livingston	1791	Pawling	narr.	13490
Beekman		Livingston	1791	Pok	narr.	14005
H. G.	Marg.	Livingston	1791	Rhinebeck	narr.	14014
	Marg.	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	13700
	Marg .	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	13722
	Marg.	Livington	1792	Pok	writ	13720
Abbey		Liscum	1792	Fishkill	recog. in bastardy	13699

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gilbert		Livingston	1792	Pok	narr.	12941
Henry		Livingston	1792	Pok	narr.	12974
	Marg.	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	12986
Henry		Livingston, Jr.	1792	Pok	plea	13003
H. G.	M.	Livingston,	1792	Pok	plea	13690
G. J.		Livingston	1792	Pok	narr. (Jackson & Styles)	13867
	Marg.	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	13708
	Marg.	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	13709
	Marg.	Livingston	1792	Pok	writ	13698
H. G.		Livingston	1792	Pok	narr.	13405
H. G.		Livingston	1793	Pok	reply	13658
H. G.		Livingston	1793	Pok	narr. (medical costs)	13624
		Livingston & ano	1797	-	plaints, Oct. Vac.	14973
	Malcolm	Livingston	1797	Pok	narr.	14372
	Malcolm	Livingston	1797	Pok	narr.	14954
Gilbert R.		Livingston	1798	Pok	judg. confessed	14817
John R.		Livingston	1797	Rhinebeck	-	14527
		Liv. & ano	1798	-	plaints for	15127
H. B.		Livingston	1798	Pok	narr. (slander)	14593
	Marg.	Livingston, ex demm	1798	Rhinebeck	narr. ejectment (Jackson & Styles	14981
	Marg.	Livingston, ex demm	1798	Rhinebeck	narr. in ejectment etc.	14551
		Liv. & ano	1798	-	plaints of Jan.	14686

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Lockwood	-	-	narr.	11674
A.		Lockwood	1740	D.C.	decla.	1719
Abraham		Lockwood	1743	Pok	plea	2035
Abraham		Lockwood	1744	Pok	recog.	1896
J.		Lockwood	1745	Pok	writ	604
J.		Lockwood	1746	Pok	inq.	454
Joseph		Lockwood	1761	Pok	decla.	4408
Derius		Lobdell	1762	Pok	narr.	4748
Darius		Lobdell	1762	Charlotte	narr.	4816
Ebenezer		Lockward	1765	Pok	narr.	1448
Ephriam		Lockwood	1765	Pok	decla.	7719
Ephriam		Lockwood	1765	Pok	narr.	5409
John P.		Lodwick	1771	Pok	narr.	9274
Gilbert		Livingston	1773	-	letter from H. Rosencrans, J.r	8691
Darius		Lobdell	1773	Charlotte	bench warrant	8923
Darius		Lobdel	1773	Charlotte	indict	8569
John		Logan	1778	Charlotte	assault	9876
John		Logan	1778	Charlotte	recog. (togive evidence against Handly & Barton, A.)	9855
		Lockwood	1778	Pok	-	8473
	Peter	Lockwood of Tryon, Ct. County	1779	-	recog. (dwelling of E. Young, Beekmans)	9825
	Steven	Lockard	1780	Pok	narr.	10831
Ebenez		Lockwood	1781	Pok	recog.	10277
	Steven	Lockard	1781	Pok	writ	10754
	Wm.	Lodewick & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	11990
		Loan offices of D.Ct.	1786	Pok	narra. convenant broken	12524
		Loan offices D. C.	1787	Pok	writ	12660
Henry		Lockwood	1790	Pok	narr.	13906

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Losee	-	-	plea	10131
John		Lose	17-	-	bail	11895
John		Lorey	-	-	recog. assault	10743
Holly		Lothrop	17-	Rhinebeck	recog. in evidence	14457
	Timothy	Loomas	17-	-	judg. conf.	14323
A.		Loskwood	1741	Pok	narr.	2034
Isaac		Lossing	1749	Pok	decla.	3789
	Pet. L.	Loson	1750	Pok	writ	2441
John		Longworth	1750	Pok	narr.	2359
J.		Longworth	1751	Pok	inq.	2294
A.		Lossing	1751	Pok	inq.	2196
John		Longworht	1751	Pok	narr.	3199
J.		Longworth	1751	Pok	-	2330
J.		Longworth	1751	Pok	decla.	2305
A.		Losee	1751	Pok	decla.	2317
John		Longworth, et al	1752	Fishkill	acct. (very detailed interesting list)	2662
Issac	Wm.	Lossing	1753	Lossingburg	decla.	3481
John		Longworht	1754	Pok	recog.	2992
	Peter J.	Lossing	1754	Pok	recog.	2964
Abraham		Lossing	1754	-	-	2958
Andrew		Loot	1757	Pok	narr.	793
	Lawrence	Loose	1757	Rombout	decla.	4084
	Lawrence	Loose	1757	Rombout	decla.	4005
Andrew		Loot	1758	N.E.P.	for sheriff - narr.	708
Andrew		Loot	1758	N.E.P.	decla. (sheriff against bail)	707
I.	W.	Lossing	1758	Rhinebeck	decla.	661
I.		Lossing	1758	Rhinebekc	decla.	658
I.	W.	Lossing	1758	Rhinebeck	decla.	659
	Peter J.	Lossing	1759	Pok	recog.	4113
Andres		Loot	1759	Pok	narr.	4483
Andrieas		Loot	1759	Pok	writ	4130
Hezikiah		Lord, Jr.	1759	Pok	decla.	4347

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Long	1760	-	narr.	3844
	Peter John	Lossing	1760	-	recog.	3921
Hesikiah		Loomis	1762	N.E.	narr.	4819
	Nathaniel	Loomis	1762	N.E.	-	4807
Abraham		Losee	1762	Goshen, NY	narr.	5525
Henry		Lott, Exr.	1762	Pok	narr.	5790
		Lott	1763	Pok	writ	5482
Abraham		Lott	1763	Pok	narr.	5818
	W.	Lossin	1763	Pok	decla.	2182
	Peter	Lott	1764	-	-	5723
	Peter	Lott	1764	Pok	narr.	5007
Hezekiah	Nathaniel	Loomis	1764	Pok	pleas	5005
Benj.		Lord	1765	Pok	decla.	6192
Gideon		Lott	1765	Pok	decla.	5467
	Lawrence	Loose	1765	Beekman	decla. & bond	835
James		Losee & ano	1766	Beekman	decla.	7817
Benj.		Lord	1767	Pok	decla.	5469
	Nehemiah	Lonsberry	1767	Pok	writ	5380
Benj.		Lord	1767	Pok	-	5280
Benj.		Lord	1769	S.P.	narr.	7245
Benj.		Lord	1770	Pok	writ	8086
Abraham		Losee	1770	Pok	decla.	7795
Abraham		Lott	1770	Pok	decla.	7087
	Nathan	Lord	1771	Pok	writ	8088
Abraham		Losee	1771	Pok	writ	7536
Abraham		Losee	1771	Pok	narr.	2082
Abraham		Losee	1771	Pok	decla.	7684
	Walter	Lothrop	1771	Pok	writ	11550
	W.	Lothrop	1771	Pok	narr.	11144
Abraham		Loose	1771	Pok	decla.	7696
	Townsend	Losee	1772	Cortland Manor	narr.	2371
	T.	Losee	1772	Pok	narr.	2079

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Losee, Jr.	1773	Pok	decla.	9385
	Townsend	Losee	1773	Pok	narr.	9578
	Townsend	Losee	1774	Pok	narr.	9576
John		Losee	1774	Pok	decla.	9074
Isaac		Lothrop	1774	Pok	decla.	9122
John		Losee	1775	Pok	narr.	10482
John		Losee	1777	Pok	-	10444
John		Losee	1777	Pok	narr.	10483
John		Losee	1778	Pok	narr.	10816
John		Losee	1780	Pok	-	10103
		Losee	1780	Pok	narr.	10468
J.		Losee	1781	Pok	plea	1031
Abraham		Losee	1783	Charlotte	narr.	10744
John		Losee	1784	-	creditors list	10863
Abraham		Long	1784	Charlotte	recog.	10942
Abr.		Losee, Jr.	1787	Fishkill	narr.	13564
Jos.		Losee	1787	Pok	narr.	12852
John		Losee	1790	Pok	plea	15124
Joseph		Losee	1791	Fishkill	narr.	13969
John		Losee	1792	Pok	narr.	13631
Dorland		Losee	1797	Pok	narr.	14405
	Samuel	Losee	1797	Washington	recog.	14085
Abraham		Losee	1797	Pok	plea	14242
	Mary	Lope	1797	Pok	-	14234
	Mary	Lope	1797	Pok	-	14296
	Mary	Lope	1797	Pok	-	14234
Dorland		Losee	1798	Pok	plea	14389
Durlin		Losee	1798	Pok	reply	14996
		Losee	1798	Pok	recog.	14575
Dorland		Losee	1798	Pok	reply	14531
Durling		Losee	1798	Pok	narr.	14999
	Nellie	Losee	1798	Beekman	recog. etc.	14512

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dorland		Losee	1798	Pok	plea	14503
Abram A.		Losay	1798	-	-	14422
Abm.		Losee	1798	-	plea	14426

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Lounsbury	1786	Pok	rule of ref.	11223
Josh		Lounsberry	1786	Pok	narr.	13206
	Wm.	Lounsberry	1786	Clinton	assign.	12010
	Wm.	Lounsberry	1786	Pok	narr.	12184
David		Lown	1787	Rhinebeck	admitted to bail	11734
		Lounsberry	1787	Pok	-	11746
David		Lown	1787	Pok	narr.	11769
	Phinehas	Lounsbury	1787	Pok	narr.	12393
	Wm.	Low	1787	Pok	narr.	11813
Josh		Lounsberry	1788	Pok	judg. c.	12137
Jacob		Low	1788	-	plea	12225
Josh		Lounsberry	1789	Pok	plea	12559
Josh		Lounsberry	1789	Pok	plea	12551
John		Loyde	1791	Pok	case withdrawn	13295
	Peter	Louks	1791	N.E.	recog.	13250
John		Love	1792	Pok	recog.	13758
John		Louk	1792	N.E.	Narr.	12983
	Wm.	Low	1792	Pok	ref. roll	13855
	Wm. S.	Lozell	1797	Fishkill	recog.	14258
John		Loux	1797	N. E.	recog.	14084
	Sam	Lovet	1798	Pok	plea	14721

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Low	-	-	J.C.	6215
Hiram		Lounsberry	17-	-	narr.	11606
Josh		Lounsberry	-	-	writ	12267
Henry		Low	1735	Pok	decla.	1860
Hendrick		Low	1735	Pok	decla.	1828
		Lowd, plaintiff	1737	Pok	acct.	81
	Wm.	Low	1737	Pok	judgment	100
	Wm.	Low.	1738	Pok	decla.	95
	Wm.	Low	1738	Pok	(also judgment & warrant - writ 117)	116
	William	Low , exr.	1739	Pok	decla.	1678
E.		Low	1739	Pok	decla.	269
Eliz.		Low	1739	-	decla.	269
Hendrica		Low	1739	Pok	writ	1744
	William	Low, exr.	1739	Pok	-	1856
	William	Low, exr.	1739	Pok	decla.	1826
Hendrick		Low	1739	Pok	decla.	271
	William	Low, exr.	1739	Pok	decla.	1877
Eliz.		Low	1741	Pok	decla.	237
	William	Low	1741	Pok	writ	1805
Henry		Low	1742	Pok	plea	1858
Benj.		Lovejoy	1749	Pok	inq.	2430
Benj.		Lovejoy	1749	Pok	decla.	2610
John		Low	1750	Pok	decla.	2526
Edmond		Lovelly	1751	Pok	decla.	2819
Benj.		Lovejoy	1751	Pok	decla.	2618
Benj.		Lovejoy	1751	Pok	writ	2436
Abraham		Low, Jr.	1751	Pok	-	3162
Abraham		Low	1751	Pok	decla.	2157
Abraham		Low	1751	Pok	decla.	3158
Abraham		Low	1751	Pok	decla.	3159
J.		Lovel	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3272
John		Lovell, exr.	1753	Oblong	decla.	4513

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Michael	Lowey	1754	-	judgment	2854
Head		Loret	1760	Pok	decla.	3907
Jacob		Low, Jr.	1760	Pok	decla.	7812
	Thomas	Loveless	1764	Pok	narr.	1540
John		Low	1767	Pok	decla.	6655
	Nehemiah	Lounsberry	1767	Pok	narr.	8477
	Wm.	Low	1767	Pok	decla.	6328
John		Low & ano	1767	Pok	decla.	6245
	Samuel	Loudon	1769	Pok	narr.	8295
Benjamin		Loule	1770	Pok	writ	7614
	Wm.	Low	1771	Pok	decla.	8063
	Wm.	Low	1771	Pok	narr.	8107
Jacob		Louk	1772	N.E.	recog.	7681
Jacob		Louke, Jr.	1772	N.E.	-	7769
John		Loyd	1772	Pok	decla.	8749
Jacob		Low, Jr. exrs.	1772	Pok	plea	8129
	Sam	L'Rue	1773	Pok	narr.	9460
Jacob		Lown	1773	Little 9 Partners	-	8732
John		Lowry	1774	Fred.	-	9222
	William	Low	1774	Pok	writ	2161
	Peter	Lounhart & ano	1774	Charlotte	-	10763
John		Lowry	1774	Pawling	recog. assault	9103
John		Lowry	1774	Pawling	recog. assault	9103
John & Henry		Lounsbury	1778	Rombout	recog. (John rest. to dwelling of Hutchings)	9759
Jos.		Lownsbury	1780	Pok	narr. (robbery of 42 prs. shoes)	10521
	Wm.	Low	1781	Pok	narr.	10968
		Lounsberry	1782	Pok	narr.	15132
Andrew		Lowson	1783	Pok	indict for assault	10384
	Wm.	Low	1784	Pok	judg. con.	10839
Josh.		Lounsberry	1784	Pok	narr.	11458
	Nathan	Loule	1784	Pawling	-	11050
Josh		Lounsberry	1785	Pok	narr.	11457

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Ludington	-	-	indict. assault	8616
Henry		Luddington	-	-	capias requested	7713
Daniel		Ludlow	-	-	capias	11871
	Roads	Ludlow	May 1770	-	-	7044
Cary		Ludlow	-	-	with plea & order - letter to father	4928
Carey		Ludlow	-	-	(in closing precipes & dogget letter referring to cases 1767)	5287
	Stephen	Luden	1741	Pok	decla. & bond	40
	William	Ludlow	1747	Pok	writ (with venre)	1884
	William	Ludlow	1747	Pok	decla.	2545
		Ludlow	1748	Pok	narr.	2542
	William	Ludlow	1749	Pok	narr.	2747
	Thomas	Ludlow	1750	Pok	decla.	2843
	Thomas	Ludlow	1750	Pok	decla.	3819
	William	Ludlow	1750	Pok	narr.	2543
Elisiah		Ludington	1751	Pok	plea	5789
	William	Ludlow	1751	Pok	narr.	2539
John	William	Ludlow	1752	Pok	narr.	2748
	William	Ludlow	1752	Pok	bond	2443
	William	Ludlow	1753	Pok	writ	2558
	Thomas	Ludlow	1754	Pok	judgment	2858
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1755	Pok	decla.	3629
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1755	Pok	writ	3713
Gabriel		Ludlow	1755	Pok	-	3797
	Thomas	Ludlow	1756	-	writ	3727
	Thomas	Ludlow	1757	Pok	decla.	4052
Gabriel		Ludlow	1758	Oswego	narr.	4649
Henry		Ludlow	1758	Pok	decla.	809
Gabriel		Ludlow	1758	Beekman	decla.	742
Gabriel		Ludlow	1758	Beekman	decla.	693
Henry		Ludlow	1758	Pok	decla.	649
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1759	Rombout	decla.	3910
Gabriel		Ludlow	L759	Pok	decla	4118

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Ludlow	1759	Pok	narr.	3866
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1760	Pok	narr.	3911
Gabriel		Ludlow	1760	Pok	writ	4369
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1760	Pok	narr.	4803
Gabriel		Ludlow	1760	Pok	narr.	4804
Gabriel		Ludlow	1760	Pok	narr.	4805
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1760	Pok	decla.	3909
Gabriel		Ludlow	1760	Pok	narr.	4313
Gabriel		Ludlow	1760	Pok	decla.	4348
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	5009
Gabriel H.		Ludlow	1761	Pok	decla.	5130
G. H.		Ludlow	1761	Crm Elbow	decla.	6415
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	writ	4286
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	writ	4237
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	writ	4285
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	-	narr.	4195
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4190
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4493
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	-	4492
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4490
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4543
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4494
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4616
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4615
Gabriel		Ludlow	1761	Pok	narr.	4489
James		Luckey	1761	Pok	narr.	5825
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Pok	narr.	4545
Eli		Ludington	1762	Pok	narr.	5834
Gabriel W.		Ludlow	1762	Pok	narr.	4544
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Pok	narr.	4558
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Pok	narr.	4595
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Pok	judgment confessed	4179

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Pok	judgment confessed	4179
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Court	judgment confessed	4435
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	Great 9 Partners	narr.	4542
		Lucecia	1762	Crum Elbow	recog.	4137
Gabriel		Ludlow	1762	-	narr.	4769
Gabriel		Ludlow	1763	Pok	writ	4569
	Wm.	Ludlow	1763	Pok	narr.	4556
Gabriel		Ludlow	1763	-	judgment confessed	4548
	Wm. W.	Ludlow	1763	Pok	narr.	4986
		Ludlow & ano	1763	Pok	decla.	8289
Gabriel		Ludlow & ano	1763	Pok	writ	5481
Gabriel		Ludlow & ano	1763	Pok	writ	4643
		Ludlow & ano	1763	Pok	narr.	5821
J.		Luckey	1763	Rombout	bond	2184
J.		Ludlow	1763	Pok	decla.	2186
Joseph		Luke	1764	Pok	narr.	5624
	W.	Ludlow	1764	Pok	bond	5763
Gabriel		Ludlow	1764	-	-	5725
Gabrie l		Ludlow	1764	Pok	writ	4697
Gabriel		Ludlow	1764	Pok	writ	4756
		Ludlow & ano	1764	Pok	narr.	5820
C.		Luddington	1765	-	confession of judgment	1131
	William	Ludlow	1765	Pok	narr.	852
	Wm.	Ludlow	1765	Pok	narr.	6489
	W.W.	Ludlow	1765	Pok	writ	7019
	William	Ludlow	1765	Pok	narr.	854
	William	Ludlow	1765	Pok	bail bond	850
	Wm.	Ludlow	1766	Pok	decla.	6422
Carey		Ludlow	1766	Pok	narr.	5282
	Wm. H.	Ludlow	1766	Pok	narr. etc.	6832
Gabriel		Ludlow	1766	Pok	narr.	1412
	W.W.	Ludlow	1766	Pok	writ	8087

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Luckey	1766	-	bond & peition for administration	3831
	W.	Ludlow	1767	Pok	narr.	6834
	Wm. W.	Ludlow	1767	Pok	decla.	4896
	Wm.	Ludlow	1767	Pok	narr.	6812
	Wm.	Ludlow	1767	Rhinebeck	narr.	5940
Henry		Ludlow, Jr.	1767	Pok	narr.	6773
Gabriel		Ludlow	1767	Pok	narr.	4924
	W. W.	Ludlow	1767	Pok	decla.	7486
	Wm.	Ludlow	1767	-	decla.	7054
C.		Ludlow	1-	-	rules for Oct. 1768	6147
Henry		Luddington	1768	Pok	narr. (assault with force & arms)	6798
	Wm.	Ludlow	1769	-	precepts	3839
C.		Ludlow	-	-	rules of Oct. 1770	6884
H.		Ludington, surety	1772	Rombout	recog.	7680
Henry		Ludington & ano	1772	Fred.	recog. assault	8615
	Wm.	Ludlow	1772	Pok	decla.	12786
Henry		Ludington	1772	Pawling	recog.	8618
Henry		Ludington	1773	Pok	narr.	11625
Henry		Ludington	1773	Pok	narr.	9203
H.		Ludlow, Jr.	1773	Pok	decla.	8862
C.		Ludlow	1774	-	indict. (tearing pieces of said writ after it had been served on him)	2143
Corn.		Lugsta	1776	Pok	narr.	11517
Gab. W.		Ludlow	1776	Pok	narr.	10391
Gabriel		Ludlow	1777	Charlotte	narr.	10389
Henry		Ludington	1778	Pok	narr.	12537
Comfort		Ludington	1780	Pok	decla.	10787
Comfort		Ludington	1780	Pok	narr.	10807
Comfort		Ludington	1784	Pok	-	10801
Henry		Ludington	1784	Pok	narr.	11496
Comfort		Ludington	1785	Pok	plea	11299
Gabriel W.		Ludlow, et al	1785	Pok	scifa	10726
	Robert	Luckey	1785	Pok	narr.	11536

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elishia		Ludington	1786	Rombout	narr.	11424
Comfort		Ludenton	1786	Pok	judg.	11228
Henry		Ludington	1786	Pok	narr.	6006
Henry		Luddenton	1786	Pok	narr.	13998
H.		Ludington	1786	-	(Van C. puts A. Hamilton in plea the plea)	11363
Daniel		Ludlow	1786	Pok	delavergne	11608
	Wm. B.	Lucas, schoolmaster	1786	-	-	11376
Comfort		Ludington	1787	Pok	plea bail	11511
Geo.		Ludlow	1787	Pok	narr.	13010
Geo.		Ludlow	1787	Pok	writ	13174
Geo.		Ludlow	1787	Pok	-	12760
Geo.		Ludlow	1787	Pok	narr.	15012
		Ludinton	1788	-	capias	12235
Daniel		Ludlow & ano	1788	-	narr. (much injured)	12157
H.		Luddenton	1788	Pok	narr.	13995
Henry		Ludington	1788	-	plea	12174
C.		Ludenton	1788	-	rules	12248
H.		Ludingson	1789	Pok	plea	12571
H.		Ludington	1789	Pok	plea	12571
Cary		Ludlow	1789	Pok	writ	13289
	Wm. W.	Ludlow	1791	Pok	-	13415
Comfort		Ludenton	1797	Pok	recog.	14139

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
C.		Luyster & ano	-	-	(down the Wappinkill to Fishkill from Oswego)	1311
John		Lusk	1738	Pok	recog. (L 25 bonds)	103
J.		Lusk	1739	Pok	decla.	1725
John		Lush	1753	Pok	narr.	3042
John		Lush	1753	Pok	decla.	2732
	Nathaniel	Lumes	1761	Pok	-	5597
	Lawrence	Lussing	1769	Pok	decla.	7151
Corn.		Luyster	1772	Rombout	narr.	8673
	Steven	Lush	1773	Pok	letter precipe	8584
Corn.		Lyster	1776	Pok	narr.	11517
Corn.		Luyster	1778	Pok	decla.	12197
	Mathias	Luyster	1784	Pok	narr.	12801
Corn.		Luyster	1792	Pok	receipt	13485
Corn.		Luyster	1792	Pok	recipt	13485
	T.	Lumis & ors	1797	Pok	narr.	14620
	Wm.	Lutson	1797	Clinton	recog.	14142

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Lyans	1760	Rombout	recog.	5743
J.		Lyman	1765	Pok	inq.	1048
	Peter	Lycoss, Jr.	1769	Pok	decla.	6827
	Peter	Lycoss	1769	Pok	inq.	5036
Henry		Lyle & ors	1789	Pok	plea	12793
		Lyle, docket of	May 1792		-	13884
		Lyle, atty - plaints of	-	-	-	14318
Francis		Lynch	1798	N. Y.	narr.	14853

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Josiah		Lyon	1749	Pok	decla.	3645
J.		Lyon	1757	Pok	decla.	896
	N. & J	Lyon	1758	Sharon, Conn.	decla.	681
J.		Lyon	1758	Sharon, Conn.	decla.	681
David		Lyons	1760	Pok	decla.	5654
Joshia		Lyon	1761	Pok	narr.	4397
David		Lyons	1762	Pok	narr.	4824
J.		Lyon	1763	Pok	decla.	1100
David		Lyon & ano	1763	Pok	bond	6559
David		Lyon	1770	Pok	decla.	8445
Elnathan		Lyon	1779	Pok	narr. (keeping 2 heifers found at large damages sought L600)	10069
E.		Lyon	1779	Pok	writ	10226
Elnathan		Lyon	1779	Pok	narr. introver	10069
E.		Lyon	1779	Pok	writ	10226
	Samuel	Lyons	1783	Pok	narr.	14967
Jos.		Lyons	1786	Pok	narr.	12687
	Wm.	Lyne	1789	Pok	ref. report	12869
David	Samuel	Lyons	1793	Pok	-	15003
	Samuel	Lyons	1798	-	rec. adm.	14711

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—10

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

M

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
A	A B C	1
A	D E F G	3
A	H I J K	5
A	L M	7
A	N O P Q	9
A	R	11
A	S T	13
A	U V W X	15
A	Y Z	17
B	A to Z	17
C	A B	19
C	C — FOURTH LETTER: A to K	21
C	C — L M N	23
C	C — O P Q	25
C	C — R S T	27
C	C — U to Z	29
C	D E F	31
C	G	33
C	H I J	35
C	K	37
C	L	39
C	M	41
C	N	43
C	O P Q R	45
C	S T U V W X Y Z	45
D	A to Z	45
E	A B C D E F G	47
E	H I J K	47
E	L M N O P Q	49
E	R S	49
E	T U V W X Y Z	51
F G H	A to Z	51
I	A B C D E F G	53
I	H I J K	53
I	L Miller	55 57
I	M N O P Q R	59
I	S T U V W X Y Z	59
J K	A to Z	59
L M N	A to Z	59
O	A B C D E F G	61
O	H I J K L M	61
O	N O P Q	63
O	R	65
O	S T U	67
O	V W X Y Z	67
P Q	A to Z	67
R S T	A to Z	67
U	A B C D E F G	69
U	H I J K	69
U	L M N O P Q	71
U	R Murphy	73 75
U	S T U V W X Y Z	77
V W X	A to Z	77
Y Z	A to Z	77
Special		79

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jeremiah		Mabee	-	-	.-	6080
	William	Mackormack	1742	Pok	recog. assault	1824
Jacob		Mace	1745	Pok	inq. & inq.	2924
Jacob		Mace	1746	Dover	writ	1779
Dinnis		Mackabie (Macabe)	1746	Fishkill	recog.	305
John		Mackmullen	1748	Pok	narr.	3213
Jacob		Mace	1748	Dover	writ	508
John		Mackmuller	1748	Pok	writ	2472
Angus		MacDouglad	1750	Pok	decla.	2807
	Samuel	Mabbit & ano	1750	Pok	decla.	3801
A.		Mace	1750	Pok	narr.	2244
Abraham		Mace	1750	Beekman	bond (50 lbs. fro trespass)	555
Jacob		Mace	1752	Beekman	recog. (with ors. also of good seals)	2507
Angus		MacDouglad	1752	Pok	writ	3227
	Thomas	Mackneel	1753	Rombout	recog.	2759
John		Mackmullin	1753	Pok	narr.	3879
Angus		MacDougald	1753	Pok	decla.	2806
	Thomas	Mackneel	1753	Pok	recog. to prosecute	2756
	Samuel	Mabbet & ano	1754	Pok	writ	3361
	Samuel	Mabbit & ano	1755	Pok	-	3798
	Samuel	Mabbitt & ano	1755	Pok	decla.	3799
	Samuel	Mabbit & ano	1755	Pok	writ	3822
John		Mackfarling	1755	Rombout	decla.	3688
	Samuel	Mabbet & ano	1756	Pok	-	3733
	Samuel	Mabbet & ano	1756	Pok	confession of judgment	3732
	Samuel	Mabbet	1757	Pok	decla.	902
John		Macwethy	1760	Crum Elbow	decla.	4517
	Samuel	Mabbitt	1761	Pok	narr.	5573
Allan		MacDougall	1762	Pok	narr.	4445
	Thomas	Mason	1762	Amenia	recog.	7682
J.		MacCleane	1763	Pok	decla.	2185
Joseph		Mabbet	1764	Pok	writ	8383

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Mabbet	1764	Pok	decla.	8118
	S.	Mabbet	1764	Pok	decla.	7310
Helena		MacPhedrias	1764	Pok	bond	5760
	Samuel	Mabbett	1764	-	confessed	5724
	Samuel	Mabbet	1764	Pok	narr.	5624
Joseph		Mabbet	1765	Pok	decla.	7748
J.		Mabee	1765	Pok	decla.	1443
	Samuel	Mabbitt	1765	Pok	narr.	1024
J.		Mabee	1765	Pok	narr.	1536
	Samuel	Mabbet	1766	Pok	writ	5369
Joseph		Mabbett	1766	Pok	writ	6672
Joseph		Mabbet	1766	Pok	decla.	6678
	Samuel	Mabbet	1766	Pok	decla.	5307
Jeremiah		Maby	1766	Pok	narr.	5364
	Samuel	Mabbet	1766	Pok	decla.	5968
	Samuel	Mabbet	1766	Pok	decla.	6327
	Samuel	Mabbet	1767	Pok	decla.	5372
	Samuel	Mabbet	1767	Pok	writ	1437
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	8430
	S.	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	8407
	S.	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	7309
	S.	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	7282
Joseph		Mabbett	1768	Pok	decla.	6433
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	6436
	S.	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	8504
J.		Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	8492
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Pok	writ	6304
Joseph		Mabbet	1768	Pok	writ	6305
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Pok	writ	6295
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	6265
	Samuel	Mabbet	1768	Amenia	decla.	6359
Joseph		Mabbet	1768	Pok	decla.	9665

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Mabbett	1768	Pok	Writ	8773
Joseph		Mabitt	1769	Pok	Writ	4906
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Writ	4916
	S.	Mabbet	1769	Pok	-	8527
	Samuel	Mabbett	1769	Pok	Dec	6660
	Samuel	Mabitt	1769	Pok	Writ	5015
	Samuel	Mabbit	1769	Pok	Writ	5050
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Writ	5046
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	8396
	Sam	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	8201
	Sam	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	8200
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Writ	5076
	Samuel	Mabbit	1769	Pok	Dec	5159
	Samuel	Mabbett	1769	Pok	Dec	6871
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	6870
	Samuel	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	9488
Hana		Macks	1769	Rh'k	Recog	6572
	S.	Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	7279
Joseph		Mabbet	1769	Pok	Dec	7325
	Samuel	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	7129
Joseph		Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	7075
Joseph		Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	7002
	Samuel	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	8431
	S.	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	8409
	Sam	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	8423
Joseph		Mabbet	1770	Pok	Narr	8177
	S.	Mabbet	1770	Pok	-	7281
	S.	Mabbet	1770	Pok	-	7280
	S.	Mabbett	1770	Pok	Dec	7270
	Samuel	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	7268-9
Jos.		Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	7930
Jos.		Mabbet	1770	Pok	Dec	8084

1

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	S.	Mabbet	1770	Pok	Writ	8045
Casparus		Mabee	1771	Pok	Narr	7688
	Samuel	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	7859
	Samuel	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	7960
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	7975
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	7431
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Writ	7616
	Samuel	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Writ	7612
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	8408
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	8406
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	8422
	Sam	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	8181
	Sam	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	8202
Joseph		Mabbet	1771	Pok	Capias	8113
John		Mabe	1771	Beek.	Dec	8249
John		Mabee	1771	Pok	Dec	7768
	S.	Mabbet	1771	Pok	Dec	7283
Joseph		Mabbet	1771	Pawlings	Dec	7246
Joseph		Mabbet	1772	Pok	Dec	9327
John		Mabee	1772	Pok	Narr	8972
	Samuel	Mabbet	1772	Pok	Writ	8519
Joseph		Mabbet	1772	Pok	Dec	9632
Joseph		Mabbet	1772	Pok	Dec	9633
	Samuel	Mabbet	1772	Pok	Judge C.	8277
	S.	Mabbet	1772	Pok	J.C.	7880
	Samuel	Mabbett	1772	-	Sifa	7780
	Rogers	Mac Daniell	1772	Pok	Acct	8041
Joseph		Mabbet	1772	Pok	Plea	7948
Jose		Mabbet	1772	Pok	Plea	8077
Joseph		Mabbet	1773	Pok	Writ	8910
	S.	Mabbet	1773	Pok	Dec	8822
	Sam.	Mabbet	1773	Pok	Dec	8863

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Mabbet	1773	Pok	Writ	9495
	Samuel	Mabbet	1773	Pok	Dec	9325
Jos.		Mabbet	1773	Pok	Dec	9299
	S.	Mabbet	1773	Pok	Dec	9491
	Letitia	Macormack	1774	Amenia	-	9085
Jos.		Mabbet	1774	Pok	Writ	9395
	Samuel	Mabbet	1774	Pok	Dec	9731
	S.	Mabbet	1774	Pok	Dec	9394
Joseph		Mabbet	1774	Pok	Dec	9329
Fred		Mabe	1774	Pok	-	9387
	S.	Mabbet, ass.	1775	Pok	Dec	9430
Joseph		Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9635
	S.	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9541
Frederick		Mabee	1775	Rombout	Indict assault	9549
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9554
	S.	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9490
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Writ	9510
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9317
	Sam	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9331
	S.	Mabbet, ass.	1775	Pok	Dec	9372
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9355
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Judge C.	9339
Joseph		Mabbet	1775	Pok	Bond tomake inventory of Vredenburgh	9396
	Samuel	Mabbet	1775	Pok	Dec	9515
Joseph		Mabbit	1776	Pok	Narr	10864
Frederick		Mabee	1776	Romb.	Reco.	9790
Jos.		Mabbet	1776	Pok	Narr	12469
J.S.		Mabbett	1776	Pok	Narr	12710
J.S.		Mabbet	1776	Pok	Narr	12697
Joseph S.		Mabbett, adm.	1776	Pok	Narr	12068
Abraham		Mace	1783	Pok	Narr	10773
Joseph		Mabbett	1784	Pok	Narr	11164

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Mabbett	1785	Pok	Narr	11836
Jos.		Mabbett	1785	Pok	Narr	11837
Joseph		Mabbet	1785	Pok	-	11559
Jos. S.		Mabbet	1785	Pok	Narr	12372
Jos.		Mabbett	1785	Pok	Narr	13224
Jos. S.		Mabbet	1785	Pok	Narr	12857
Jose. S.		Mabbet	1785	Pok	Narr	12690
Abraham		Mace	1785	Pok	Narr	11247
Jos.		Mabbet	1785	Pok	Narr	11247
Jos. S.		Mabbet	1786	Pok	Narr	12502
Jos.		Mabbet	1786	Pok	Narr	12614
Alexander		Mackensash	1786	Pok	Narr	12100
Elexsend		Mackentash	1786	Pok	Recog. oyer	12098
Alex		Mackentosh	1786	Pok	Oyer	12229
Joseph		Mabbett	1786	Pok	Narr	12183
	William	Mac Neal	1787	Pok	Writ	13156
Jos.		Mabbett, adm.	1787	Pok	Narr	11831
Joseph		Mabbet	1787	Pok	Narr	11778
Jos.		Mabbett	1787	Pok	Narr	13201
J.P.		Mabbet	1787	Pok	Narr	12726
Joseph		Mabbett	1788	-	Bail dis.	12208
Jos.		Mabbett	1788	Pok	Narr	13200
Jos.		Mabbett	1788	Pok	Narr	14544
-	-	Mabbett & Sons	1788	Pok	Narr	12194
Jos.		Mabbett	1788	-	Plea	12286
-	-	Mabbett	1788	-	Narr. injured by dampness	12156
Jos.		Mabbet, adm.	1788	-	Plea	12058
James		Macombe & ano.	1789	Pok	Rule	12508
Jos. S.		Mabbitt	1789	Pok	Bail	12736
Jos. S.		Mabbet, adm.	1789	Pok	Reply	12405
Jos. S.		Mabbet	1789	Pok	Narr	12503
Jos.		Mabbett	1789	Pok	Narr	13280

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos. S.		Mabbet	1789	Wash.	Recog.	12420
Jos.		Mabbett	1790	Pok	Narr	13993
	Peter	Mackie	1790	Pok	Writ	13473
J͡s.		Mabbet	1790	Pok	Plea	15125-6
Jos.		Mabbett	1790	Pok	Narr	15015
Jos.		Mabbett	1791	Pok	Special bail	13232
	Peter	Mackie	1792	Pok	Narr	13499
	Peter	Mackie	1792	Pok	Writ	13545
Jos.		Mabbett	1796	Pok	Narr	14214
J.		Mabbet	1797	Pok	Narr	14239
J.		Mabbett	1798	-	Relicta	14708-9-10

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Job -		Mafford	1779	Pok	narr. (enticing a slave from his masters service)	10006
James		Magee	1783	Pok	narr.	11156
	Pells	Magill	1791	Pok	-	13196

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Chas.		Maine	1782	Charlotte	indict. (making an affray)	10359

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Z.	Mallery	1750	Pok	narr.	640
Ephriam		Mallery	1751	Pok	-	3693
	Zacheriah	Mallery	1751	Pok	narr.	2420
	M.	Malcolm	1752	Pok	decla.	2256
Ephriam		Mallery	1757	Pok	decla.	4087
	Nathan	Mallary	1761	S.P.	decla.	4524
	Nathan	Mallery & ano	1764	Pok	writ	5225
		Mallory & ano	1764	Pok	narr.	5873
John		Mallet	1775	Pok	narr.	9521
John		Mallet	1775	Pok	writ	9496
	Nath.	Mallery	1792	Beekman	recog. in bastardy	13751

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Many capias writs-bundle	-	-	-	8790
Gab.	Wines	Maney	17-	-	report of ref. etc.	12352
	Wm.	Manchester	17-	-	recog.	4703
John		Maps	1754	Pok	inq. & inq/	3405
	Wm.	Manchester	1764	-	recog.	4702
	Wm.	Mansfield	1768	Pok	decla.	6748
	Martin	Manassah	1769	Pok	writ	4906
Gabriel		Many	1770	Charlotte	-	6902
Joasph		Manro	1770	Pok	writ	5065
Gabriel		Many	1770	Charlotte schoolmaster	bond of indict. (violent assault)	6896
G.		Manny	1772	Pok	decla.	2141
		Manywines	1772	-	decla.	2168
		Maney	1772	Pok	narr.	12800
		Many writs of May	1773	-	-	8786
Joseph		Mans & ors	1773	Amenia	(for refusing to go to the aid of a writ constable in charge of prisoner)	8405
Casparus		Mancius	1782	Pok	narr.	12694
Casparus		Manners	1783	Pok	-	12092
Gab		Manning	1783	-	recog.	10351
Chas.		Manning	1786	Clinton	recog.	11332
Chas.		Manning	1786	-	recog. to prosecute	11366
	Sarah	Maneny	1787	Amenia	assault	11761
Casparus		Mancius	1788	Pok	narr.	12832
Casparus		Manius	1788	Pok	indict	12667
	Wines	Manning	1789	Pok	plea	12905
	Mary	Mancius	1790	Pok	recog.	13168
	Polly	Mancius	1791	Fishkill	narr. (assault)	13282
Ephriam		Manun	1791	Pok	narr.	13859
James		Manning & ano	1797	Pok	plea	14185
Jacob		Manning	1798	Clinton	recog.	14577

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Marsh	-	-	draft	357
	Peter	Marks	-	-	recog. in evidence	14458
Isaac		Marks	-	-	bill	3364
		Marsh, atty.	-	-	bail	11750
	Silas	Marsh	-	-	bill	13753
		Marsh, atty.	-	-	various preceps	8796
	Silas	Marsh	-	-	letter requesting black writ to Livingston	8737
Ebenezer		Marcy	-	-	list of debts	3828
Ebenezer		Marcy	-	-	record of judgment	3829
	S.	Marshall	1742	Pok	decla.	1628
	N.	Marshall	1744	Filkintown	-	1958
Isaac		Marks	1744	Pok	writ	1792
	T.	Marsh	1744	Beekman	recog.	1898
John		Marcy	1745	Pok	decla.	2591
Anne		Marschalk et al, exr.	1745	Pok	decla.	3098
Isaac		Marks	1746	Pok	bond	3744
E.		Marcy	1747	Beekman	decla.	2215
Isaac		Marks	1747	Pok	venire	534
Ebenezer		Marcy	1749	Pok	decla.	2261
Ebenezer		Marcy	1749	Pok	decla.	2259
	S.	Marks	1749	-	plea (force used in collection of funds)	423
E.		Marcey	1749	Beekman	decla.	2246
Isaac		Marks	1750	-	decla.	3250
	Manasse	Martin	1750	Pok	writ	3127
Joseph		Marks, Jr.	1750	Pok	inq. & inq.	3221
Joseph		Marks	1750	Pok	decla.	3072
	Manassa	Martin	1750	Pok	decla.	2289
I.		Marks	1750	Pok	decla.	493
Isaac		Marks	1750	Pok	narr.	2341
Isaac		Marks	1750	Pok	decla.	2425
Isaac		Marks	1750	Beekman	decla.	2635
C.		Marks	1750	Dover	decla.	547

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebenezer		Marcy	1750	Pok	decla.	2357
Isaac		Marks	1750	Pok	narr.	2552
Ebenez.		Marcy	1750	Danbury & Pok	decla.	2700
Comfort		Marks	1751	Crum Elbow & Beekman	bond to prosecute	2566
Issac		Marks	1751	-	acct.	2682
Issac		Marks	1751	Pok	decla.	2302
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	decla.	2301
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	inq.	2434
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	inq.	2433
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	inq. & Inq.	2923
Ebenezer		Marcy	1751	Pok	writ	3383
Ebenez		Marcy	1751	Pok	decla.	2897
Ebenezer		Marcy	1751	Beekman	-	3036
Ebenezer		Marcy	1751	Beekman	bond	3242
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	decla.	3264
Isaac		Marks	1751	Pok	-	3693
E		Marcy	1751	Pok	decla.	2323
Ebenezer		Marcy	1751	Crum Elbow & Beekman	bond	2440
Isaac		Marks	1752	Beekman	narr.	3251
Isaac		Marks	1752	Pok	decla.	3254
Isaac		Marks	1752	Pok	writ	2978
Isaac		Marks	1752	Rombout	decla.	3151
Isaac		Marks	1752	Beekman	decla.	3256
Isaac		Marks	1752	Pok	decla.	2801
	Nathaniel	Marshall	1752	Pok	decla.	2791
Isaac		Marks	1752	Beekman	bill - penal	2501
Isaac		Marks	1752	Pok	writ	2292
		Marks	1752	Pok	decla.	3400
	Mathias	Marsh	1752	-	recog.	2650
Ebene.		Marcy	1752	Pok	decla.	2638
E.		Marcy	1752	Pok	writ	2291
Ebenezer		Mary	1752	Pok	decla.	3051

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

11

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ebene		Marcy	1752	Pok	Dec	2638
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Dec	2891
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Narr	2766
Ephriam		Marsh	1753	Oblong	Dec	3261
John		Martlings	1753	Pok	Narr. With writ	3503
Ephriam		Marsh	1753	Pok	Non-suit	3074
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Dec	2983
Isaac		Marks	1753	-	Bond	3240
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Dec	2883
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Dec	3785
Ephriam		Marsh	1753	Pok	Non-suit	3195
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Dec	3560
Isaac		Marks	1753	Pok	Writ	3741
Isaac		Marks	1754	Pok	Scirefacias	2994
Levi		Marks	1754	Beek.	Indictment	2963
Isaac		Marks	1754	Pok	Writ	3130
Isaac		Marks	1754	Pok	Dec	3786
Isaac		Marks	1754	Pok	Dec	3784
Levi		Markis	1754	Pok	Dec	3681
Ebenezer		Marcy	1754	Beek	Dec	3685
Hezikah		Marks	1754	Beek	Recog	3024
Isaac		Marks	1755	Pok	Dec	3684
Isaac		Marks	1755	Pok	Venre	3647
Ebenez		Marcy, Inventory of,Est.	1756	-	-	3826
Isaac		Marks & ano	1756	-	Confession of Judgment	3734
	Mathias	Marsh	1756	Pok	Narr	4314
John		Martin	1757	Pok	Writ	5864
	M.	Marshall	1757	Pok	Dec	1253
	M.	Marshall	1758	Pok	Dec	676
Isaac		Marks	1758	Pok	Dec. Bail for Monroe,S.absconded etc	667
Eph.		Marsh	1758	Pok	Inq.	1037
Ephriam		Marsh	1758	Pok	Narr	4823

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ephriam		Marsh	1758	Pok	Narr	4823
John		Martin	1758	Pok	Narr	3917
	N.	Marshall	1758	Pok	Writ	392
	Nathaniel	Marvin, plaintiff	1760	Crum El.	Recog.	3853
	Nathaniel	Marvin	1769	Crum El.	Indictment	3856
	Mikajak	Marshall	1760	Crum El.	Narr	4590
	Nathaniel	Marvin	1760	Crum El.	Indict	3855
	Nathaniel	Marven	1760	Crum El.Pok	-	3851
George		Mary	1761	Pok	-	6236
Hans		Markquat	1761	9 Part	against road in 9 Partners Petition.For relief grievance	5707
-	-	Markwat (Marquard?)	1764	Rh'k	-	5737
	NathanielJR	Marshal	1764	Pok	Dec	4730
	Wm.	Marsh & ano	1764	Pok	Bond	5000
	Nathaniel	Marshal	1764	Pok	Dec	4714
	Nathaniel	Marshal	1764	Pok	Writ	4707
	Nathaniel	Marshel	1764	Pok	Dec	5479
Joseph		Marks	1765	Pok	Dec	6258
	Methias	Marshall	1767	Pok	Dec	6864
John		Martin	1767	Pok	Narr	5388
	Zakeus	Marshal	1768	Char. P.	Indict.	6280
	Lanns ?	Marshal	1768	Char. P.	-	6279
	Simeon	Marsh	1769	Pok	Writ	7956
	Simeon	Marsh	1769	Pok	Dec	7522
	Manassah	Martin	1769	Pok	Dec	7325
Isiah		Marsh	1770	Pok	Narr	10683
John		Marquat	1770	-	-	6901
	Silas	Marsh	1771	Pok	Writ	7535
	Silas	Marsh	1771	Pok	Writ	8232
	Silas	Marsh	1771	Pok	Writ	8236
	Richard	Marsh	1772	Pok	Narr	9494
	Silas	Marsh	1772	Pok	Narr	8717
	Silas	Marsh	1773	Pok	Writ	9032

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Marsh	1773	Pok	Writ	9021
	Zeb	Marcy	1773	Pawlings	For carrying away sevant maid	8936
	Silas	Marsh	1773	Pok	Narr	9677
	Silas	Marsh	1773	Pok	Narr	2151
	Silas	Marsh	1773	Pok	Dec	9280
	Robert	Marven	1773	Pok	Writ	9619
	Robert	Marven	1773	Pok	Dec	9638
	Zeb	Marcy	1773	Pawling P	Indict assault.Wounded by cutlass	8567
Benj.		Marshall	1773	Pok	Recog. in bastardy	8564
	Silas	Marsh	1774	Amenia	Narr	9437
	Silas	Marsh	1774	Pok	Record	9729
Isiah		Marsh	1774	Pok	Writ	9702
Isah		Marsh	1774	Pok	Dec	9435
	Silas	Marsh	-	-	Docket of entries	9357
	Silas	Marsh	1775	Pok	Plea	9287
	Zaccheus	Marshel	1776	Pok	Narr	13312
	Silas	Marsh, entries of	Jan 1776	-	-	9653
	Wm.	Markle	1777	Pok	Narr	10483
	Wm.	Markle	1777	Pok	-	10444
	Silas	Marsh	1778	Pok	Narr	10094
Jere.Jr.		Martin	1778	Romb.	-	10079
Gershom		Martin	1778	Romb.	Narr	10102
	Silas	Marsh	1779	Amenia	Assault	10111
	Silas	Marsh, Atty.	May 1779	-	Orders of.	9848
	Silas	Marsh	1779	Amenia	Assault	9833
-	-	Marsh	1779	-	Recog. Paine,B.appears as bondsman	9915
-	-	Marsh, Docket of	Oct 1779	-	-	9964
	Silas	Marsh	1779	Amenia	Assault	10111
	Robert	Marvin	1779	Pok	Writ	10223
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Amenia	Narr	10108
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Amenia	Narr	10210
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Narr	10741

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Narr	11574
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Writ	11508
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Writ	11507
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Narr	11443
	-	Marsh's writs w.precipes	May 1780	-	-	10139
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Amenia	Dec. 500 Spanish milled dollars	10092
	Silas	Marsh	1780	Pok	Narr. For 1000 Spanish dollars	10091
-	-	Marsh's entries	May 1781	-	-	10238
-	-	Marsh's entries	1781	-	-	10238
	Silas	Marsh	1781	New Haven	Bill	12371
	Tabor	Maribee	1782	Char	Recog in bastardy	10565
Jacob		Marquat	1782	Pok	Dec	10387
Ebenezer		Marcey	1782	Pok	Writ	10749
Chas		Marshal	1783	Char	Refusing to assist constable	10525
Ebenezer		Marcey	1783	Pok	Narr	10830
-	-	Marsh's entries	Oct 1783	-	-	10536
-	-	Marsh, entries	May 1783	-	-	10417
Isiah		Marsh	1783	DC	Plea	10655
Daniel		Martin	1783	Pok	Writ	13172
	Thomas	Martin & ano	1783	Pok	Narr	13251
Gersham		Martin	1784	Pok	Recog. assault	11079
-	-	Marsh's entries	Jan 1784	-	-	10902
-	-	Marsh's entries	Jan 1784	-	-	10902
-	-	Marsh entries & rules	Oct 1784	-	-	11060
	Silas Jr	Marsh	1784	Pok	Narr	10845
	Silas	Marsh	1784	Pok	Bill	12191
	Silas	Marsh	1784	Pok	Plea	10738
	Silas	Marsh	1785	Pok	Narr. introver.7000sheaves wheat & rye lost	11418
	Richard	Marks	1785	Pok	Narr	13264
Joseph		Marcey	1785	Pok	Recog	11327
	Silas	Marsh	1786	Pok	Writ	12268
	Silas	Marsh	1786	Pok	Indict assault	11280
	Silas	Marsh	1786	Pok	Plea	11389
	Silas	Marsh	1786	Pok	Narr	11978

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 11

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Markle	1787	Pok	Narr	11920
Isaiah		Marsh	1787	-	-	11752
-	-	Marsh's docket	May 1787	-	-	11547
	Silas	Marsh	1787	Pok	Narr	11976
	Silas	Marsh	1787	Pok	Narr	11977
-	-	Marsh, entries of	Jan 1787	-	-	11686
	Silas	Marsh	1787	-	Bail	11758
Gotlope		Martin	1787	Pok	Narr	12816
-	Silas	Marsh	1787	-	Precipes of, and writs	12004
	Silas	Marsh	1787	Pok	Narr	12327
	Silas	Marsh	1788	Pok	Narr	12890
	Silas	Marsh	1788	Pok	Narr	12648
Jacob		Marquat	1788	Pok	Recog	12408
	S.	Marsh	1788	-	Capias	12249
Jacob		Marquat	1788	Pok	Narr	12839
	Silas	Marsh	1788	-	Affidavit etc	12314
	Silas	Marsh	1788	-	Plea	12295
	Silas	Marsh	1789	Pok	Narr	15047
	Silas	Marsh	1789	Pok	Narr	12715
Jacob		Marquart	1789	Pok	-	12870
J.		Marquart	1789	-	-	12871
Jacob		Marquart	1789	Pok	Recog	12412
Gutleb		Martin	1790	Rh'k	Indict assault	13176
Jacob		Marquat	1790	Pok	Indict. allowed prisoner to escape, VanDyke, J.	13143
Jacob		Marquart	1790	Pok	Recog	13164
Abraham		Martin	1792	Fishkill	Recog. in Basatardy	13340
	S.	Marsh, rules of	May 1792	-	-	13888
	Zacharias	Marshall	1793	Pok	Recog	13368
Ab.		Martin	1793	Fishkill	Narr	13622
	Wm.&Mary	Martin	1796	Pawling	Narr	14724
David		Martin	1796	Pok	Narr	14337
Henry		Martin	1796	Pok	Narr	14337

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Martin & ano	1797	Pawling	Narr. Denn & Fenn	14040
David		Martin	1797	Pok	Writ	14616
	Ruben	Marshall	1797	Clinton	Narr	14637
	Totten	Marshall	1797	Clinton	-	14054
David		Martin	1797	Pok	Narr	14363
G.		Martin	1798	-	Plea given up	14841
Gershom		Martin	1798	Pok	Plea given up	14836
	Rubin	Marshall	1798	Pok	Plea	14568
	Rubin	Marshall	1798	Pok	Plea	14554
Henry		Martin	1798	Rh'k	Bail piece	14374
	Steven	Marshal	1798	Clinton	Recog	14509
David		Martin	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14936
Hy		Martin & ano	1798	Pok	Narr	14621

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Mase, blacksmith et al	-	-	recog.	932
	Sam	Masten	-	-	plea	13137
		Mastin	-	-	J.C.	9154
	T.	Matthews	1741	Pok	inq.	1820
H.		Mase	1742	Pok	decla.	1673
Hendrick		Mase	1742	-	-	2671
	Vincent	Matthews	1742	Fishkill	instructions for extradition	1864
	S.	Matthews	1742	Pok	recog. (assault)	1824
J.		Mass	1743	Pok	decla.	1676
		Matthew	1744	Pok	bill	2039
Jacob		Mase	1744	Pok	-	1895
James		Mathews	1750	Pok	decla.	559
Elizabeth		Mathews	1750	Pok	narr.	2423
Elizabeth		Mathew	1751	Pok	narr.	2418
Jacob		Mase	1752	Beekman	recog.	2644
		Mase	1753	Beekman & Crum Elbow	recog.	2762
Jacob		Mase	1754	Beekman	retraxit (made his mark)	3341
Jacob		Mase	1754	Pok	decla.	3642
Fletcher		Mathews	1755	Pok	narr.	3397
	Mariah	Mattyne	1756	Pok	decla.	786
	Samuel	Mathew	1760	Pok	narr.	4399
	Petrus	Masten	1762	Pok	narr.	4798
Cornelius		Mastin	1762	Pok	decla.	5084
	Petrus	Mastin	1762	Pok	narr.	4678
Fletcher		Mathews	1762	Goshen	narr.	5525
	Petrus	Masten	1762	Pok	bond	5754
	Petrus	Mastin	1763	-	judgment confessed	4575
	Petrus	Masten	1767	Pok	decla.	4931
Corn.		Masten	1768	Pok	narr.	7761
Geo.		Masten	1769	Pok	-	7899
George		Masten	1769	Pok	decla.	7420
	Methias	Mass	1770	Pok	decla.	6921

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn.		Masten	1771	Pok	-	8857
Geo.		Masten	1771	Pok	decla.	-
Geo.		Masten	1771	Beekman	decla.	7079
	Ort.	Masten	1771	Pok	Decal.	7960
Geo.		Masten	1771	Pok	decla.	7728
Geo.		Masten	1771	Pok	writ	7905
Geo.		Masten	1771	Pok	decla.	7728
Geo.		Masten	1771	Pok	writ	7905
C.		Masten, Jr.	1773	Pok	decla.	2027
	Peter	Masten	1787	Pok	recog. in bastardy	11558
	Peter	Mastern	1788	Pok	narr.	12837
Elizabeth		Masten	1789	Pok	recog.	12426
John		Masten	1791	Clinton	-	13091
	Samuel	Mastin	1791	Pok	narr.	13044
John		Mastin & ors	1791	Clinton	indict, riot	13288
John		Masten	1797	Rhinebeck	M.D. cert.	14156
Elisha		Masters	1798	Pok	tav. recog. etc.	14897
Bannard		Mathewson	1798	Stanford	tav. recog.	14983

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Maxfield	-	-	assault	4125
John		Maxfield	-	-	(see 6468)	6470
John		Maxfield, Jr.	-	-	indict (assault & oth. enormetus)	4114
John		Maxfield	1738	Pok	indict. (stealing peuter & feather bed)	297
John		Maxfield	1738	Pok	indict. (for tying his wife to a horses tail)	295
J.		Maxfield	1738	Pok	decla.	99
John		Maxfield	1741	Pok	indict.	299
J.		Maxfield	1743	Pok	decla.	1783
J.		Maxfield	1744	Pok	writ	2040
J.		Maxfield	1744	Fishkill	decla.	1969
J.		Maxfield	1744	Pok	decla.	1908
J.		Maxfield	1745	Pok	narr.	422
John		Maxfield	1746	Pok	judgment	638
John		Maxfield	1746	Pok	delca.	2586
J.		Maxfield	1750	Pok	narr.	473
J.		Maxfield	1750	Pok	narr.	475
John		Maxfield	1751	Pok	decla.	2742
John		Maxfield	1751	Pok	decla.	3147
John		Maxfield	1753	-	recog.	2763
John		Maxfield	1759	Pok	decla.	4018
John		Maxfield	1767	Charlotte	recog.	6468
John		Maxfield	1768	Charlotte	indict.	6459
John		Maxfield	1768	Pok	recog. (assault)	6458
Jas.		Maxfield	1769	Pok	decla.	7414
J.		Maxfield	1772	Pok	decla.	7790
James		Maxfield	1773	Pok	narr.	9137
James		Maxfield	1773	Pok	writ	9102
John		Maxfield	1773	Pok	recog.	8943
John		Maxfiled	1779	Pok	writ	10541
John		Maxfield	1789	Pok	conf.	12917

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Maybee	-	-	recog. (4 m. from Andrew Burger Rombout)	9818
		Maybey	1770	Pok	decla.	9252
Casparus		Maybbee	1771	Pok	writ	7978
	Steven	May	1771	-	scirefacias	2228
Frederick		Maybe	1775	Rombout	recog.	9481
Jeremiah		Maybee & ano	1778	-	recog. in fidelity etc.	5115
Elishia		Maye	1784	Amenia	recog.	11122
John		Maybe	1786	-	- (forced robbery of horse of 1D0 L)	11162
	Samson	May & ano	1788	Wash. P	bondsman	12670
	Tobias	Maybee	1790	Beekman	recog.	14609

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Archibald		McAlle	1740	Pok	decla. (detention of a gun)	1863
John		McAuley	1777	Pok	narr.	11096
John		McBride	1779	Pok	narr.	10020
John		McAuley	1779	Beekman	recog. in bastardy	9865
John		McBride	1779	Pok	narr.	9997
John		McBride	1779	Pok	narr.	10010
John		McAuley	1780	Rombout	recog. in bastardy	10315
James		McBride	1782	Fishkill	award	10712
John		McAuley	1787	Pok	narr.	11994

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mal	McEwen	17-	-	narr.	10504
John		McCay	1742	Pok	decla.	2844
John		McCay	1752	Pok	decla.	3203
Alexander		McCay	1752	Pok	narr.	2906
Alexander		McCay	1752	Pok	narr.	2909
John		McCay	1754	-	judgment	2852
	Samuel	McCord	1767	Pok	confessed	5417
	Wm.	McCulla	1783	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	10606
George		McCarty	1787	Rombout	recog. etc.	11697
John		McCartney	1789	Rhinebeck	narr. (assault)	12550
John		McCartney	1789	Pok	plea	12592
John		McCartney	1789	Pok	recog.	12740
John		McCartney	1789	Rhinebeck	indict	12367
John		McCartney l	1789	Rhinebeck	indict	12452

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	McCloskey	1768	Pok	-	8899
	Wm.	McCleeve	1772	Pok	writ	8042
	Wm.	McCleave	1772	Pok	decla.	9194
	Wm.	McCluskey	1773	Pok	judgment	8915
James		McClean	1791	-	recog.	13081
James		McClean	1791	Pok	-	13083
James		McClean	1791	Pok	-	13084

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		McCord	-	-	decla.	8557
John		McCoy	1751	-	decla.	2734
Joseph		McCord	1760	Pok	narr.	4739
Joseph		McCord	1760	Pok	narr.	4740
	Samuel	McCord	1765	Pok	decal.	5276
Joseph		McCord	1768	Pok	decla.	7788
	Wm.	McCloskey	1768	Pok	narr.	8805
	S.	McCord	1775	Pok	narr.	15094
James		McCoy	1779	-	recog. (restricted to Best, H. to the Manor)	9821
Benj.		McCord	1782	Pok	narr.	12120
		McComb & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	12797
James		McComb & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	12796
James		McComb & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	12774
J.		McComb & ano	1787	Pok	narr.	12909
	Mordica	McCoy & ors	1788	Pok	in bastardy	12083
Benj.		McCord	1788	Pok	plea	12163
		McComb & ano	1789	Pok	plea	12811
		McComb & ano	1789	Pok	plea	12587
	Samuel	McCord	1790	Pok	admits debt	15091
Benjamin		McCord	1797	Pok	narr.	14622

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		McCrudy	1750	Pok	narr.	7336
James		McCready	1760	New Rochelle	bond	3838
Charles		McCreedy	1764	Pok	writ	6846
Charles		McCreedy	1764	Pok	decla.	6848

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	McDonald	-	-	- -	7503
	Lewis	McDonald	1747	Pok	narr.	7063
Angus		McDougal	1751	Pok	writ	2973
Angus		McDugald	1752	-	decla.	3174
	Peter	McDaniel	1752	Pok	narr.	2470
Angus		McDugald	1753	Pok	decla.	2798
Angus		McDugald	1753	Pok	writ	2446
Angus		McDogal	1753	Beekman	bond	3280
Angus		McDougald	1753	Dutchess	bond	3286
Anguish		McDogel	1753	Beekman	-	3270
Angus		McDouglad	1753	Pok	-	3175
		McFarling	1755	Rombout	decla.	3792
		McEevers, rules of	1757	-	-	887
	Wm.	McEwers	1758	Pok	narr.	4002
	Roger	McDonald	1769	Pok	decla.	5653
Angus		McDougald & wf	1759	Crum Elbow	indict	4126
Angus		McDougald	1760	Pok	decla.	5648
A.		McDugald	1761	Pok	writ	5614
Allen		McDougals	1761	Pok	decla.	5838
Allen		McDougald	1761	Pok	decla.	5666
		McDougald & Tompson	1762	Pok	-	5782
A.		McDouglad	1762	Pok	decla.	5668
Allen		McDougald	1762	Pok	-	5784
Allen		McDugald	1762	Pok	decla.	5586
Isaac		McDouglad	1762	Pok	-	5505
Allen		McDougald	1762	Pok	writ	5504
Allen		McDougald	1762	Pok	writ	5503
Allen		McDougald	1764	Pok	-	5490
James		McEvers	1765	Pok	narr.	1422
James		McEuen	1765	Pok	decla.	1110
		McFhadris	1767	N.E.	narr.	8724
Alexander		McDonald	1767	Pok	narr.	5170

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Alex		McDonald	1767	Pok	writ	7241
	Patrick	McDavitt	1768	Pok	narr.	6749
James		McDonald	1769	Pok	writ	4920
Jane		McDonald	1769	Pok	-	6725
	Peter	McDougall	1769	Pok	capias	6751
	Roger	McDonald	1770	Pok	narr.	7132
	R.	McDonald, tenant	1770	Charlotte	decla. (ejectment)	7580
	Roger	McDonald	1770	Pok	narr.	7132
	Thomas	McFarran	1771	Pok	narr.	8745
	Roger	McDonald	1771	Pok	narr.	7782
	Roger	McDonald	1771	Pok	narr.	7782
	Lochlan	McDonald	1773	Pok	decla.	9131
	Thomas	McDaniel	1775	Charlotte	recog.	9785
	Patrick	McDavitt	1776	Pok	narr.	12853
	Patrick	McDavitt	1776	Pok	narr.	12216
	Roger	McDonald	Oct. 31, 1779	-	recog.	9898
	Roger	McDonald	July 1779	Beekman	indict for assault	9896
	Wm.	McDougals	1779	Pok	recog.	9943
	Roger	McDonald	Oct. 1779	Mt. Beekman	recog. assault	9897
	Wm.	McDougals	1779	Pok	recog.	9943
Anninas		McDaniel	1790	Rhinebeck	indict assault	13176
Ananius		McDonald & ano	1791	Pok	bond	13181
Archibald		McDonald	1792	Fishkill	recog.	13453

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		McGregory	1735	Pok	decla.	1729
E.		McGregory	1737	Pok	decla.	2016
Edward		McGregory	1739	Pok	-	1728
J.		McGarrah	1740	Pok	decla.	1879
		McGregor	1741	Pok	writ	49
E.		McGregor	1741	Pok	plea	66
Edw.		McGregor	1741	Pok	narr.	65
J.		McGarrah	1742	Pok	narr.	1596
Edward		McGregory	1743	-	award	1598
Edward		McGregory	1746	Pok	writ	533

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dinnis		McKeebe	1746	-	plea (concerns agreement to hire a servant James Butler)	461
Dennis		McKeeby	1746	Pok	decla. & bond	427
Alexander		McKay	1752	Pok	decla.	2882
	Thomas	McKneal	1753	Pok	narr.	2888
David		McKey	1765	Pok	writ	1211
David		McKey	1765	Pok	decla.	6319
	Wm.	McKees	1767	Rombout	recog.	5326
		McKeays	1770	Pawling	reocg.	6900
	Wm.	McKoske	1770	Charlotte	-	6902
	Nathan	McKees	1770	Pok	writ	7833
	Wm.	McKoshe	1770	Charlotte	bond of indict (violent assault)	6896
	Nathan	McKees	1770	Pok	decla.	7733
Duncan		McGregor	1771	Pok	narr.	8483
Elena		McKee	1773	Rhinebeck	recog.	9791
	Wm.	McKee	1774	Rhinebeck	recog.	8979
Edward		McKeeley	1779	Rombout	recog. in bastardy	9935
Chas.		McKnight	1781	Pok	narr.	-
Chas.		McKnight	1781	Rombout	recog.	10278
Chas.		McKnight	1782	Rombout	narr.	11104
Daniel		Mackay	1782	Pok	indict for extoration (for taking 9 S 6 P)	10356
Daniel		McKoy	1783	Pok	indict	10356
	Robert	McKutchen	1787	-	bail	11745
	Niel	McKinnon	1788	Pok	judge. c.	12135
	Neal	McKinnon	1797	Pok	bill	14221
	Levi	McKeen	1799	Pok	ct. roll	14787

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		McLain	1763	Pok	decla.	6160
John		McLean	1764	Pok	writ	5846
John		McLain	1764	Pok	narr.	5932
		McLean	1769	Pok	narr.	8631
		McLane	1771	Pok	writ	8330
John		McLean	1777	Pok	plea	7996

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		McMaster	1762	Pok	narr. ("Chapman of Ulster")	4460
Andrew		McMyer	1764	Pok	judge. conf.	5905
Andrew		McMyer	1767	Pok	writ	6052
David		McMasten	1769	Pok	-	4903
David		McMaster	1769	Pok	decla.	7301
Davind		McMinnon	1784	Pok	cert. of oath	11013

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	McNeal	17-	-	(T. Chitenden & ano both of deposition Vermont cannot be reached)	13590
		McNeal & ano	-	-	(refusal to aid Storm, T. to indict. keep peace)	10912
Archibald		McNeil	1749	Pok	decla.	2258
	Thomas	McNiell	1752	Pok	decla.	2882
	Thomas	McNiele	1753	-	decla.	3386
	Thomas	McNiell	1754	Rombout	bond	3493
	Thomas	McNeal	1754	-	judgment	2990
	Thomas	McNiell	1754	Crum Elbow	narr.	3472
	Thomas	McNeall	1755	Pok	aff.	3337
	T.	McNeil	1757	Pok	writ	898
	T.	McNiell	1757	Pok	narr.	798
	T.	McNeall	1758	Rombout	decla.	682
	T.	McNeall	1758	Pok & Rombout	decla.	4093
Archibald		McNiel, (schoolmaster)	1774	Charlotte	indict for attempted rape	8959
	William	McNeal	1774	Fred.	decla.	2109
Archiblad		McNeil	1774	Beekman	indict assault & riot	9266
	Wm.	McNeal	1775	Pok	writ	9700
	Wm.	McNeal & ano	1778	Pok	decla.	11626
	Neil	McNeil	1778	Pok	decla.	7447
	W.	McNeal	1779	Rombout	recog.	9942
Chas.		McNight	1781	Rombout	recog. to give evid.	10285
	Wm.	McNeal	1782	Pok	narr.	12694
		McNeal & ano	1782	Pok	narr.	12776
	W.	McNeat	1783	Pok	narr.	11070
	Wm.	McNeal	1783	Pok	narr.	10745
	Wm.	McNeal	1784	Pok	cert. of oath of alleg.	11006
	Wm.	McNeal	1784	-	cert. of attachment to American cause	10952
John		McNeal & ano	1784	Pok	indict refusal to assist	10748
John		McNeal & ano	1784	Pok	indict - refusal to assist Storm, T.	10890
	Wm.	McNeal & ano	1786	Pok	rule of ref.	11216
	Wm.	McNeal	1786	Pok	judg. c.	11228
		McNeal	1786	Pok	report against Ludinton, Comford	11352

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	McNeal	1787	Pok	(failure of sale of 320 A. in Narr. Berlin, Vt.)	13566
	Wm.	McNeal	1787	Pok	narr.	12090
	Wm.	McNeal	1787	Pok	narr.	12172
	Wm.	McNeal	1787	Pok	-	11923
	Wm.	McNeal	1789	Pok	narr.	13422
	Wm.	McNeal	1789	Pok	report	12631
	Wm.	McNeal	1791	Pok	narr.	13679
	Wm.	McNeal	1791	Fishkill	narr.	13202
	Wm.	McNeal	1792	Pok	-	13527
	Wm.	McNeal	1793	Pok	reply	13399
	Wm.	McNeal	1793	Pok	plea	13526
	Wm.	McNeal	1793	Pok	plaint	13575
	Wm.	McNeal	1793	Pok	plea	13573

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Helena		McPheadis	1762	Crum Elbow	narr.	5604
Helena		McPhedris	1764	Pok	bond	5805
Helene		McPhederas	1764	Pok	-	5806
	Thomas	McPharron	1772	Pok	retraxit	8263
James		Mcollom	1775	-	-	9534

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Medlar	-	-	recog. (restricted to house of R. Boyd in Ulster)	9755
Judah		Mears	1743	Pok	decla.	1625
Ezekiel		Mead	1744	Oblong	-	2055
E.		Mead	1744	Oblong	-	1912
J.		Mears	1747	Pok	non-suit	437
	Phebe	Meade	1751	Crum Elbow	- (for assault & rape upon the wife of T. Meade)	2416
John T.		Meias	1753	Beekman	decla.	3614
Enos		Mead	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	4589
	Zebulon	Mead	1761	Pok	narr.	6854
	Timothy	Mead	1761	Crum Elbow	narr.	4968
	Timothy	Mead	1762	Pok	-	4588
Johnathan		Mead	1762	Pok	recog.	4135
Ezra		Mead	1763	Pok	decla.	5562
	Stephen	Mead	1763	Charloote	recog.	4633
Dennis	Darius	Mead	1763	N.E.	narr.	6862
James		Mead	1764	Pok	narr.	5949
Darius		Mead	1765	N.E.	decla.	5955
	Timothy	Mead	1765	Amenia	decla.	6874
Ezekiel		Mead	1765	Pok	decla.	6032
Ezekiel		Mead	1765	Pok	decla.	5246
Ezekieal		Mead	1765	Pok	writ	5198
	Peter	Meisier	1766	Pok	-	7740
Darius		Mead	1767	-	judg. conf.	5894
	Moses	Mead	1767	Pok	decla.	5469
Ezekial		Mead	1767	Pok	writ	5190
Elizabeth		Mead	1767	Pok	decla.	5160
	Moses	Mead	1767	Pok	-	5280
Jonathan		Mead	1767	Pok	decla.	6238
	Timothy	Mead, Jr.	1768	Pok	judg. c.	6214
Christopher		Measural	1768	Pok	narr.	7620
	Timothy	Mead	1769	Pok	jdugment	8030
	Zeb.	Mead	1770	-	costs	6930

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eliz		Mead	1771	Pok	writ	9033
Ebenezer		Mead	1771	Charlotte	recog.	8347
	Nathan	Mekus	1771	Pok	decla.	7931
Eliz		Mead	1771	Pok	decla.	8693
Joseph		Mabbet	1773	Pok	decla.	9066
Jehiel		Meed	1774	Pok	writ	9620
Jehiel		Meed	1774	Pok	decla.	9643
Jos.		Mead	1778	Pok	-	10004
Jos.		Mead	1779	Pok	narr.	10011
John		Medlar, Jr.	1779	Pok	recog. to give ev.	9883
John		Medlar, Jr.	1779	Pok	recog.	9860
	Peter	Mesier	1784	Pok	narr.	11202
David		Mead	1784	Pok	recog.	10893
Jacob		Mead	1786	Pok	narr.	11985
Jacob		Mead	1786	Pok	narr.	11985
	Peter	Mesier	1786	Pok	narr.	12449
/Clinton		Mead	1789	Pok	indict assault etc.	12844
	Samuel	Meed	1789	Pok	recog.	12417

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eben		Mercy	-	Danbury, qConn.	bond	519
Daniel		Merrit	-	Pawling	depo.	11907
	Peter	Mesier	-	-	(C. wife of P.M. restricted recog. to limits of D.C.)	10173
Ebenezer		Merrick	1745	Pok	inq. & inq.	2924
Eben		Mercy	1747	Beekman	bond	520
Benj.		Merrick	1747	Pok	decla.	1614
E.		Merrick	1748	Pok	decla.	2223
Ebene.		Merrick	1750	Pok	writ	541
Eben		Merrick	1750	Pok	-	2563
Ebenezer		Merrick	1751	Pok	decla.	2296
Ebenezer		Merick	1751	-	bill	2235
E.		Merrick	1751	Pok	decla.	2302
Eben.		Merrick	1751	Pok	inq.	2434
Ebenezer		Merrick	1751	Pok	writ	2432
	W.	Merrick	1751	Pok	decla.	2303
	William	Merrick	1751	-	acct.	2674
	William	Merrick	1751	Pok	inq.	2474
Eben		Merrick	1752	-	acct.	2683
Isaac	Marks	Merrick	1752	-	acct.	2683
Abraham		Mesere	1757	Pok	narr.	797
Benj.		Menema, exrs.	1758	Pok	narr.	4662
Benj.		Menema, exrs.	1763	Pok	bond	4679
		Mesier & ano	1763	Pok	-	5350
		Mesier & ano	1763	Pok	narr.	5809
	T.	Merit	1764	Charlot.	narr.	1237
David		Merrehew	1765	Pok	writ	4910
	Peter	Mesier, Sr.	1766	-	decla.	6581
	Peter	Mesier	1776	Pok	writ	7834
	Peter	Mesier	1767	Pok	decla.	7738
Caleb		Mesier	1767	Pok	-	6372
	Thomas	Merrit	1767	Pok	decla.	5857
	Thomas	Merrit	1767	Pok	writ	3929

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nehimah	Merritt	1769	Pok	narr.	7407
A.		Menzies	1770	Pok	narr.	8479
	Lawrance	Mencer	1770	Pok	decla.	7795
John		Merrihew	1771	Pok	decla.	7122
Daniel		Merrit	1771	Pok	decla.	7931
Daniel		Merritt	1771	Pok	decla.	8158
Asa		Mesier	1771	Pok	writ	8228
		Merrit	1772	Pok	narr.	9304
	Peter	Mesier, Jr.	1772	Pok	recog.	8610
	Thomas	Merrit	1772	Pok	writ	7944
	Wm.	Mercer	1772	Pok	recog.	7774
Dan		Merrit	1772	Pok	decla.	7739
	Thomas	Merit	1772	Pok	-	9205
	Thomas	Merit	1772	Pok	-	9011
John		Merihew	1772	Pok	writ	7866
	Thomas	Merrit	1773	Pok	writ	9499
	Thomas	Merrit	1773	Pok	writ	9414
Daniel		Merritt	1773	Pok	decal.	9190
	Titus	Merriman	1774	Pok	decla.	9308
	Thomas	Merrit	1774	Pok	narr.	8982
	Wm.	Merrifiedl& ano	1775	N.E.	recog.	9716
	T.	Merrit	1775	-	cost (fragment)	9456
	Samuel	Merrick	1781	Amenia	recog.	10301
Daniel		Merritt	1783	Pok	narr.	11218
	Peter	Mesier	1784	Pok	writ	11356
	Wm.	Messenger	1785	Charlotte	cert. of attachment	11287
	Nehiman	Merritt	1785	Pok	narr.	12185
Jacob		Mellious	1785	Pok	narr.	15054
Justus		Merrick	1786	Pok	narr.	13691
	Wm.	Messenger	1786	Charlotte	letter appt. Cheesman atty.	11398
	Nehomiah	Merrit	1788	Pok	report	12894
	Peter	Meske	1790	pok	-	13711

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Alexander		Mellinner & ano	1791	Pok	recog.	13101
	John	Mercer	1792	Amenia	recog.	13821
	Peter	Mesier	1792	Pok	recog.	13446
	Mathew	Mesier	1793	Fishkill	-	13454
	Peter	Mesier	1793	Pok	recog.	13435
	Mathew	Mesier	1793	Pok	recog. (Also against Jack, slave of P.M.)	13436
	Peter	Mesier	1797	Fishkill	narr.	14826
	Mathew	Mesier	1797	Fishkill	narr.	14351
John		Mersereau	1798	Pok	narr.	14436
	Mathew	Mesier	1798	Pok	plea	14532

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Meyer	1734	-	decal. & bond	12
		Meyer	1734	Pok	plea	18
	William	Metchel	1755	Pok	inquiry	2195
	William	Metchal	1756	Pok	inquiry	2204
Hendrick		Meyer	1759	Pok	narr.	4309
Benj.		Meyema, exr.	1760	Beekman	decla.	6340
Andrew		Meyer	1764	Pok	decla.	1196
Jacob		Meyer	1768	Pok	decla.	8427

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Stephen	Miels	1749	Beekman	decla.	2590
Emanuel		Miers	1753	Pok	narr.	3247
Emanuel		Miars	1753	Pok	bill penal	3246
Jury		Michil	1772	Pok	recog.	7705
Jacobus		Middagh	1774	Pok	recog.	9263
Jacobus		Middagh, etc.	1781	-	recog. (to appear when called for by Cmr's) 1	10151
Jacobus		Middock	1786	Rombout	indict for keepting a disorderly house	11307
Jacobus		Middock & ors	1786	Rombout	-	11717
Dan		Midd	1793	Pok	narr.	14065

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16619 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Mills	17-	-	capias	8551
J.		Millham	1741	Pok	writ	49
	S.	Millham	1741	Pok	plea	66
	Sam	Millham	1741	Pok	narr.	65
	S.	Millham	1743	-	award	1598
	Robert	Millard	1750	Pok	decla.	546
	Robert	Millard	1750	Pok	bill of debt	545
Henry		Millham	1750	D.C.	recog.	329
Daniel		Mills	1750	Pok	-	2721
		Mills	1751	Pok	decla.	2907
Daniel		Mills	1751	Pok	inq. & inq.	2980
Daniel		Mills	1752	Pok	decla.	3303
Daniel		Mills	1752	Pok	decla.	2815
	Mathys	Miltzpagh	1752	Pok	marr.	3500
Daniel		Mills	1753	Pok	decla.	2889
Daniel		Mills	1753	Crum Elbow	decla.	2879
Daniel		Mills	1753	Pok	decla.	4006
Daniel		Mills	1753	Crum Elbow	bond	3004
Daniel		Mills	1754	Pok	writ	3050
Daniel		Mills	1754	Pok	bond	3419
Daniel		Mills	1754	Pok	recog.	2991
Jacob		Mills	1758	Pok	decla.	4344
	Wm.	Mills	1758	Beekman	narr.	4035
B.		Millington	1758	Dover	decla.	745
Amos		Mills	1759	Pok	narr.	3875
Amos		Mills	1759	Pok	-	3973
Amos		Mills	1759	-	writ	4109
Ephriam		Mills	1759	Pok	-	4121
Ephriam		Mills	1759	Pok	decla.	4023
Amos		Mills	1760	-	judg.	3932
Catherine		Mill	1760	Pok	narr.	6760
A.		Mills	1762	Pok	narr.	6860

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Mills	1762	Pok	inq.	1200
A.		Mills	1763	Pok	decla.	851
Amos		Mills	1764	Pok	decla.	8495
Catharina		Mills, adm.	1765	Pok	narr.	5086
C. Adam		Mills	1766	Pok	narr.	7003
Amos	Masey	Mills	1767	-	recog.	5221
C.		Mills	1767	Pok	narr.	7004
Catherine		Mills	1767	Pok	-	5096
	Masey	Mills	1767	Charlotte	recog.	5422
Abiather		Millerd	1767	Pok	decla.	5270
Abiather		Millerd	1767	Pok	writ (services as physician etc)	5439
Amos		Mills	1767	Pok	writ	8395
Amos		Mills	1767	Pok	-	5142
Cathern		Mills, exrs.	1768	Pok	writ	8613
Amos		Mills	1768	Pok	narr.	6857
Catherine		Mills	1768	Pok	narr.	6730
	Obediah	Mills	1768	Pok	decla.	6972
Catharine		Mills	1768	Pok	writ	7566
Catherine		Mills, exr.	1768	Pok	narr.	8109
C.		Mils	1768	Pok	narr.	7005
Catherina		Mills	1768	Pok	writ	5100
C.		Mills	1769	Pok	decla.	6996
Catherine		Mills	1769	Pok	decla.	6995
Catherine		Mills	1769	Bombout	decla.	6811
Amos		Mils	1769	Pok	narr.	8173
Amos		Mills	1769	Pok	writ	8184
	Robert	Millerd	1770	Pok	decla.	8680
	Obediah	Mill	1770	Pok	venire	6880
	Obediah	Mills, Jr.	1770	Pok	narr.	7347
	Obediah	Mills	1770	Pok	narr.	8164
Joshia		Millerd & ano, exrs.	1770	Pok	decla.	8680
Amos		Mills	1770	Pok	plea	6919

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Amos		Mills	1770	Pok	plea	6915
Catherine		Mills	1771	Pok	writ	7564
	Obediah	Mills	1771	Pok	narr.(allowing prisoner to escape)	8136
	Obediah	Mills	1771	Pok	report	7354
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	writ	8019
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	writ	7611
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	decla.	7837
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	decla.	7743
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	-	8622
Amos		Mills	1771	Pok	-	8187
	Obe.	Mills	1771	Pok	decla.(permitting prisoner to escape)	8800
Amos		Mills	1772	Pok	writ	8612
A.		Mills	1772	Pok	narr.	8111
Johnathan		Millard	1773	Pawling	recog.	8938
Anna		Miles	1773	Pawling	recog. in bastardy	9225
Johannas		Milham	1773	Pok	capias	8762
John		Milham	1773	-	recog.	8565
Job		Milk	1774	Amenia	recog. to prosecute	9220
Hez.		Mills	1781	-	report of referees	10039
Hez.		Mills	1781	Pok	decla.	10127
Daniel		Mills (at house of Knap)	Dec. 1783	Charlotte	(Knap & brother attacked, carried off, aff. tared & feathered, whipped) etc.	10936
	Wm. C.	Mills	1784	Fred.	-	10885
Ezra		Mills	1784	Charlotte	recog. (see 10936)	11018
Dan		Mills	1784	Charlotte	recog. (see 10936)	11018
Dan & Ezra		Mills	1784	Pok	recog.	10735
	Simon	Milham	1784	Pok	narr.	12883
Benajah		Mills	1785	Beekman	recog.	11178
Benajah		Millard	1786	Pok	writ	12103
Benajah		Millard	1786	Pok	narr.	12294
Benajah		Millard	1787	-	-	11753
James		Mill	1787	Pok	recog.	12043
	Peter	Mills	1788	Pok	narr.	15161

55

75 Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16219 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benajah		Millerd	1788	Pok	narr.	13325
Eli		Mills & ano	1788	Pok	narr.	12895
Abraham &	Coenradt	Milham	1789	Pok	narr.	14955
Job		Milk	1789	Pok	plea, jud. conf.	12608
	Simon	Milham	1789	Pok	-	12881
Bennajah		Millerd	1789	Pok	writ	12969
Job		Milk	1790	Pok	narr.	13283
Bennajah		Millard	1797	Pok	narr.	14400
James		Mills	1797	Pok	narr.	14311
Eli		Mills	1798	Pok	narr.	14676
Eli		Mills	1798	Pok	plea	14650
John		Millins	1798	N.E.	recog.	14573
Eli		Mills	1798	Pok	bail piece	14356
Conrad		Milham	1798	Pok	plea	14450

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Minutes, May 1751 sessions & C.P.				2380
	Philip	Miller	-	-	case L 200	13747
		Miller	-	-	bills	8738
Corn.		Miller	-	-	indict extortion (for 8 silver dollars)	10365
Dennes		Miller, laborer	1744	Fishkill	recog.	1930
	Peter	Miller	1747	Pok	decla.	2606
	Peter	Miller	1750	Pok	decla.	549
	Peter	Miller	1750	Pok	narr.	2423
	P.	Miller	1753	Pok	bond	760
	Peter	Miller	1755	Pok	narr.	3597
	Peter	Miller	1756	Pok	decla.	759
John		Miller	1760	Pok	decla.	6563
Adam		Miller	1760	Pok	decla.	3901
John		Miller	1761	Pok	("of the Wappinskill, D.C.)	7297
Jacob		Miller	1765	Pok	narr.	5086
John		Miller	1765	Pok	-	5157
	S.	Miller & ano	1766	Pok	narr.	1415
John		Miller	1767	Pok	-	5096
John		Miller	1768	Pok	narr.	7005
John		Miller	1768	Pok	writ	7666
John	Lodewick	Miller	1768	Pok	bond	6763
Jacob		Miller	1772	Pok	retraxit	7755
John		Miller	1772	Rombout	recog.	7679
	P.	Miller	1772	Pok	narr.	14007
John		Miller	1773	Pok	narr.	8589
Jacob		Miller	1774	Pok	decla.	9696
James		Miller	1779	Pok	narr.	9988
Ann		Miller	1780	Pok	narr.	11229
Hendrick		Miller	1783	-	recog.	10351
	Matthias	Miller	1783	Pok	narr.	12448
Henry		Miller	1783	Pok	narr.	11859

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Miller	1785	Pok	narr.	11161
	Peter	Miller & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	11990
Jacob		Miller	1786	Rombout	narr.	11145
	Marg.	Miller	1787	Pok	requirement of sureties	11764
James		Miller	1789	Charlotte	indict	12368
	Philip	Miller	1792	Pok	judg. roll	13743
	Philip	Miller	1792	Pok	narr.	13687
	Philip	Miller	1792	Pok	bail piece	13804
	Philip	Miller	1792	Fishkill	bail piece	13697
	Philip	Miller	1793	-	insolvent debotr papers	13338
John		Miller	1797	Stanford	cert. doctor, etc.	14148
Justus		Miller	1797	Pok	recog.	14208
	Lodewick	Miller	1797	Pok	narr.	14359
Corn.		Miller	1798	Rhinebeck	-	14866
	P.	Miller	1798	Pok	narr.	14794
Corn.		Miller	1798	Rhinebeck	-	14580

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16619 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Minutes of Sess, in CP	-	-	(among road items is complaint for changing the kings rd. from Wapp to Mrs. Brett's Mills)	1696
		Minutes CP	May	-	-	11369
	Philip	Mink etc.	-	-	deposi.	11654
		Minutes of Gen. sessions	May 1739		-	266
		Minutes of sessions & CP	1739	Pok	-	568
		Minutes of sess. in CP	Oct. 1740		-	1697
		Minutes sess. in CP	1740	Pok	-	1708
		Minutes in sess. & CP	Oct. 1742		-	1823
		Minutes of sess & CP	May 1742		-	1821
		Minutes of sess in CP	Oct. 1743		-	1655
		Minutes of Gen. sessions	May 1743		-	1653
		Minutes of CP & sessions	Oct. 1744		- (with precepts etc.)	2173
		Minutes of Sess. & CP	May 1744		- (with tallies of tailsman precepts etc.)	2172
		Minutes of sess. CP & prec.	May 1746		-	346
		Minutes of sess. & CP	Oct. 1747		-	351
		Minutes of S & CP	May 1747		-	350
		Minutes of Ct of JP	1749	-	- (suspected & talking conspiracy)	3584
Burger		Minders	1749	Pok	narr.	2574
John	Ted	Mire	1749	Pok	-	2698
		Minutes, S. & CP	May 1750		-	349
		Minutes in CP	1750	-	-	3977
		Minutes Sess PC & Prec.	Oct. 1750		-	348
John	Tedrick	Mire	1751	Beekman	decla.	3176
		Minutes of Court	1751	Rhinebeck	testimony ("set in the block for his unrulely behavior, etc")	3320
		Minutes of Sess.	Oct. 1752		-	2622
		Minutes of Sess.	May 1752		-	2621
		Minutes of CP	Oct. 1753		(with docket of John Alsop)	3377
		Minutes of	Oct. 1753		-	3052
		Minutes of common pleas	1753	-	-	3087
		Minutes of general sessions	1753	-	-	3080
		Minutes of court	1754	-	common pleas	3333
		Minutes of sess in CP	May 1754		-	2998

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Minutes of sessions Ct.	Oct. 1754	-	-	3048
		Minutes of General Sessions	May 1755	-	-	3334
		Minutes of Session	May 1755		-	3576
		Minutes of common pleas	May 1756		-	3659
		Minutes Ct.	Oct. 1757		-	927
	William	Mitcher	1758	Pok	decla.	701
		Minutes in Ct. Order	1760	-	-	3936
	Mercy	Miner	1760	-	indictment in assault	4686
		Minutes of Sessions	Oct. 1761		-	4230
		Minutes of Court	May 1761		-	4360
		Minutes of Court	Oct. 1762		-	4161
		Minutes of Sessions Court	May 1763		-	4692
		Minton	1763	Pok	decla.	5786
		Minutes etc. of sessions & common pleas	May 1764			5771
		Minutes of Gen. Sessions	Oct. 1765		(also "Kents Dogget")	1464
		Min. Ct. of common pleas	1765	Pok	-	1360
		Minutes, common pleas & searchings -	May 1765		-	1074
		Mink, a negro slave	1766	Amenia	recog. for stealing hay	5215
		Minutes of common please	1766	-	-	1363
		Minutes general sessions	Jan. 1767		(several released on recog. by proclamation)	6046
		Minutes etc. for May 1767 common pleas			-	6044
		Minutes of sessions	May 1767		-	6037
		Minutes of common pleas	Jan. 1768		-	6533
		Minutes session & C.P.	Oct. 1768		-	6393
		Minutes of Ct. of common pleas -	Oct. 1768		-	6152
	Phinehas	Miner	1769	Beekman	indict - forgery	6525
		Minutes of common pleas	May 1769		-	5016
Asa		Minor	1769	Pok	-	7702
Asa		Minor	1770	Pok	-	7791
Feeley		Mindert	1770	Pok	writ	8520
		Minutes of common pleas	May 1772		-	8056
		Minutes of gen. sessions	Jan. 1772		-	8046

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Oct 1773	-	-	8798
-	-	Minutes of Seessions&C P	May 1773	-	-	8744
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Oct 1774	-	Much injured by damp	8789
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	May 1774	-	-	8957
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Jan 1774	-	-	9092
-	-	Minutes	May 1775	-	-	9458
-	-	Minutes of Session&C.P.	May 1776	-	-	9715
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	1779	-	-	9977
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	May 1779	-	-	9888
-	-	Minutes G.S.	Jan 1781	-	-	10319
-	-	Minutes of Ct.,G.S.	May 1781	-	-	10321
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	May 1781	-	-	10236
-	-	Minutes of C.P. etc	Oct 1781	-	-	10157
-	-	Minutes C.P.	May 1783	-	-	10412
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	1783	-	-	10436
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	May 1783	-	-	10364
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Oct 1783	-	7 sheep&rec.39 lashes on bare back Scouten,J.pleaded guilty stealing	10658
-	-	Minutes C.P.	Oct 1783	-	-	10540
John		Mire	1783	Rombout	Recog. peace	10911
	Thomas	Mitchel	1784	Fred.	Narr	15130
Adam		Minckler	1784	Red Hook	Narr	11856
-	-	Minutes of S.	Jan 1784	-	-	11036
-	-	Minutes C.P.	May 1784	-	-	10994
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	May 1784	-	-	10929
-	-	Minutes C.P. Ct.	Jan 1784	-	-	10896
-	-	Minutes of bail	Jan 1784	-	-	10756
-	-	Minutes of bail	1784	-	-	10757
-	-	Minutes of S.	Oct 1784	-	-	11130
	Steven	Mitchel	1785	D.C.	Under 21 puts Mitchel,T.as guardian	11267
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	May 1786	-	-	11242
	Philip	Mink	1787	-	Insolvent debtor petition of creditors	11783
-	-	Minutes C.P.	Jan 1787	-	-	11694

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Jan 1787	-	-	11695
-	-	Minutes G.S.	Jan 1787	-	-	14261
-	-	Minutes C.Pleas,etc	Oct 1787	-	-	11581
-	-	Minutes Gen.Sess.	)Oct 1787	-	-	11796
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	May 1787	-	-	11913
Jessies		Minckler	1788	Pok	Narr	13635
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	May 1788	-	-	12219
-	-	Minutes C.P.	June 1789	-	-	12708
-	-	Minutes of G.S.	Jan 1789	-	-	12370
-	-	Minutes C.P.	1789	-	-	12364
-	-	Minutes G.S.	May 1789	-	-	12498
	Thomas	Mitchell	1789	Fred.	Narr. in eject. Dem & Den	12566
Andrew		Mitchell	1790	Pok	Aff.	15019
	Thomas	Mitchel	1791	Pok	Affidavit in ref.	13270
	Thomas	Mitchel	1791	Pok	Rule of ref.	13298
	Thomas	Mitchell	1791	Pok	Plea	13140
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	May 1792	-	-	13727
James		Mitchell	1792	Wash.	Recog.	13365
-	-	Minutes Gen.Sess. of Peace	Mar. 1797	-	-	5419
-	-	Minutes of C.P.	Jan 1798	-	-	14378

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Moe	1765	Pok	narr. (def. absconded)	967
Benj.		Mollill	1767	N. Y. City	narr.	7016
	Peter	Moe	1768	Pok	decla.	7058
	Peter	Moe	1768	Pok	narr.	8854
	Wm.	Moger & ano	1769	Pok	decla.	7961
John		Mocember	1776	-	-	9875
John J.		Modey	1786	Pok	narr.	11553
	Moses	Molenour	1789	Pok	recog.	12458

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Allen		Moore	-	-	S.F. (the bail of John Palmer)	6137
Allen		Moore	-	-	writ	6109
John		Montrose & ors	1	plea	plea	12574
	Peter I.	Monfoort	-	-	bond	4893
Allen		Moore	-	-	-	6127
Allen		Moore (quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3448)	3557
	Samuel	Monrow	17-	-	decla. (10 L for a silver watch)	6156
	Samuel	Monrow,(refer report)	-	-	indebted to Wm. Castle	5640
		Montross	1733	Pok	indictment (for branding a stray mare)	286
	Philip	Moore	1737	-	indict.	2064
	Saml.	Monroe	1739	Pok	acct. (Monroe with Prendergast)	67
	Samuel	Monroe	1739	Pok	acct. (S. Monroe was agitator and rebel in 1766)	67
	William	Moore	1741	Pok	inq.	1820
	Samuel	Monroe	1744	Beekman	-	1897
	S.	Moore	1744	Pok	narr.	2245
	Samuel	Monroe	1745	-	writ (venire & inquisition)	595
	Samuel	Monroe	1746	Pok	(for servies as attorney)	583
	Samuel	Monroe	1749	Pok	-	4066
	Wm.	Moore	1749	Pok	bond & decla.	2485
		Moore	1750	Pok	decla.	2329
	William	Moore et al	1750	Pok	(In dutch)	2666
	William	Moore	1750	Pok	writ	2449
John		Monroe	1750	Beekman	inq. on forceable entry etc.	544
Johnathan		Moore	1751	Pok	bond	3753
	Roger	Moore	1751	Beekman	recog.	3013
Allen		Moore	1751	Pok	narr.	3483
Allen		Moore	1751	Pok	bond	3482
Allan		Moore	1752	Pok	narr.	3096
	Philip	Moore	1752	Pok	decla.	3163
	Lambert	Moore	1752	-	writ request	2295
	Samuel	Monrow	1753	Beekman	bond	3268
Johnathan		Moore	1753	Pok	bond	3818

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Moore	1753	Pok	bond	3285
	Rachel	Monrow & ano	1754	Beekman	order in bastardy	2873
Gideon		Moore	1754	N.E.P.	decla.	4265
	Rachel	Monroe	1754	-	- (charge in bastardy)	3010
	Samuel	Monrow	1756	Pok	decla.	4474
	Samuel	Monro	1757	Pok	decla.	4115
Allen		Moore	1757	Pok	decla.	1258
H.		Monford	1757	Pok	narr.	914
	S.	Monrow	1758	Pok	decla.	699
	Peter	Monfort et al	1759	Rombout	(report of overseers of the bond. poor)	3983
Allen		Moore	1760	Beekman	decla.	6340
	Michael	Moor	1760	Rhinebekc	plea	3884
	Wm.	Moor	1760	Rhinebeck	plea	3877
Gideon		Moore	1760	-	discon.	3962
	Peter	Monfort	1760	Pok	narr.	4742
Allen		Moore	1761	Pok & Oswergo	decla.	6010
	Peter J.	Monfoort	1761	Fishkill	decla.	6235
	Peter	Monfort	1761	Rombout	decla. (forceable entry & robbery)	4479
Allen		Moore	1761	Pok	decla.	5774
	Peter	Monfort	1761	Rombout	(forceable entry & stealing) etc.	4478
Abel		Moore	1762	Pok	narr.	5646
Allen		Moore	1762	Pok	writ	4172
Allen		Moore	1762	Pok	writ	1558
James		Montgomery	1763	Pok	narr.	8716
	Peter	Monfort	1763	Amenia	narr.	8686
Allen		Moore	1763	Pok	narr.	1235
Allen		Moore	1764	Pok	narr.	5792
	Peter J.	Monfoort	1764	Rombout	decla.	6234
	Samuel	Monroe	1764	Rombout	decla. etc.	1261
	S.	Monroe	1764	Rombout	inq. (14 quintals)	1302
A.		Moore	1765	Beekman	decla.	1252
A.		Moore & ano	1765	Pok	narr.	1127

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Allen		Moore	1765	Beekmans	Dec	5965
Allen		Moory	1765	Beek.	Narr	1186
	Stephen	Moon	1765	Beek.	Dec	5094
A.		Moore	1765	Oswego	Narr	1493
A.		Moore	1766	Oswego	Dec	1446
Allen		Moore	1766	Pok	Dec	5890
A.		Moore	1766	Oswego	Narr	1502
Andrew		Moore, def.	1766	Pok	Dec	7608
	Peter H.	Monfort	1767	Rombout	Dec	6714
Andrew		Monhous & ano.ttee.	1768	Beek.	Bill for keeping poor.64 L 8 people.	6455
	Samuel	Monroe	1768	Pok	Writ	6307
	Peter I.	Monfort	1768	Pok	-	4894
Allen		Moore	1769	Pok	Narr	6961
John		Monro	1769	Beek	Recog	6645
John		Montgomery	1769	Pok	Dec	7151
	Steven	Moon	1770	Pok	Narr	7119
Chas.		Moore	1770	Pok	Writ	8086
Allen		Moore	1770	Pok	Plea	6978
Charles		Moore	1770	Pok	Narr	7059
	Nathan	Monro	1771	Pawl.	Recog	7940
Daniel		Monro	1771	Pawl.	Recog	7941
	Peter J.	Monfort	1771	Romb	Dec	7927
I.		Montross, exrs	1771	Pok	Narr	8093
	Robert	Mentor	1772	Char.	Dec	8806
	Peter	Monfort	1772	Pok	Narr	8705
	Peter	Monfort	1773	Pok	Ven.	8916
	Peter J.	Monfort	1773	Pok	-	8683
	Michael	Moor	1773	Pok	Narr	10777
	Thomas	Moore	1773	Pok	Narr	8547
Chas.		Moore	1773	Pok	Narr	8671
	Peter J.	Monfoort	1774	Pok	Plea	9195
	Peter J.	Monfoort	1774	Rombout	Dec	9411

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Moore	1774	Pok	Dec	9450
	Peter J.	Monfort	1774	Romb.	wagonloads apples & gr.quan.lumber Narr.Break.&entering robbery 3	9748
	Wm.	Moore	1775	Pok	-	9482
A.		Moore	1776	Pok	Scirefacias	-
James		Montgomery	1779	Pok	Narr	10015
	Wm.	Moore	1779	Amenia	of this state etc For riding on to terror of people	9863
Jennet		Montgomery	1780	Pok	called relict. Narr. Widow Gen.Richard M. here	10221
Janet		Montgomery	1780	Pok	Narr	10498
Jacob		Montross	1780	Pok	Narr.100 Spanish dollars etc	10385
	Wm.	Moore	1781	Beek	Recog.	10298
	Wm.	Moore	1781	Beek	Recog	10295
	Wm.	Moor	1781	-	Recog	10264
	Wm.	Moore	1781	Beek.	Recog	10297
Andrew		Moore	1781	-	-	10044
	Wm.	Moore	1781	Beek.	Recog.	10299
	Wm.	Moore	1781	Beek.	-	10338
Janet		Montgomery	1782	Pok	Narr	10500
Andrew		Moore	1782	Pok	Narr	12142
Jemima		Montgomery	1783	Pok	Recog.	10349
James		Montgomery	1784	Pok	Plea	10875
John P.		Monfoort	1785	Rombout	Narr	11326
	Peter	Moore et al	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty	11863
	Wm.	Moore	1787	Beek	Recog assault	12153
	Philip J.	Moore	1787	Pok	Narr. Ins. debtor	12025
	Wm.	Moore	1789	Beek	Recog	15087
Jacob		Montross	1790	Pok	Bail piece	15075
Henry		Moore	1791	Pok	Rule	13133
John		Moore	1792	-	Plea	13913
Henry		Moore	1792	Rh'k	Recog	13693
Henry		Moore	1792	Rh'k	Recog	13750
	Wm.	Moore	1792	Pok	Narr	13630
John		Moore	1792	Pok	Plea	13871

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Montfort	1793	Fish.	App. for guardian to make partition of land	13587
J.		Monfort	1793	Pok	Narr	13649
Henry		Monfort	1793	Pok	Ju. C.	13548
Andrew		Moore	1793	Pok	Warrant of C.J.	13612
	Philip T.	Moore	1793	Rh'k	Narr	14760
David		Moore	1798	Pok	Narr	14862
	W.A.	Moore	1798	Beek	Recog	14871
Henry		Moore	1798	Pok	Narr	14862
Henry T.		Moore	1798	Pok	Narr	14668
	Lem.	Moore	1798	Pok	Narr	14414
	Sreven	Monnet	1798	Rh'k	Narr	14517

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Morse	-	-	plea	11298
Josh		Mors	-	-	recog.	13810
	William	Moree	1746	Pok	writ	619
	William	Morry	1747	Smithfield R.I.	(before Judge Germond ch with examination possessing 20-30 shilling bills, counterfeit)	434
	Wm.	Morey	1748	Pok	decla.	2344
John		Morry	1749	Pok	decla.	3717
	R.	Morey	1750	Beekman	decla.	375
	William	Morry	1750	Dover	recog.	323
	Roger	Morey	1750	Pok	narr.	365
	William	Morey, et al	1751	Beekman	(false mortgage) indictment, forgery	984
	Roger	Morey	1751	Pok	decla.	2886
	R.	Mory	1752	Pok	narr.	791
	Rodger	Morey	1753	Pok	recog. of process	2772
	Mathias	Morse	1755	Pok	(defremation of character & decla. slander)	3700
John		Morse	1755	Pok	decla.	3694
John		Morse	1755	Pok	writ	3588
John		Morris	1757	Pok	decla.	4119
John		Morris	1757	Pok	decla.	4004
Joseph		Morris	1762	S.P.	J.C.	5799
James		Morton	1762	Pok	writ	4420
James		Morton	1762	Pok	narr.	4716
	Malcom	Morrison	1764	Pok	narr.	1132
George		Morey	1764	Pok	bond	5000
	Malcom	Morrison	1764	con-	confessed judgment	3389
	Malcolm	Morrison	1764	Pok	narr.	1516'
	Roger	Morey	1765	Pok	decla .	6008
	Malcolm	Morrison	1765	Pok	narra	1526
	Malcolm	Morrison	1765	Pok	narr. & bill	1133
	Malcom	Morison	1765	-	confession of judgment	1131
	M.	Morrison	1765	Pok	narr.	7116
	Malcm	Morrison	1766	Pok	narr.	5364
	Malcom	Morrison	1767	Pok	decla.	6034

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Malcom	Morrison	1767	-	writ (Sheriff's note etc.)	6062
	Malcom	Morrison	1767	Pok	narr.	6369
	Malcom	Morrison	1767	Pok	decla.	5888
	Malcom	Morrison	1767	Pok	decla.	5887
Ben	William	Morrowl	1767	Pok	writ	7221
	Malcom	Morrison	1768	Pok	narr.	6521
	Mal	Morison	1768	Pok	narr.	8001
	M.	Morrison	1768	Pok	writ	8464
	Malcom	Morison	1768	Pok	narr.	4926
	M.	Morse	1769	Pok	narr.	7360
Abraham & Isaac		Morris	1769	N.E.	narr.	14968
	M.	Morison	1770	Pok	decla.	8024
	M.	Morison	1770	Pok	decla.	7510
	Sam	Morey	1770	Pok	decla.	7395
	Malcom	Morrison	1770	Pok	narr.	8260
John		More	1770	Amenia	recog. to testify	7484
	Mathew	Morse	1770	Pok	decla.	7638
Andrew		Morehouse	1770	Pok	narr.	9419
	M.	Morrison	1771	Pok	narr.	8481
	M.	Morrison	1771	Pk	narr.	8480
	M.	Morrison	1771	Pok	writ	8903
	M.	Morison	1771	Fred.	narr.	7745
	M.	Morison	1771	Pok	writ	8010
	Malcom	Morison	1771	Pok	decla.	7508
	M.	Morison	1771	Pok	writ	7588
	M.	Morison	1771	Pok	decla.	7250
John		Morehouse	1772	Pok	writ	8018
	S.	Mory	1772	Pok	plea	7979
John		Morehouse	1772	Pok	case	8341
	Malcom	Morrison	1773	Pok	decla.	9130
	Mal.	Morrison	1773	Pok	decla.	9131
Andre w		Morehouse	1773	Pok	recog. (to testify againsy Marcy)	8937

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Morhouse	1773	Pok	recog. (to testify against Marcy)	8937
Andrew		Morehouse	1774	Pok	narr.	10067
	Richard	Morris	1774	Pok	writ	9572
	Roger	Morris	1774	Pawling	- (Denn & Fenn)	9209
Andrew		Morehouse	1775	Pok	-	9641
John		Morris	1777	Pok	decla.	10873
Andrew		Morehouse	1777	Pok	narr.	10555
Jacobus		Morris, et al	1777	Rhinebeck	narr.	10557
	Zipporah	Morgan	1778	Amenia	recog.	9793
Ichabod		Morey	1780	Amenia	narr.	10775
Andrew		Morehouse	1782	Pok	narr.	11834
Geo.		Morey	1782	Pok	narr. (faded)	10146
Josiah		Morse	1784	Pok	narr.	10774
	Zimri	Mordock	1786	Pok	narr.	13262
Andrew		More	1787	Pok	narr.	12973
	Philip J.	More	1788	Pok	narr.	12210
John		Morse	1789	Pok	recog.	12456
	Zimri	Mordock	1789	Pok	narr.	13028
John		More	1789	Pok	narr.	12997
	Zimri	Mordock	1789	Pok	writ	13857
	Zim.	Mordock	1789	Amenia	writ	13900
	Philip J.	More	1789	Pok	plea	12813
John		Morse	1789	Pok	recog.	12465
	Philip	More,	1789	Pok	narr.	12377
A.		Morris	1790	Rhinebeck	writ	13901
Consider		Morgan	1790	Pok	narr.	1400
	Philip	More & ors, exrs.	1791	Pok	reply	13108
John		Mors	1791	Pok	narr.	14012
	Philip J.	More et al , exrs.	1791	-	affidavit etc.	13228
	Nath.	Morehouse	1792	Pawling	recog.	13802
John		Morton	1792	Pok	recog.	13854
Jose		Morse	1792	Clinton & POk	indict riot & assault	13784

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gertrude	Lewis	Morgan	1793	Pok	plea	13603
	Lewis	Morgan	1793	Pok	plea	13380
	Zerah	Mordock	1796	Pok	narr.	14861
	Semer	Moredock	1796	Pok	narr.	14214
Abraham		Morris	1796	Pok	narr. (L 29 equal $72.50)	14505
	Z.	Mordock & ano	1797	Pok	bill	14219
J.		Mors	1797	Pok	-	14648
	Samuel	Morehouse	1797	Bekkman	indict	14760
Elishia		Morton	1797	Pok	recog.	14046
John		Morse	1797	Clinton	recog.	14142
John		Mors	1798	-	plea	14533

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Moshier	-	-	writ	6076
Henry		Mott	17-	-	plea	7691
	Mathias	Moss	-	-	non-suit	3668
	William	Mosher (quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3448)	3534
Eben		Mott (see 12113)	-	-	writ	12114
	Wm.	Mosher	n.d.	-	confession of judgment	2985
H.		Moses	1744	Pok	judg.	823
Joseph		Mott	1747	Pok	writ	441
	Zebulon	Mosier	1750	Pok	decla.	3708
	William	Mosier	1751	Pok	decla.	2785
Hugh		Mosher	1752	Beekman	decla.	3485
	William	Mosher	1753	Pok	decla.	2885
	William	Mosier	1753	Pok	bond	3285
Jabesh		Mosher	1754	Pok & Beekman	recog.	2414
	Z.	Mosher	1754	Pok	inquiry	2208
	Timothy	Mosier	1754	Pok	decla.	3514
Joseph		Mott	1754	Crum Elbow	decla. in ejectment	3575
	William	Mosier	1754	-	acct.	2955
	Wm.	Moss	1755	Pok	recog.	3672
	Silas	Mosher (quaker)	1755	-	Letter to constable of Beekman	3322
	Zia	Mosher	1757	Pok	decla.	-
Hugh		Mosher	1758	Pok	writ	3954
Doc.		Mouats	1758	Dutchess	-	646
Isaac		Moses	1760	-	confessed judgment	3892
Isaac		Moses	1760	Pok	decla.	3883
ENOS ~~Eros~~		Mosher	1763	Pok	decla.	5590
Joseph		Mott	1763	Pok	decla.	5137
ENOS ~~Ers~~		Mosher	1763	Pok	-	5718
Joseph		Mott	1764	Pok	narr.	1157
Hugh		Mosher	1764	Pok	decla.	6471
Hugh		Mosher	1764	Pok	bond	6266
	William	Mott	1765	Oswego	narr.	1493

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Kent		Moss	1765	Pok	narr.	1068
Joseph		Mott	1766	Pok	writ	1405
Homes		Mott	1766	Pok	writ	5924
J.		Mott	1766	Pok	-	7275
Joseph		Mott	1766	Pok	decla.	5136
Hugh		Mosher	1766	Pok	judgment roll	6704
Jewry		Mower	1767	Pok	judgment recorded	5209
Alice		Moses	1768	Pok	decla.	6433
Jacob		Mott	1769	Pok	decla.	2148
Joseph		Mott	1769	Pok	narr.	5167
Joseph		Mott	1769	Pok	narr.	6807
Joseph		Mott	1769	Pok	narr.	6877
	Methias	Moss	1770	Pok	decla.	7071
	Matthias	Moss	1770	Pok	decla.	5081
	Math.	Moss	1770	Pok	writ	7233
Jos.		Mott	1770	Pok	decla.	9410
Jos.		Mott	1771	Pok	writ	9392
	Sam	Mosher	1772	Pok	recog.	8040
Allen		Moses, Jr.	1773	Pok	narr.	10826
Fred		Moul	1773	Pok	narr. (slander & definmation in the Dutch language)	8970
Jacob & Frederick		Moul	1773	Rhinebeck	indict (injuries to wife. French Canada?)	8772
	Steven	Mosher	1774	Pok	judg. roll	9348
Geo.		Mosher	1774	Pok	decla.	9512
Jacob		Mowl	1774	Pok	-	9455
Geo.		Mosher, As.	1775	Pok	decla.	9446
Hugh		Mosher	1776	Pok	recog. (assaulting the like)	9792
Hugh		Mosher & ano	1776	-	-	9875
	Peter	Mosher	1777	D.C.	recog.	9784
	Peter	Mosher & ano	1777	Pok	recog. for assault	9873
Gid		Mosher	1780	Charlotte	writ (he took 2 hide hogs)	10224
Eben		Mott	1783	Pok	writ	12113
Abraham		Moss	1783	Pok	bond	11032

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Josh		Moss	1783	-	recog.	10571
	Peter	Mosher	1784	Charlotte	recog.	10924
	Peter	Mosher	1784	Charlotte	recog. (to prosecute Bennet)	11048
	Sam	Mott	1785	Pok	narr.	12053
	Nich	Mosure	1785	Pok	narr.	11248
Ebenezer		Mott, constable of Char.	1786	Charlotte	indict for allowing Robinson to escape from arrest etc.	11237
John		Moss	1786	Pok	plea	11301
Fred		Mould	1786	-	depos. (Didimus)	11925
Joshiua		Moss	1787	Pok	narr.	12653
	Samuel	Mott	1788	Pok	decla.	15016
Joseph		Mott	1788	-	rules	12236
Kent		Moss, Jr.	178 8	-	deposi.	12319
A.		Mosher	1789	Pok	narr.	13280
Ebenzer		Mott & ano	1789	Pok	narr.	12654
Josh		Moss	1791	Pok	ejectment (Deen & Fenn)	13215
James		Mott	1791	Pok	jud. conf.	13299
Josh		Moss	1791	Clinton	narr.	12977
	Wm.	Moss	1791	Pok	narr.	14137
		Mott, docket of	May 1792		-	13885
Jos.		Mott	1793	Clinton	indict	13584
	Mansi	Moss	1793	Pok	indict assault	13381
Joshia		Moss	1793	-	plea	13965
Joseph		Mott	1793	-	recog.	13370
John		Moss	1793	-	plea	13965
Ephriam		Mott	1797	Clinton	indict	14117
Ephriam		Mott	1797	Clinton	-	14031
Henry		Mott	1797	Pok	narr.	14963
Ephriam		Mott	1798	Pok	plea	14557

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Job		Mulford	-	-	plea (much faded)	13137
J.		Munsey	1747	Crum Elbow	(trespass & theft of lumber) record	448
	Nathan	Mun	1752	Pok	decal.	3686
	Nathan	Mun	1755	Pok	bail bond	3772
John		Mullinex	1755	Cortland & Pok	decla.	4475
Barney		Mullan	1768	Pok	-	8899
Barney		Mullen	1768	Pok	narr.	8805
J.		Mulen	1770	Pok	writ	8216
John		Mullen	1770	Pok	-	7396
	Peter	Mullen	1772	Pok	decla.	8811
Barney		Mullen	1773	Pok	judgment	8915
	Peter	Mullen	1773	Pok	indict	8624
	Peter	Mullen	1774	Pok	plea	9078
	P.	Mullen	1774	Pok	ven.	9016
Job.		Mulford	1779	Charlotte	indict assault	9830
Job.		Mulford	1780	Pok	writ	10397
Job.		Mulford	1780	Pok	writ	10397
D.		Mulford	1781	-	plea	10220
Elias	Samuel	Mulford	1783	Pok	narr.	11423
		Mulford	1784	Pok	narr.	11265
Job.		Mulford	1789	Pok	narr.	12896
Job.		Mulford	1791	Pok	narr.	13044
Job.		Mulford	1793	Clinton	indict. disorderly Inn	13582

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Murray, Exr.	1757	Pok	decla.	4115
John		Murray	1757	Pok	decla.	4119
John		Murray	1757	Pok	decla.	4004
	Wm.	Murch	1764	Pok	writ	5446
	William	Murch	1764	Pok	narr.	1460
John		Murray, Etc.	1774	Pok	narr.	13728
John		Murray	1774	Pok	decla.	9294
John		Murray, et al	1788	Pawling	narr.	12980

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Immanuell		Myers	ND	-	confession of judgment	2985
J.		Musian	-	-	decla. (P. Farm acknowledgement by J. M.)	143
	V. K.	Myndert	-	-	recog. (to accept guardianship)	13577
Harman		Mynders	1740	Pok	decla.	3487
	S.	Myols	1744	Beekman	decla.	2225
Burger		Mynderse	1751	Pok	non-suit	2555
Immanuel		Myers	1753	Pok	decla.	2885
Imanuel		Myers	1753	Pok	decla.	2934
	Manvill	myers	1754	Pok	-	2769
	Manuel	Myers	1756	Pok	decla.	4886
Benj.		Mynema, adm.	1757	Pok	narr.	4852
	Manuel	Myers	1757	Pok	decla.	4087
	Manuel	Myers	1758	Pok	decla.	3893
	Manuel	Myers	1758	Beekman	recog.	725
Benj.		Mynema, exr.	1759	Beekman	decla.	6339
	Manuel	Myers	1760	Pok	decla.	5654
Andrew		Myer	1762	Pok	decla. (cruminal assault)	4507
Andrew		McMyer	1764	Pok	writ	6023
Andrew		Myer	1764	Pok	narr.	8110
Jacob		Myers	1765	Pok	decla.	973
	Manuel	Myer	1771	Pok	narr.	7163
	Manuel	Myers	1771	Pok	narr.	7516
	Manuel	Myers	1771	Pok	writ	8742
	Manuel	Myer	1771	Pok	writ	8088
John		Myer	1783	Rombout	recog. bond etc.	10523
John		Myer	1783	Rombout	recog.	11077
John		Myer	1783	Pok	-	10600
John		Myer	1783	Pok	narr.	10393
	Simon J.	Myer, et al	1784	Pok	decla.	6007
	Simon	Myers	1786	Pok	plea	11420
	Simon G.	Myer	1786	Pok	narr.	12076
	Simon J.	Myer	1787	Pok	warrant of atty	11863

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Myer	1788	-	plea	12292
Josh		Myrck	1792	Pok	narr.	13417
Jos.		Mygatt	1793	Amenia	recog. to testify	13456
Abraham		Myers	1795	Pok	decla.	14733
Abraham		Myers	1795	Pok	-	14017
Hendrick		Myer	1796	Fishkill	recog.	14174
	Sam	Myers	1797	Pok	ref. made to Brewer etc.	14481
	Samuel	Myres	1797	Pok	narr.	14742
	Sam	Myres	1797	Pok	plea	14319
	Samuel	Myres	1797	Pok	narr.	14313
Grret		Myers	1797	Rhinbeck	recog.	14247
Abraham		Myers	1798	Pok	assessment of damage	1798
Abraham		Myers	1798	_	plea	14683
	Nathan	Myers	1798	Pok	tavern reg.	14391

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—11

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	N	
A	A to Z	1
B C D	A to Z	1
E	A to K	3
E	L to V	5
E	W X Y Z	7
F G H	A to Z	7
I J K	A to Z	9
L M N	A to Z	11
O	A to K	13
O	L M N O P Q	13
O	R	15
O	S T U V W X Y Z	17
P to T	A to Z	17
U	A to Z	19
V W X	A to Z	19
Y Z	A to Z	19
Special		21
	O	
A	A to Z	23
B	A to Z	23
C	A to Z	25
D E F	A to Z	27
G	A to Z	27
H I J	A to Z	27
K	A to Z	29
L	A to Z	29
M	A to Z	31
N	A to Z	31
O P Q	A to Z	31
R	A to Z	33
S	A to Z	33
T U V	A to Z	35
W	A to Z	35
X Y Z	A to Z	35
Special		37
	P	
A	A B C D E F G H	39
A	I J K L M N O P Q	39
A	R S	41
A	T U V W X Y Z	43
B C D	A to Z	43
E	A B C D E F G H	45
E	I J K L M	47
E	N O P Q	47
E	R S	49
E	T U V W X Y Z	51
F G	A to Z	53
H	A to Z	53
I	A B C D E F G H	55
I	I J K L M N O P	57
I	Q to Z	57
J K	A to Z	57
L M N	A to Z	59
O	A B C D E F G H	59
O	I J K L M N O P	59
O	Q R S T U V	61
O	W X Y Z	63
P Q	A to Z	63
R	A B C D E F G H	65
R	I to Z	67
S T	A to Z	69
U V W	A to Z	69
X Y Z	A to Z	69
Special		71

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Nauthrop	1746	Pok	Writ	617
John		Naps	1752	Pok	Dec	2908
	Zephenus	Napp	1770	Pok	Narr	8142
	S.	Nash & ano	1770	Pok	Narr	7340
J.		Nash	1783	Pok	Narr	10473
Johnson		Nash	1783	Pok	Writ	10724
John H.		Nathan	1789	Pok	Reply	12564

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Zach	Neher	-	-	Debts mem	11310
-	-	Neils of Cortreskill etc	1734	Pok	Narr. Chas. Broadhead also impleaded	3474
H		Neece	1746	Dover	Writ	1779
	Zachary	Nehar	1765	Pok	Narr	5390
	Peter	Neefus	1769	Pok	Writ	6609
Carel		Neher	1769	Pok	Dec	8157
	Phe.	Neilson	1773	Pok	Narr	9262
	Zackrias	Neher	1774	Albany	Narr	10836
Carel		Nehr	1777	Pok	Dec	10873
	Zachariah	Neer	1784	-	Acct	10998
Francis,Jr		Neaer	1787	Pok	Narr	12935
Francis,Jr		Neher	1789	Pok	Plea	13348
Geo.		Near	1792	Pok	Plea	13826
Geo		Near	1793	-	Notice of Non-Suit	13738
Alex		Neely	1793	Pok	Plea	13488

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Theopholius	Nelson	-	-	Writ	5594
		N.E. Road Recorded	-	-	-	6545
		N.E. Road return	-	-	-	6578
A.		Nelson	1743	Pok	Dec. Detail bill 1 deerskin etc	2024
A.		Nelson	1743	Pok	Inq.	2057
	T.	Nelson	1745	Pok	Writ	522
	T.	Nelson	1746	Crum El.	Dec.	414
John		Nelson	1752	Pok	Bond	2509
	Theophilius	Nelson	1753	-	Dec. Fragment.	3386
	Theo.	Nelson	1755	Pok	Aff.	3337
J.		Nellson	1765	Pok	Narr	1016
	Wm.	Nelson	1765	Pok	Writ	5198
	Wm.	Nelson	1765	Pok	Dec	6186
	Wm.	Nelson	1765	Pok	Dec	6032
John		Nellson	1766	Pok	Writ	5250
	Theopolius	Nelson	1770	Char.	Dec	8955
	Malia	Nellson	1772	Pok	-	7756
John		Nelson	1772	Pok	Narr	-
	Maha	Nellson	1772	Pok	-	7756
John		Nelson	1773	Pok	Narr	8668
	Maha	Nelson	1773	Pok	Dec	9113
Ely		Nelson	1773	Pok	Dec	8991
Absolen		Nelson	1774	Fred.	Recog. in bastardy	9007
Abraham		Nelson	1774	Fred.	Narr	9343
Absolon		Nelson	1779	-	Narr	10059
Francis		Nelson, constable	1781	Char.	Recog. For rescue Arnold,G. from constable	10326
Francis		Nelson	1781	Char.	Assault	10256
Francis		Nelson	1781	Char.	-	10255
	Ruben	Nelson	1783	Char.	Recog.	10570
	M.	Neubower	1784	Beek	-	11113
	Paul	Nelson	1784	Pok	-	10908
Francis,Jr		Nelson	1786	Pok	Narr	11587

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Nelson	1788	Pok	Narr	12374
Jacob		Nelson	1790	Pok	Indict assault	13163
Geo.		Nelson	1793	Fish.	Recog.	13450
Josh		Nelson	1793	Fish.	Recog.	13455
John		Nelson	1798	Rh'k	-	14943
John		Nelson	1798	Pok	Narr	14762
John		Nelson	1798	Rh'k	Indict	14592

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Newcomb	-	-	Petition	8648
	Simon	Newcomb	-	-	-	6132
Jacob		Newman & ano	-	-	J.N. restr. to Pok P.	10191
	Thomas	Newcomb	1740	Pok	Dec	3117
	Thomas	Newcomb	1743	Pok	Inq & Inq	2584
	Thomas	Newcomb	1747	Pok	Narr	2217
	Thomas	Newcomb	1747	Pok	Narr	2268
	Thomas	Newcomb	1748	Pok	Inq & Inq	2583
	Thomas	Newcomb	1748	Pok	-	2869
	Thomas	Newcomb	1748	Pok	Narr	2218
-	-	Newcomb	1749	Poi ?	Inq. & Inq.	2463
	Thomas	Newcomb	1749	Pok	Dec	2371
Cyrenus		Newcomb	1750	Pok	Dec	2368
	Thomas	Newcomb	1750	Pok	Dec	384
	Thomas	Newcomb	1750	Pok	Dec	376
	Thomas	Newcomb	1750	Pok	Inq & Inq	2715
	Thomas	Newcomb	1751	Pok	Dec	3089
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1751	Pok	Dec	3356
Ezariah		Newcomb	1751	Pok	Dec	2942
Azariah		Newcomb	1752	Pok	Dec	2833
	Thomas	Newcomb	1752	Pok	Dec	2842
	Thomas	Newcomb	1752	Pok	Writ	2531
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1752	Pok	Narr	2893
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1752	Pok	-	2331
Cerynus		Newcomb	1753	-	-	2960
A.		Newcomb	1753	Crum El.	Bond	783
	Loftinus	Newen	1753	Pok	Dec	3676
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1753	Pok	Dec	3344
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1753	Pok	Copy for Oyer	3345
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1753	N.E.	Dec	3489
	Loftis	Newell	1753	Pok	Recog	3020
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1753	Pok	Bond	3510

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1754	Pok	Inq & Inq	2982
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1754	Pok	Dec	2905
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1754	Pok	Dec	3477
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1754	Pok	Writ	3467
Cyrenius		Newcomb	1754	Pok	Dec	3568
Loftis		Newen	1754	Pok	Dec	3774
	Thomas	Newcomb	1754	Pok	Judgment	2853
Ezariah		Newcomb	1754	-	Judgment	2857
James		Newcomb	1757	Pok	Narr	4047
James		Newcomb	1757	Pok	Writ	3978
Adonijah		Newcomb	1761	Pok	Narr	4304
Azariah		Newcomb	1761	Pok	Dec	4311
Azariah		Newcomb	1761	Pok	-	4498
	Simon	Newcomb	1762	Pok	Dec	5571
	Simon	Newcomb	1762	Pok	Writ	4698
Joseph		Newmen	1762	Pok	Dec	4402
	Simon	Newcomb	1764	Pok	Narr	5539
	Simon	Newcome	1764	Pok	Narr	1129
	Simon	Newcomb	1764	Pok	Dec	1125
	S.	Newcombe	1764	Pok	Inq	1198
	Simon	Newcomb	1765	-	-	7013
	Simon	Newcomb	1765	Pok	Dec	6257
	S.	Newcombe	1765	Pok	Writ	1207
Elias		Newkirk	1765	Pok	Dec	6347
	N.	Newkomb	1766	Pok	Narr	1485
Adonijah		Newcomb	1767	N.E.	Narr	8724
	Simon	Newcomb	1767	Pok	Dec	6783
Johannas L.		Newberger	1768	Pok	Judgment Roll	6753
	Simon	Newcomb	1768	Pok	Writ	6306
	Simon	Newcomb	1768	Pok	Dec	6439
Jacob		Newman	1769	Pok	Narr	8472
	Michael	Newlin	1771	S.P.	Narr	7411

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Z.	Newcob	1771	Pok	Narr	7115
John		New	1772	Pok	Narr	8626
John		New	1772	Pok	Writ	9260
	Nathan	Newbery	1773	Pawl.	Recog.	8619
	Michael	Newland	1773	Pok	Dec	9130
Cyremius		Newcomb	1773	N.E.	Recog. in Bastardy	8898
	Nathan	Newberry	1775	Pok	-	9723
	Zacheus	Newcomb	1778	Char.	restricted to, house of Z.N. Recog. Bond for Hammill,Daniel	9756
Josh		Newman	1778	Amenia	Indict Assault	9842
Joshua		Newman	1779	Pok	Recog. in evid.	9884
Josh		Newman	1779	Pok	Recog	9871
	Siremius	Newcomb	1781	Pok	Narr	11101
Chas.		Newton	1782	Pok	-	10448
Josh		Newman	1782	Pok	Narr	10739
-	-	Newton, Rule of Ref.	1784	Pok	-	11009
Chas.		Newton	1784	Pok	Plea	10979
Isaac		Newell	1787	Pok	Narr	11835
Gardner		Newcomb	1789	Pok	-	12741
	Zaccheus	Newcomb	1789	Pok	Narr	15008
Josh		Newman	1791	Clav.	Narr	12943
B.		Newcombe	1793	Wash.	Affid.	13375
	Z.	Newcombe & ano	1793	Clinton	Aff. in evidence	13374
	Z.	Newcombe	1793	Clinton	Aff. in evidence	13374
Daniel		Newcomb	1793	Clinton	Aff. in evidence	13374
	Thomas	Newcomb, exr	1794	Pok	Narr.	13806
John	Zacheus	Newcomb	1797	Pok	Plea	14280

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ableson		Nielson	-	-	Order. in Bastardy Chatterton,Joan	2131
	Richard	Nicholls	-	-	Writ	12267
	S.	Nights	1740	Pok	Dec	1651
		Nine Partners Patent	1743	Pok	136 L. 13 shillings Bill for surveying&partition.	1749
Eph		Nichols	1743	Pok	Plea	1657
John		Nielson	1750	Pok	Dec	2579
John		Nielson	1751	Pok	Dec	3121
	Samuel	Nights	1755	Pok	Plea	3806
	Noah,Jr	Nicholas	1758	-	Narr	4060
	Richard	Nights	1760	Pok	Narr	3915
Edward		Nickerson & ano	1760	Beek.	Recog. Withdrawn	3919
Em		Nichol	1762	Pok	Dec	4520
J.		Niles	1762	Pok	Narr	1183
Daniel		Ninham	1764	in prov.ofMass.Bay I. Stockbridge/	Dec	5970
Daniel		Nimham	1764	Mass Stockbridge	Dec	5969
Daniel		Nimham	1764	S.P.	Recog.	1072
	Thomas	Nickerson	1764	Pok	Narr	6009
Daniel		Ninham	1764	Pok&Beek	Dec	5152
Daniel		Nimham	1764	scratched out Pok&Kingston	Narr. With Bond for 10 L.	1284
Daniel		Nimham	1764	Pok&Kingston	Narr. With Bond for 10 L.	1284
Daniel		Nimham	1765	Pok&Dut.	Narr. Ludlow,Cary atty for pltf.	1069
Benj.		Niemema	1766	Oswego	Dec	1446
John		Niles	1766	Pok	Scirefacias	1384
Geo.		Nicholls	1766	Waterbury	narr.	8170
Daniel		Ninham	1767	-	Malcolm Morison to sv. writ etc Writ. 60L sheriffs note I depute	6062
	Wm	Nichols	1771	Pok	Writ	7951
	Wm	Nicholas	1771	Pok	-	7105
	Nath.	Niles	1772	Pok	Dec	9459
G.		Nichols	1772	Pok	Plea	8098
Hannah	Tho.	Nickerson	1776	Pok	Narr	11825
Ezra		Nickerson	1777	Pok	Writ	10984
Ezra		Nickerson	1778	Pok	Narr.	10455
Ephriam		Nicols	1780	Pok	-	11066

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Seth	Nickerson	1780	Pok	Dec	10787
	Mary	Nichols	1781	Beek.	-	10257
	Seth	Nickerson	1783	Pok	Dec	12075
Ephriam		Nicoll	1783	Pawl.	Indict for refusalto aid prisoner arrest	11029
Ephriam		Nichols	1784	Pawl.	Recog.	10993
	Steven	Nichols	1784	Pok	Insolvent petition inventory	10920
	Thomas	Nixon of NY	1785	N.Y.	Narr	15053
Angers		Nickelson	1786	Pok	Narr	11781
	Thomas	Nickson	1786	Pok	Narr	12804
Angus		Nickelson	1787	Pok	Narr	12828
John		Niles	1787	Pok	Narr	12397
John		Niles	1787	Pok	Writ	12716
Angies		Nickelson	178-	Pok	Warrant of Atty.	11874
	Thomas	Nickerson	1788	Rh'k	Indict	12453
	Seth	Nickerson	1788	Pok	Plea	12178
	Thomas	Nickerson	1790	Rh'k	Narr	13134
	Thom.	Nickerson	1790	Rh'k	Narr	13248
	Thomas	Nickerson	1791	Pok	Plea	13052
	Thomas	Nickerson	1791	Pok	Plea	13274
Eben		Nickerson	1792	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy	13879
	Thomas	Nickerson	1792	Pok	-	13937
Eben		Nickerson	1793	Pok	Rule	13469
	Reubin	Nichols	1793	Pawl.	Recog.	13363
Ed		Nicool	1794	NY	Narr	14802
	Wm.	Nickels	1797	Pok	-	14889
Edward		Nickerson	1798	S.E.	Recog.	14873
	Samuel	Niles	1798	Fish.	Recog.	14951
Edward Jr		Nicoll	1798	-	-	14706
	Thomas	Nickerson	1798	Pok	Narr	14419
	Samuel	Niles	1798	Pok	Dec	14560

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		No. E. Road Records	1770	-	Also 9 other such records	6992
Acheal		Noble	1749	Pok	Inq	2458
Asahel		Nobel	1749	Pok	Dec	2611
Garret		Noorstrant	1754	Pok	Dec	3610
	P	Noostrant	1765	Pok	Writ	1269
G.		Noostrand	1766	Pok	Narr	1431
Davida		Noble	1768	Pok	Narr. Assault&Captivity	6990
G.	Peter	Noorstrang	1768	Romb.	-	7286
	Peter	Noorstrand	1771	Pok	Writ	7366
	Luke	Noost rand	1771	Pok	Writ	7901
Jac.Jr.		Noland & ano	1798	Pok	Narr	14923
		North East Road Record	-	-	to the southerly road Caleb Smith,Comr. From Salisbury Rd.	4423

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		No.E. Road Records	1770	-	Also 9 other such records	6992
		North East Road Record	-	-	to southerly road Caleb Smith,comr.From SalisburyRd.	4423
	Moses	Northroy	1745	Pok	Dec	591
	Thomas	North	1748	-	Dec	2722
	Richard	Norwood	1751	Pok	Narr	3199
Garrit		Norstrant	1753	Pok	Dec	3433
	Richard	Norwood	1754	Pok	Recog.	2992
Jane		Norris	1754	Pok	Dec	3387
Jane		Norris	1754	Pok	Dec	3408
Garrett		Norstrant	1755	Romb.	Bail Bond	3687
-	-	Norres	1756	Crum El.	Order in Bastardy	3605
Jane		Norris	1765	Crum El.	Recog. in Bastardy	4761
	Robert	North	1767	N.E.	Recog.	5223
John		Norris	1769	Pok	Dec.	8421
John		Norris	1769	Pok	Dec	8425
J.		Norris	1770	Pok	-	7764
John		Norris	1770	Pok	Narr	8120
-	-	Norris	1770	Pok	Writ	8149
John		Norris	1770	Pok	Dec	8426
	Luke	Nortstrant	1770	Romb.	Dec	7857
John		Norris	1770	Pok	Writ	9272
	Robert	North	1771	Pok	Dec	8250
	Peter	Norstrant	1771	Beek	Order in Bastardy	7470
	Luke	Norstrand	1771	Pok	Dec	7526
G.		Norstrand	1771	Pok	Writ	7367
	Robert	North	1771	Pok	Writ	7868
	Thomas	North	1772	Pok	Dec	8709
	Peter	Norstrant	1772	Pok	Judg.Conf.	7759
	Robert	North	1772	Pok	Writ	8532
Enos		Northrop	1772	Pok	Narr	9304
	Robert	North	1773	Pok	Writ	9727
	Robert	North	1773	Pok	Writ	8828

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Northrup	1773	Char.	Recog.	9148
Daniel		Northrop	1773	Char.	Recog. to prosecute	9267
Daniel		Northrup	1774	Char.	Recog.	9247
	Samuel	Northrup	1774	Amenia	Recog. to prosecute Kane,B.	9156
Enos		Northrup	1778	Pok	Dec	10480
Enos		Northrup	1778	Pok	Writ	10466
Enos		Northrup,tenant	1781	-	Rule of ejectment.Denn & Fenn	10081
	Samuel	Northrup	1782	Pok	Narr	10802
	Steven	Northrop	1785	Pok	Narr	11168
Enos		Northrup & ors	1786	Pok	Recog. peace	11716
Josiah		Northrop	1788	-	Plea	12058
Jonah		Northrop	1789	Pok	Reply	12405

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Simon	Noxon	17-	-	Report	10539
	Simon	Noxon	-	-	Examination. See 827	828
Bartholomew		Noxon	-	-	Dec. etc.	134
		Notices of Inquiry	-	-	Wycoff,J. vs:Hasbrook,Daniel etc	9616
B.		Noxon	1738	Pok	Decla	277
Bartholomew		Noxon	1738	Pok	Plea	98
B.		Noxon	1738	Pok	Dec	96
Bartholomew		Noxon	1738	Pok	Dec	99
Bartholomew		Noxon	1738	Pok	Replication	71
Bar'w		Noxon	1738	Pok	Bill Pleine. also Judg.,38	137
B.		Noxon	1739	Pok	Venire	270
Barth		Noxon	1739	Pok	Writ	1730
Barth		Noxon	1744	Pok	Dec	2048
Barth.		Noxon	1748	-	Acc't	2962
Barth.		Noxon	1750	Pok	Dec	2364
Barth		Noxon	1750	Pok	Dec	2593
Barth.		Noxon	175--1	-	Acc't	3049
Barth		Noxon	1751	Pok	Bond	3511
Barth.		Noxon	1751	Pok	Dec	2313
Barth.		Noxon	1751	Pok	Inq.	2453
Barth.		Noxon	1751	Pok	Writ	2436
Barth.		Noxon	1751	Pok	Dec	2618
Barth.		Noxon	1751	Pok	Dec	3038
Barth		Noxon	1751	Pok	Dec	3039
Barth		Noxon	1752	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3234
Barth.		Noxon	1752	Pok	Dec	3139
Barth.		Noxon	1752	Pok	Dec	3140
Barth.		Noxon	1752	Pok	Writ	3543
Barth		Noxon	1752	Pok	Dec	2895
Barth		Noxon	1752	Pok	Inq & Inq	3216
Barth		Noxon	1752	Pok	Dec	2937
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Inquiry	2207

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Dec	3402
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2912
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Acc't	3065
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Acc't	3066
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Dec	2894
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Writ	3598
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Dec	2784
Barth		Noxon	1753	Pok	Dec	3790
Barth		Noxon	1755	-	Bond	3512
Barth		Noxon	1756	Pok	Dec	3707
Barth		Noxon	1756	Pok	Dec	3699
Barth		Noxon	1757	Pok	Dec	901
	Simon	Noxon	1757	Beek.	Hambelton,D. Exam. Chgd. bastard child	831
	Simon	Noxon	1757	Beek.	Recog.	829
B.		Noxon	1757	Pok	Inquiry	906
	Simon	Noxon	1757	Beek.	Hambelton,D. Non-support of Bastard child of	912
B.		Noxon	1757	Pok	Inquiry	907
	Simon	Noxon	1757	Beek.	per wk. for 4 wks.2&6 after Order in bastardy.to pay 10 P.	827
Barth		Noxon	1757	Pok	Dec	1253
Barth.		Noxon	1757	Pok	Dec	900
Barth.		Noxon	1757	Pok	Dec	896
	S.	Noxon	1757	-	Hambleton testimony Depos.Haxton,A. deposes to D.	913
-	-	Noxon	1758	Pok	Cert.	792
	T ?	Noxon	1758	Pok	Dec	662
Barth		Noxon	1758	Pok	Narr	4002
Barth		Noxon	1763	Pok	Narr	1293
Barth Jr		Noxon	1763	Beek.	Pres.Knocked down by large club	4680
B.		Noxon	1763	Pok	Narr	1294
B.		Noxon	1764	-	Indict for forgery	6756
Bar.		Noxon	1764	Pok	Dec	6802
Barth		Noxon	1764	Pok	Dec	970
Barth		Noxon	1764	Pok	Dec	4730

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barth		Noxon	1764	Pok	Dec	4730
B.		Noxon	1764	Pok	Writ	6729
Barth Jr		Noxon	1764	Beek.	Warrant	4700
B.		Noxon	1766	Pok	Narr	1501
Barth		Noxon	1766	Pok	Dec	5994
Barth		Noxon	1766	Pok	Dec	1444
Barth		Noxon	1768	Pok	Writ	6295
D. Jr		Noxon	1768	Pok	Dec	7309
	Luke	Nostrand	1770	Romb.	Dec	7266
	Peter	Nostrand	1771	Pok	Dec	7321-2
James		Novell	1772	Pok	Dec	9489
Barth		Noxon	1775	Pok	Dec	9366
B. Jr		Noxon	1775	Pok	Writ	9377
Benj.		Noxon	1778	Pok	Dec	11626
	Nathaniel	Nott	1780	Pok	Narr	10043
		Notices of Inquiry from the Clk.Office May 1781,Oct,1781&entries thereto				10269
	Simon	Noxon	1781	Pok	Narr	10968
		Notices of Inq. May	1783	-	-	10690
	N	Notices of Inquiry Jan	1783	-	Clk Office	10689
		Notice of Inquiry Oct vac	1783	-	-	10886
	Simon	Noxon	1783	Pok	Rule of Ref.	10884
	Simon	Noxon	1783	Pok	Dec	10668
		Notices of InquiryJan.vac.	1784	-	-	10975
	Simon	Noxon	1784	Pok	Judge. Conf.	10839
		Notice of Inq. May vac.	1784	-	-	11030
		Notices of inq.Oct.Jan.	1786	-	-	11370
		Notice of inquiry Oct	1786	-	-	11288
		Notices of Inquiry Jan	1786	-	-	11279
Benj		Noxon	1786	Pok	Narr	11680
	Thomas	Noxon	1786	Pok	Writ	12864
	Robert	Noxen	orig.1761 1789	Pok	Narr	12829
	Thomas	Noxon	1790	Pok	Recog.	15116

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Nufus	1769	Pok	Dec	7422
	Sylvanus	Nye	1778	Amenia	Narr	10438
	Sylvanus	Nye	1778	Pok	Dec	10769
	S.	Nye	1786	Pok	Narr	11780
	Sylvanus	Nye	1789	Pok	Ct. Order	12639
	Sylvanus	Nye	1789	Pok	Consent of Ref.	12627

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Oats	-	-	Judg. Conf.	11682
John		Oats	17-	-	Plea	3245
John	Oblinus	Oblinus & ano. exr	1719	Pok	Dec. behalf Oblinus,Henry,dec.	2564
	T.	Oakley	1735	-	-	518
John		Oates	1750	Pok	Writ	2581
John		Oats	1750	Pok	Dec	2241
Edward		Oakley	1752	Romb.	place annabaptise preacher Recog. Also John Hix of same	2657'
John		Oats	1752	Pok	Dec	2288
John		Oats	1753	Pok	Venre	3249
John		Oats	1754	Beek	Recog	3021
John,Sr		Oats	1754	Beek	-	3012
	Samuel	Oats	1757	Beek	Dec. Robbed of mare by gang of 13 men	755
	Samuel	Oats	1759	Beek	Indict. forging quit claim	3950
	Timothy	Obrint	1762	N.P.	-	4204
		Oblong Road	1768	-	-	6542
		Oblong Road recorded	1769	-	-	6520
	Solomon	Oakley	1769	Char.	Dec	8807
John		Obrien	1771	Pok	Narr	8672
Jesse		Oakley	1775	Pok	Dec	9732
Elijah		Oakley	1775	Pok	Narr	10672
Jesse		Oakley	1775	Pok	-	9179
Jesse		Oakley	1780	Pok	Narr	10468
Jesse		Oakley	1780	Pok	Narr	10469
Isaac		Oakley	1781	Pok	Recog.	10277
Jesse		Oakley	1782	Pok	Narr	10964
-	-	Oats	1788	Pok	Plea	12180
		O'Calloran	170	-	Ct. Order. New trial ordered	105

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	O'Calloran	17-	-	Ct. order. New trial ordered	105
	Menus	O"Carlan	1726	Pok	Replication. Earliest Irish name?	69
	Manus	O'Carlan	1726	Pok	Replication	69

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Oklee	1751	Pok	Dec	3307
Johnathan		Olderman	1752	Crum El	Dec	3302
John		Oliver	1763	-	Judgment Confessed	4641
John		Oliver	1763	Pok	Narr	5645
John		Ole	1765	Beekman P	Recog	1352
Ezekiel		Olmsted	1783	Ridgefield	Narr	10805
Ezekiel		Olmsted	1783	Ridgefield	Narr	10762
Ezekiel		Olmsted	1783	Ridgefield	Narr	10868
Bertram		Oliver	1786	Pok	Recog	11303
Ichabod		Olmstead	1789	Pok	Writ	15164
-	-	Oliver	1791	Amenia	Indict.	13931
Asa		Olmstead	1791	Pok	Acc't	13076
Johnathan		Olivett	1791	Wash	Recog Assault	13120

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Arie		Oosterhout	1741	Pok	Dec	1840
Jan		Oosterhout	1750	Beek.	Recog	322
Arie		Oosterhout	1750	Pok	Dec	2523
-	-John	Oosterhout	1753	Pok	Dec	3439
John		Oosyerhout	1755	Pok	-	3704
Adriaen		Onderdonck	1756	Haverstraw	Narr	5826
Arianta		Oosterhout, adm.	1764	Pok	-	8544
Cornelius		Oosterhout	1765	Char. P	Dec	838
Henderick		Onderdonck	1766	Pok	Dec	8410
Adriaen		Onderdonck	1766	Pok	Narr	1413
Adam		Oostrander	1770	Pok	-	9188
	Rooliff	Oostrum	1770	Pok	Dec	7304
Hendrick		Ondrdonck	1772	Pok	Narr	12470
Ariantie		Oosterhout	1773	Rh'k	Narr	9095
Jacobus		Oostrom	1775	Pok	Dec	9634
Corn.		Oostrom	1797	Clinton	Recog. evidence	14582

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Ostrum	-	-	Bail	12209
		Orders for capias,various	-	-	-	8563
A.		Ostrander	1739	Pok	Indict. Letting a felon escape	291
J.		Osterhout	1739	Pok	Dec Rent in Arrears	1733
Adam		Ostrander	1745	Pok	Narr	4032
A.		Osterhout	1746	Pok	S.S.F.	593
J.		Osterhout	1746	Pok	S.F.	618
Adam		Ostrander	1750	Rh'k	Recog	304
	Rulof	Ostrum	1751	Pok	Dec	9132
		Orders of Court	1752	-	? Query	2343
Esterhout	Lawrence	Osterhout	1753	Beek	Recog	2761
Cornelius		Osborne	1754	Pok	Bond to admin. with petition	2975
Cornelius		Osborn	1755	Pok	-	3498
	Ruloff	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Writ	8019
Corn.		Osborn	1761	Pok	Dec	6606
John		Ostrom	1762	Pok	Narr	6765
Jacob		Ostrander	1762	Rh'k	Recog Described as Masender with Jan yeoman	4375
Hend.		Ostrum	1762	Pok	Narr	7999
-	-	Osterhoud	1763	Beek.	Dec	5845
Cornelius		Osborne	1764	Pok	Narr	5596
C.		Ostrander	1765	pok	Dec	1535
	Magdalene	Ostrander	1766	Pok	Writ	74
Adam		Ostrander	1766	Pok	Writ	7143
	R.	Ostrom	1766	Beek:	-	7300
	Ruliff	Ostrom	1766	Pok	Dec	6250
Andires		Ostrom	1767	Pok	Dec	6247
Corn		Osterhout	1767	N.E.	Dec	6233
Cornelius		Ostrander	1767	Romb.	Dec	6714
Dudolf		Ostrum	1768	Pok	Dec	7419
James		Osborn adm	1768	Fish	Narr	13713
	Maritie	Ostrom	1769	Pok	Dec	7801
Andries		Ostrom	1769	Pok	Dec	7801

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Steven	Osborn	1770	Pok	Dec	7498
	Roeliff	Ostrum	1770	Pok	Writ	5019
	Rulof R.	Ostrum	1770	Pok	Dec	7439
John		Ostrom, exrs	1771	Pok	Dec	7743
	Rulof	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Dec	8442
John		Ostrom	1771	Pok	Writ	7611
G.		Osterhout	1771	Pok	Writ	11550
	Ruliff	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Writ	7553
	R.	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Narr	8033
G.		Osterhout	1771	Pok	Narr	11144
	Ruloff	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Dec	7837
	Ruliff	Ostrom	1771	Pok	Dec	7125
	Rulph	Ostrum	1771	Pok	Dec	8887
	Ruliff	Ostrum	1772	Pok	J.C.	7869
Hn.J.		Ostrum	1772	N.Hack.	indict	7849
John		Ostrom	1772	New Hack.	Indict	7848
H.		Orr	1772	Pok	-	2130
	Ruloff	Ostrum	1772	Pok	Dec	8841
	Rulof	Ostrum	1772	Pok	Dec	8247
Hendrick		Ostrum	1772	Beek.	Indict for assault	8025
Hendrick		Ostrum	1772	Beek.	Indict for assault	8025
Hugh		Orr	1773	Pok	Dec	9311
Hugh		Orr	1773	Pok	Narr	9045
	R J.	Ostrom	1773	Pok	Dec	9082
J.		Ostrom	1773	Pok	Dec	8545
	Ralph	Ostrom	1773	Pok	Record	9227
Dennis		O'Reilly	1774	Romb.	Recog	9006
	Rulof	Ostrom	1774	Pok	Dec. For allowing Mills,A.to escape	9039
	Relith	Ostrum	1774	Pok	Record	9467
Hendrick		Ostrom	1774	Romb.	Bench Warrant for asssault	9037
Jacob		Ostrom	1775	Pok	Conf.	9391
Dennee		Ostrom	1776	Pok	-	11759

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn		Ostrander	1776	Pok	Narr	10779
		Orders of Jan Ct.	1776	-	-	9652
Benj. Jr		Osterhoadt	1779	Pok	Narr	11120
John		Ostrom	1779	Pok	Narr	15103
John J. Jr		Ostrom	1779	Pok	Narr	9995
-	-	Ostrum	1781	Pok	Writ	10425
H.		Ostrom	1784	N.E.	Bond	11317
H.		Ostrom	1784	Pok	Narr	11257
H.		Ostrom	1786	Pok	Judge.	11256
John Jr		Ostrom	1786	Pok	Narr	12645
John		Ostrom	1786	Kind.	-	11374
John		Ostrom & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	12378
Eleonar		Ostrum	1787	Romb.	Recog.	12109
Abner		Osborne	1788	Pawl.	Narr	13567
	Robert	Orr	1788	Pok	Indict assault	12032
James		Ostrom	1788	Pok	Recog	12441
	Oliver	Osten	1788	N.E.	Narra. eject.	12906
John		Ostrom	1789	Pok	Bail piece	13386
Ab.		Osborn	1790	Pok	Narr	13310
Corn.		Osborn	1790	Pok	Narr	12954
Jacob		Ostrom	1791	Pok	Reply	13054
	Leo	Ostrom	1791	Pok	Recog	13182
James		Osborn adm	1792	Pok	Plea	12951
	Sarah	Ostrander	1792	Clinton	Recog in Bastardy	13759
	Moses	Ostrander	1796	Pok	Narr	14074
Abel		Osborn	1797	Carmel	Indict	14119
john J.		Ostrom	1797	-	-	14222
H.		Ostrone & ano	1797	Clinton	Narr	14100
Abner		Osborn	1797	Pok	Narr	14240
Abbel		Osburn	1797	Carmel	Recog	14052
Jacob		Ostrom	1798	Clint.& Stanford	Recog	14511
Corn		Ostrom	1798	Pok	Plea	14740

33

39

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Ostrander	1798	Pok	Narr	14762
	Moses	Ostrander	1798	Rh'k	Indict	14942
Isaac		Ostram	1798	Fish.	Dec	14539

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hans		Overoacker	1748	Pok	Dec	2639
Abraham		Otter	1752	Crum El.	Dec	2802
	Pieter	Outwater	1753	Pok	Writ	2765
Abraham		Otter	1753	Crum El.	Bond	3279
-	-	Overacker	1762	Pok	Dec	4744
	Thomas	Outwater	1762	Pok	Narr	4833
	P.	Outwater	1765	Pok	Narr	1160
	Peter	Outwater	1767	Pok	-	7020
	Peter	Outwater	1767	Pok	Narr	6486
	Wendell	Overacker	1767	Pok	Narr	4964
	Peter	Outwater	1767	Pok	Writ	5461
	Michael	Overacker	1768	Pok	S Dec	8730
Jedediah		Owen	1768	Pok	Dec	7260
	Nathaniel	Owens	1769	Pok	Dec	8133
	Peter	Outwater	1769	New Hack.	Dec	5113
Abraham		Ousterhout	1769	Pok	Narr. Interesting modern hdwritng	7078
	Martinus	Overacker	1769	Pok	Dec	7302
	M	Overacker	1770	Pok	Dec	7303
	Martinus	Overacker	1771	Pok	J C.	7374
	Martin	Overacker	1771	Pok	J.C.	7558
	Wandel	Overacker	1772	Pok	Dec	8867
Abraham		Ousterhout	1772	Pok	Bill of costs	7847
Josh		Owen	1775	Pok	Narr	12275
Daniel		Outwater exr&ano	1775	-	Dec	10640
Jesse		Owen	1775	Pok	-	12176
Asiah		Otley	1778	-	Orange Co.Restricted to east side of Wallkill, in Orange	9757
Daniel		Outwater	1779	Pok	Narr	10030
		Overseers of Poor, May	1781	-	Request 186 L in hard money	10333
Josh		Owen	1782	Pok	Dec	11884
Josh		Owen	1783	Pok	Dec	11885
Josh		Owen	1783	Char.	Narr	12330
Josh		Owen	1783	Pok	Narr	10803

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Josh		Owen & ano	1783	Pok	Narr	10803
John		Otis	1785	Pok	Narr	12258
Daniel		Outwater	1786	Pok	-	11938
Josh		Owen	1786	Pok	Narr	11590
	Samuel	Outwater	1786	Pok	Narr	12089
Jesse		Owen	1787	Pok	Plea	11440
Josh		Owen et al	1788	Pok	Rules of Ct.	12253
Jacob		Overacker & ors. exrs.	1793	Pok	-	15003

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Ogelbie	1732	Pok	Dec	1836
Jhanthan		Ogden	1740	Pok	-	2565
Joseph		Ogden	1744	Oblong	Bond in bastardy	1931
-	-	Ogden	1745	Pok	Narr	2541
-	-	Oekley	1748	Crum El.Beek.	Dec	2848
Johanthan		Ogden	1749	Pok	Narr	2337
Johnathan		Ogden	1754	Pok	Dec	671
	Levi	Odel	1757	Pok	Narr	4031
Johanthan		Ogden	1758	Pok	Writ	399
	S.	O Dell	1758	Pok	Dec	746
	Levi	Odel	1759	Pok	Inq.	935
Augustine	Levi	Odell	1759	Pok	Dec	3905
	Nathan	Odel	1760	Pok	Writ	8367
	Nathaniel	Odell	1760	Pok	Writ	3863
	Nathaniel	Odell	1762	Romb.	Dec	8895
J.		Odell	1763	Pok	Narr	1216
	Nathan	Odel	1765	Pok	Narr	982
Johnathan		Odell	1765	Pok	Dec	6326
John		Ogden	1770	-	Petition.Denies to judges theft of articles	5129
Johnathan		Odell	1770	Pok	Ven	6997
	Suz.	Oestrum	1772	Amenia	Recog. in Bastardy	7854
	Miriam	Odel	1773	Philips P	Indict	8659
	Oliver	Odell	1773	Philips P	Indict. Assault	8653
James		Odle	1778	Pok	Narr	9996
Joseph		Ogden	1779	-	Recog. For passing counterfeit $40.	9854
Jos.		Ogden	1782	Fred.	Narr	10709
Joseph		Odell	1782	Pok	Narr	10390
H.		Odgen	1782	Pok	Narr	10708
J.		Odell	1783	Pok	Narr	10891
Humfrey		Odgen	1784	Pok	Narr	11936
Joseph		Odel	1785	Pok	Narr	11351
Joseph		Odell	1785	Pok	Narr	11160

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edmond		Odgen	1786	D.C.	-	11448
Edmond		Ogdon	1788	Pok	Narr	13995
John		Ogelve	1790	Rh'k	Recog	15032
John		O'Dell	1792	Pok	Narr	12950
-	-	Ogelvie	1792	Pok	Narr	14067
Ed		Ogden	1792	Pok	-	13629
	Marg	Ogelby	1797	Pok Carmel	Dec	14104
	Marg	Ogilvie & ano.	1797	Fish.	Narra. eject.	14279
Joseph		Odel	1781	Pok	Dec	11998

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Palmer	-	-	Narr	11674
John		Palmer	17-	-	Inventory Pettition&Ast.of Est. Interesting	6976
	Lucius	Palmer	-	-	S.F. Bail of Hyde,David	6138
		Panel of Petty Jury Jan.	1779	-	Signed M,S. Sheriff	9973
		Panel petie Jurors	-	-	venire	12343
A.		Paine	-	-	334 L	6122
James		Palmer, tenant	-	-	Narr. Denn ex dem Fenn	9999
James		Palmer	-	-	Narr.	9999
Elijah		Pack	-	-	Plea	11298
Jacobus		Palmatier	-	-	Warrant of Atty	12399
J.		Pappen	1739	Pok	Plea	1717
E.		Palmer	1741	Pok	Dec	1980
J.		Palmer	1742	Pok	Dec	1959
J.		Paddock	1743	Pok	Dec	1968
J.		Palmer	1743	Filkin.	Dec	1943
J.		Palmer	1743	Pok	Dec	1951
	S.	Palmer	1743	Pok	Dec	2029
Joseph		Palmer	1743	Pok	Dec	1991
J.		Palmer	1744	Filkin.	Dec	1974
	S.	Palmer	1744	Pok	Dec	1917
John		Palmer	1745	Pok	Dec	672
Daame		Palmatier	1747	Pok	Dec	446
j.		Palmer	1747	Pok	Narr	2217
I.	L.	Palmer	1749	Romb.	Bond	857
	Lucius	Palmer	1750	-	Writ	3982
I.		Palmer	1750	Pok	Dec	2310
J.		Palmer	1750	Pok	Dec	2272
J.		Paddock	1750	Crum El.	Dec	484
Isaac		Palmer	1750	Pok	Inq	2427
Isaac		Palmer	1751	Pok	Dec	3138
Isaac		Palmer	1752	Philips P	Recog	2504
	Lucius	Palmer	1752	Pok	Dec	2629

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Paddock	1753	Pok	Dec	2798
Clare		Palmer	1753	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	3233
John		Paddock & ano	1754	Pok	Dec	2984
I.		Palmerton	1754	Pok	Demurrer	677
Jacob		Palmer	1754	Pok	Dec	3794
Isaac		Palmer	1754	Pok	Dec	3642
John		Paddock	1754	Beek	Dec	3435
Joshia		Paine	1754	Pok	Dec	3423
Daame		Palmateer	1755	Pok	Recog	3624
John		Paddock	1755	Beek	-	3746
John		Paddock	1755	Pok	Bail Bond	3755
Isaac		Palmer	1755	Pok	Dec	3803
John		Paddock	1755	-	Dec	3667
Joseph		Palmer	1756	Beek	Dec	3657
Isaac		Palmer	1756	-	Conf. of Judgment	3737
Ichabod		Palmerton	1756	Pok	Brown mare branded"L"Dec.Repl.	3796
Josiah		Paine	1756	Pok	Writ	3599
Abraham		Palmer	1756	Pok	Dec	4330
I.		Palmerton	1757	Beek	Plea	890-1
	Wm.	Pangborn	1757	Crum El.	Dec	4409
I.		Palmer	1757	Pok	Inquiry	2194
John		Page	1757	Pok	Dec	3904
I.		Palmerton	1758	Pok	Narr	679
J.		Palmer	1758	9 Paftners	Dec	750
	Lucius	Palmer	1758	Pok	Dec	4080
Edward		Paine	1758	Pok	Dec	703
Ichabod		Palmerton	1758	Pok	Demurrer	752
	Nathan	Palmer	1758	Pok	Narr	4053
	Samuel	Paine	1759	Pok	Dec	4269
Jr.		Paddock	1759	Pok	Writ	4689
Abraham		Palmer	1759	Pok	Dec	4336
	Samuel	Paine	1759	Pok	Writ	4370

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jecomiah		Palmer	1760	Pok	Dec	4335
	Wm	Palmer	1760	Pok	Narr	7131
Ichobud		Palmetier	1760	Pok	Plea	3975
	Wm.	Palmer	1760	Pok	Writ	7551
John		Palmatier	1761	Pok	Narr . 15 L.for crop of wheat	4880
	Lucis	Palmer	1761	Pok	Writ	4244
John		Palmer	1761	Pok	Dec	4881
John		Palmer	1762	Pok	Dec	6435
James		Palmer	1762	Cum El.	Recog	4144
John		Palmer	1762	Pok	Dec	4438
John		Palmatier	1763	-	Plea.Deft.delivered in lieu of money wheat,a mare,& rails	4659
Jacobus		Palmentier	1763	Pok	Recog	4637
Ebenez		Palley	1764	Pok	Writ	5412
	Lucias	Palmer	1764	Pok	Narr	1156
	Wm.	Padock	1764	Char.	Recog.	5732
	P.	Palmateer	1764	Pok	Narr	1161
Joseph		Palmer	1764	Char	Dec	6360
Guysbert		Pailey	1764	Pok	Narr	5284
Damn		Palmatier	1764	Pok	-	5956
Daman		Palmatier	1764	Pok	Dec	5921
John		Palmer	1766	Pok	Dec	6434
-	-	Palmatier	1766	Pok	Narr	5085
	Peter	Palmatier	1766	Pok	Writ	7561
Ephriam		Paine	1767	Beek.	Bill Penal	5177
Ebenezer		Palley	1767	Pok	Writ	5181
Ephriam		Paine	1767	Pok	Dec	5414
Ephriam		Paine	1767	Beek.	Dec	5267
Abraham		Paine et al	1767	Pok	Judg.Roll.John Doe,Richard Doe Dock.	-
John		Palmer	1767	Beek	Dec	6169
John		Palmer	1768	Pok	J.C.	6314
Joseph		Palden	1768	Romb	Dec	5128
Joseph		Palmer	1768	Pok	Narr	7381

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Palmer	1768	Amenia	Recog in Bastardy	6293
John		Palmer	1768	pok	J.C.	6315
Benj		Palmer	1769	Licth.Conn	Narr	7332
J		Palmatier	1769	Pok	Writ	8309
Josiah		Palmerton	1769	Pok	writ	5043
Josiah		Palmerton	1769	Pok	Dec	5158
J.		Palmatier	1769	Pok	Narr	7389
Abraham		Paletier	1770	Pok	Writ	5034
	Wm.	Palmer	1770	Pok	Dec	7973
John		Paddock	1770	Pok	Dec	7765
Jac		Palmetier	1770	Pok	Narr	11206
Abraham		Palmeteer	1770	Pok	Dec	7290
	Wm	Palmer	1771	Pok	Dec	7127
	Wm.	Palmer	1771	Pok	Writ	7552
James		Palmer	1771	Char.	Recog	8352
James		Palmer	1771	Pok	Narr	9587
James		Palmer	1771	Char.	See 7442	7512
James		Palmer	1772	Char	Recog. Assault	7853
Benj		Palmer	1772	Pok	Narr	9463
Caleb		Palmer	1772	Pok	Dec	8297
Abraham		Palmatier	1772	Pok	Writ	8102
Caleb		Palmer	1772	Pok	Writ	7981
Abr.		Palmatier	1772	Pok	Writ	8102
Caleb		Palmer	1772	Pok	Writ	7981
	Peter	Palmentier	1772	Pok	Recog	7774
	Thom	Palmer	1773	Pok	Writ	9239
James		Palmer	1773	Char.	Recog.	9148
	Phines	Palmer	1773	Amenia	Writ.Refusing to aid constable,etc	8405
Jacobus		Palmatier	1773	Pok	Dec	9189
James		Palmer	1774	Char.	Recog.	9247
J.		Paine	1774	Pok	Narr	2162
Ephriam		Paine	1774	Amenia	Recog. Misdemeanor	9087

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Palmer	1774	Pok	Dec	9281
E.		Paine, Jus. Peace	1775	Char.	Record of affray "In my own view" etc	9714
John		Paiton	1775	Pok	-	9552
	Solomon	Palmer or Finch	1775	Char.	Recog. assault	9318
Johnathan		Paddock	1776	Pok	Writ	10235
	Thomas	Page	1776	Pok	Narr	10864
James		Palmern	1776	Pok	Narr	13249
James		Paine	1779	Pok	Narr. slander"Damn.thief" etc	10070
Ebenezer		Palmer	1779	D.C.	Recog.	9956
J.W.		Paine	1779	Pok	Writ. Slander	10227
	Silas	Paddock	1781	Pok	Narr	11166
Johna		Paddock	1781	Char.	Recog. Rescued Arnold,G.from Constable	10326
	Silas	Paddock	1781	Pok	Narr	11166
	Thomas	Palmer	1782	Pok	Narr	11100
James		Paine	1782	Pok	Narr	11016
Brinton		Paine	1782	Pok	Writ	11404
J.		Palmatier	1782	-	Narr	11903
John		Paine	1783	Kent,Conn	Wirit	13150
Josh		Palmerton	1783	Pok	Narr	12067
Eben		Pack	1783	Pok	-	10499
	M.	Palmer & ano	1783	Pok	Oyer	12888
Jacobus		Palmatier	1783	Pok	Narr	11821
James		Paine	1783	Pok	Narr	11031
Brinton		Paine	1783	Pok	Dec	11882
Ed.		Palmer	1784	Pok	Narr.	11470
James		Paine	1784	Pok	-	11091
Edward		Palmer	1784	Pok	Writ	12266
Ebenezer		Palmer	1784	Char.	Recog. for assault of Constable	11053
Benj.		Palmer	1784	Pok	Narra.	11316
Benjamin		Paddock	1785	Pok	Narra.	13023
Jeremiah		Palmer	1785	Char.	Recog. for assault	11409
Benj.		Palmer	1785	Pok	Narr	13023

339

47

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Paddock	1785	-	Assault recog	12218
James		Paddock	1786	Pok	Recog	11181
Helena		Palmer et al exr.	1786	Pok	Narr	12542
Elisha		Paine	1786	-	Chldrn.Grace W.D.Lewis his, etc Narr. Slander of incontinency.	12509
Benj.		Paddock	1786	Pok	Narr	11842
Brenton		Paine	1787	Pok	-	11431
Brinton		Paine	1787	Pok	Bail	11732
Brinto		Pain	1787	Pok	Narr	12193
Brinton		Paine	1787	Pok	Narr	12099
Daniel		Paine	1787	-	Plea	11464
Brinton	Timothy	Paine	1787	Pok	Narr	11623
Brinton		Paine	1787	Pok	Narr	11486
Beriah		Palmer	1787	Pok	Narr	14887
Daniel		Pantley	1787	Pok	Narr	11993
	Steven	Paine	1787	Amenia	Assault	11761
Henry		Paddock	1787	-	Depos. of,favor of Paddock,Benj. insolv.debtor	11967
Daniel H.		Paine	1788	Pok	Judge. C.	12134
Daniel H.		Paine	1788	Pok	Plea	12087
Brinton		Paine	1788	Pok	Writ	13780
Josh		Palmerton	1788	Pok	Plea	12166
Brinton		Paine	1788	Pok	Narr	15155
	Peter	Palmer & ano	1788	Pok	Writ	12659
	Peter	Palmer & ano	1789	Pok	Narr	15134
Gabriel		Palmer	1789	Pok	Indict Assault.Also,Soanes,N.ors.	12844
Jacobus		Palmetier	1789	Pok	Recog	12743
Gab		Palmer	1789	Pok	Recog	12417
Elisha		Paine	1789	Pok	Plea	12349
Ben		Paddock	1790	Pok	Indict asssault	13145
	Peter	Palmer	1790	Pok	Plea	15043
	Peter	Palmer & ano	1790	Pok	Narr	12990
	Silas	Palmer	1790	Pok	Writ	12928
	Peter	Palmer	1791	Wash.	Bail piece	13383

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj		Paddock	1791	N.E.	-	13953
Ben		Palmer	1791	Pok	Plea Plea Also Kncikerbockervs.Cantine	13049
Ben		Paddock	1791	Pok	Plea Knickerbocker vs.Cantine	13049
Ichabod		Paddock	1792	Fish	Indict.	13935
	Wm.	Palmer	1792	Amenia	Indict horse stealing	13790
	N.	Paddock & ano	1792	Pok	Narr	13417
Benj		Palmer	1792	Pok	Rule	13966
Ichabod		Paine & ano	1792	Amenia	Recog. to testify	13852
	Peter	Palmer	1792	Pok	Narr	12990
Benj		Paddock	1792	Pok	Rule	13966
	Wm.	Palmer	1792	Amenia	Recog	13852
	Peter	Palmer & ano	1793	Pok	Plea	13508-9
James		Palmer	1773	Char.	Recog. to prosecute	9267
Ephriam		Paine	1796	Pok	Narr	14309
E.		Paine	1796	Pok	Narr	14191
Jacob		Palmatur	1797	-	Ct. Order	14058
Elzekiel		Palen	1797	Beek	-	14020
	Uriah	Palmer	1797	-	Writ	14227
F.		Palmatier et al	1797	Pok	Writ	14376
	Peter	Palmer	1797	N.E.	Depos.	14076
	Michael	Palmer	1797	Clinton	Tav. R.	14270
	W.	Palmatier	1797	Pok	Plea	14097
	Sol	Palmer	1797	Clinton	Recog	14056
James		Palen & ors	1797	Pok	Recog	14046
Ezekiel		Palen	1798	Beek	Recog	14876
	Peter	Palen	1798	Fish.	Itemized in full.Excellent seal etc Ferry License grant by Livingston,RH 14764	

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Parks	-	-	Order in Bastardy recog.	3025
	William	Parks	-	Beek	See 3322	3323
Daniel		Parrish	-	-	Bond of evidence.Stabbing ofWebb,D.	5024
Cattern		Partole	-	-	T.R. who broke into house&assault Depos. Ann Jones gave bridle to	566
John		Pardee	1739	Pok	Acc't	57
		Partition for Road	1740	-	of Verplanck with River Landing 11 Partitioners.Connect.GristMill	1750
	William	Parks	1740	Pok	Recog. Harboring his negro man	1712
Elizia		Parker	1742	-	Decla. eject. Letter to Roe,S.ten't	1592
	W.	Parmateer	1750	Pok	Dec	551
Edmond		Parlee	1751	Pok	Dec	2884
	Wm	Park	1751	Pok	Narr	3070
	William	Parks	1752	Pok	Dec	2741
	William	Parks	1754	Romb.	Order in bastardy	3027
	William	Parks	1754	Pok	Recog. Chg. in Bastardy	3023
James		Parks	1754	Pok	Narr	3815
Catherine		Pawling	1755	-	Warrant	3412
James		Parke	1754	Pok	-	4021
	Lidiah	Parker	1756	Romb.	Recog.Bastardy."Woman not with child"	2198
Dorothy		Parks, widow	1759	Beek	Bond to adm.	4111
John		Parker, ass.	1762	Pok	Narr	5646
Jacobus	Peter	Parmenteer	1764	Romb	Dec	4948
Jacobus		Parmenteer	1764	Pok	Dec	4947
Daniel		Parrish	1769	S.P.	Affid. of Webb,D.Stabbed in hs. of Horskins	5023
Daniel		Parrish	1769	S.P	Recog. Felony for stabbing	5022
Daniel		Parish	1769	S.P.	Recog. for Testimony	5021
-	-	Parish	1769	S.P.	Indict.	5055
Johnathan		Parish	1770	Pok	Narr. A horse deal	7752
Dan		Parrish	1770	S.P.	Narra. in Assault	7643
Daniel		Parse	1770	Pok	Dec	9320
	Peter	parmentier	1771	Pok	Writ	8276
	P	Parmentier	1771	Pok	Narr	7786
	Medad	Parker	1771	Pok	-	9069

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Parmentier	1771	Pok	Dec	9159
Ebenezer		Parks	1771	Pok	-	7482
John		Parl	1771	Pok	Dec	7431
	Modad	parker	1771	Pok	Writ	9069
	Nedah	Parker	1773	Pok	Dec	8985
		Parcel of Costs	1773	-	Franklin,C. & ors. Debtors	8952
Amos		Partilow	1773	Pok	Recog	8920
	Rich ard	Parks	1774	Pawl.	Recog	9098
	Peter	Parmenteer	1774	Pok	Dec	9542
Donald		Parks	1774	Pawl.	Recog	8973
Daniel		Parks	1774	Pawl.	Recog. Assault	8954
Ebene		Park	1775	Pok	Narr	10639
	Sam	Parker	1778	Pok	Narr. Violent assault	9992
	Philip	Parrot, deserter from enemy	1779	Liv.Manor	Recog. 6 mi. from Koon,Marcus	9804
Daniel,Jr		Parish	1780	Pok	Narra.	10027
	Samuel	Parker	1781	Beek.	Recog. to witness vs.Dean,D.assault	10286
	Samuel	Parker	1781	Beek	Recog assault	10287
	Samuel	Parker	1781	Beek	Indict assault	10272
James ~~Jane~~		Parsons, et al adm.	1783	Pok	Oyer	12888
Eben		Parks	1784	Amenia	Recog. assault	11116
	Neh	Park & ors	1784	Pok	-	10730
Daniel		Parks	1787	Pok	Narr	12843
Chris.		Parker & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	13615
Ebam		Park	1787	Pok	Narr	13307
	Nich	Parker	1788	Kingston	Narr	15014
Daniel		Parks	1788	Pok	Plea	12497
	Saray	Parsall	1792	Pok	Recog. in Bastardy	13783
Ebenezer		Parks	1792	Pok	Narr	13893
Eben		Parks	1793	Pok	Reply	13465
Eben		Parks	1793	Pok	Plea	13475
	Rufus	Park	1796	Amenia	Narr	14453
Johnathan		Parks	1797	Pok	Plea	14037
	Rufus	Park *& ano	1798	Pok	Narr	14667
	Rufus	Park	1798	Stanford	Tav Recog	14987

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Albert		Pawling	1732	Pok	Dec. Suit for rent in freehold etc	1731
Albert		Pawling	1739	Pok	Dec. Rent in arrears	1733
Albert		Pawling	1741	Beek.	Dec. Pawling of Marbeltoewn of Ulster	1966
Catherine		Pawling	1751	Pok	Dec	3398
Ephriam		Patterson	1763	Pok	Writ	5770
Ephriam		Patterson	1763	Pok	Dec	5564
John		Pawling	1764	Pok	Dec	5327
	Samuel	Payn	1764	Pok	Dec	1086
John		Pawling	1766	Rh'k	Dec	5381
John		Patterson	1767	Rh'k	Dec	6608
John		Pawling	1767	Pok	Writ	6054
John		Pawling	1767	Pok	Dec	5335
	Robert	Patton	1769	Pok	Plea introver.	6511
John		Payne	1769	Pok	Writ	5015
	Robert	Patton	1770	Pok	Narr	7472
	Robert	Patton	1771	Beek.	Narr	7085
John		Patterson	1771	Pok	Writ	8235
	Robert	Patton	1771	Romb.	Narr	7084
Abidah		Patterson	1773	Pok	Narr	8986
Abijah		Patterson	1773	Pok	Writ	9101
John		Pawling	1773	Pok	Writ	9180
Adam		Patrick	1773	Pok	Dec	2087
James W.		Payne	1773	Pok	Dec	8695
Abijah		Patterson	1779	Pok	Narr	9995
Abijah		Patterson	1781	Pok	Plea	10208
James		Payne	1782	Pok	Writ	11083
John		Payne	1783	Kent,Conn	Narr	15157
Elijah		Patterson	1785	Pok	Narr	12540
Corn.		Paulding	1786	-	Recog in Bastardy	11658
Daniel H		Payne	1786	Pok	Narr	11497
Barnabus		Payne	1786	-	Recog	11377
Henry		Pawling	1787	Pok	Narr	11429

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Corn.		Paulden	1787	Clinton	Recog in Bastardy	11946
Corn&John	Mary	Pawling	1787	Pok	Narr	11429
Elijah		Payne	1787	Pok	Warrant of Atty	11786
James		Payne	1790	-	See 15140	15141-9
Ann		Payne, widow	1790	N.E.	Deposition.Certain monies due to her from estate	15139
John		Payne (Will)	1790	N.E.	Depos. Certain monies due to her from estate	15139
John		Payne	1791	Pok	Bail Piece	13296
John		Payne	1792	Pok	Affid.	13963
Ezra						

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ezra		Peelor	1-	-	-	7503
John		Peasley	1740	Pawl.	Recog. 3 laborers chgd.	2061
	T.	Pear	1742	Dover	Dec. Rutgers LandlordSacket,R.ten't	1594
Banj.		Pearce	1749	Pok	Narr.	2492
J.		Pearce	1749	Pok	Narr.	2492
	T.	Pear	1750	Red Hook	Decl. in ejectment	360
Benj.		Pearce	1752	Pok	Narr	2336
John		Pearse & ano	1752	Beek.	Recog.	2508
Joseph		Peck	1758	Pok	Dec	4344
Joseph		Peck	1761	Pok	Writ	5714
J.		Peck	1761	Pok	Narr	1153
Eli		Pearson	1764	Pok	Dec	6840
Eli		Pearson	1765	Pok	Writ	5059
J.		Peck	1765	Pok	Writ	1194
Joseph		Peck & ors	1767	Beek.	Recog. for evidence	5173
	Thomas	Pearsall	1771	Pok	Dec	8797
	Nicholas	Pearson	1772	Romb.P.	Indict	7860
	Nicholas Jr	Pearson	1772	Romb.	Indict. assault	7936
	Samuel	Pears	1772	Pok	And other entries of Kent,M.	8281
	Nathan Jr	Pearce	1774	Pawling	Recog	8962
	Peter	Peele	1774	Pok	Recog	9261
John		Pealy	1774	Beek	Recog	9271
	Sarah	Peekcom	1774	Pok	Dec	9429
Benj.		Pearce	1778	Romb	Narr	10026
	Oliver	Peck	1778	Romb	Narr. Theft of timber	10102
	Oliver	Peck	1779	Romb	General Behaviour	9880
Geo.		Pearsell	1779	Pok	Narra	14308
John		Peasly	1780	Pok	Writ	10396
	Wm	Pearce	1782	Pok	Narr	10373
	Wm	Pearce	1782	-	Writ	10542
	Wm	Pearce	1782	Pok	Writ	10720
	Oliver	Peek	1784	Pok	Recog	10927

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathan	Pearce	1786	Pok	Plea	11273
George		Peabsall	1786	Pok	Narr	12502
	Tho.	Pearsall & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	12940
	Nathan	Pearce	1788	Pok	Narr rule eject	12649
	Wm	Peeton	1791	N.E.	-	12979
I.		Peasly	1792	N.E.	-	13578
Elijah		Pearce	1792	Rh'k	Indict	13772
	S.	Pearsall & ano	1792	Pok	Bail Piece	13856
I.		Peasley	1793	Pok	Plea	13617
Amos		Peck	1795	Pok	Narr	14028
Hez		Peek	1797	Pok	Recog in evid	14135
Hezikiah		Peek	1797	Pok	Plea	14121
	Silas	Pease	1797	Amenia	Recog	14291
	Thomas	Pearsall	1798	Pok	Narr	14435
Caleb		Peck	1798	Pok	Plea	14346

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Margaret	Penner	1738	Pok	Dec	2482
J.		Pepper	1741	Pok	Dec	1757
J.		Pepper	1741	Pok	Inq.	1760
J.		Pepper	1742	Pok	Dec	1784
	Peleg	Pender & ano	1751	Pok	Recog	2391
John		Penoyer	1757	Pok	Narr	4530
Gilbert	Pele	Pelen	1759	Pok	Dec	9162
John		Penoyer	1761	Pok	Narr	5683
	Levi	Peirce & ano	1765	Pok	Bail	1040
	Nathan Jr	Peirce	1766	Pok	Writ	5428
	Nathan	Peirce	1766	Pok	Narr	5945
James		Penoyer	1770	Pok	Dec	8116
Geo.		Penny & ano exers.	1770	Pok	Dec	8680
James		Penoyor	1771	Pok	Writ	8226
James		Penoyor	1771	Pok	Writ	8230
	Teunis	Peis	1771	Pok	Writ	8235
James		Penoyer	1771	Pok	Dec	8117
J.		Penyor	1771	Pok	Writ	8830
		Penoyer, Writs of,et al	1780	-	Penyor,Jos,deft. & ors&pltfs.	10337
Jos.		Penoyer	1780	Amenia	Ded. 500 Spanish milled dollar	10092
Daniel		Pelton	1781	Pok	plea	10130
Amos		Penoyer	1781	Pok	-	10684
Abijah		Pelham	1782	Pok	Recog. Also Tompkins,Ruben in same	10591
Amos		Penoyer	1783	Pok	Plea	10366
Elis.	Mary	Pelton	1783	Fred.	-	10595
Henry&H.Jr		Pells	1785	Pok	Narr	12111
	Wm.	Pelse	1786	Pok	Indict. maintaining disorderly house	11657
	Wm	Pelse	1786	Pok	Indict	11944
	Wm. S.	Pennington	1787	Pok	Plea	11510
	Wm	Pells	1787	Pok	Recog	11939
Henry S.		Pells	1787	Pok	Narr	12955
	Wm	Pells	1787	Pok	-	11818

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry S.		Pells	1787	Pok	Writ	13471
H.S.		Pells	1787	Pok	Narr	12940
	Wm.	Pells	1787	Pok	Recog	11867
Henry S.		Pells	1788	Pok	Narra.	12837
	Philip	Pelton	1788	Pok	Covenant broken narr.	12586
H.S.		Pelts	1788	Pok	Writ	13805
I.		Penoyer & ano	1788	Pok	Narra	12702
Henry		Pells	1788	Pok	Narr	12203
	W.S.	Penington	1788	-	-	12304
H.J.		Pells	1789	Pok	Bail	12805
H.S.		Pells	1789	Pok	Narr	12823
H.S.		Pells	179-	-	Bail piece	13980
Henry S.		Pells	1790	Pok	Narr	12954
Henry		Pells, exr of Sophia P.	1791	Pok	-	13196
Evert		Pells	1791	Pok	Bail Piece	13141
	Wm.S.	Pennington	1791	Pok	Narr	13030
	Wm.S.	Pennington	1792	Pok	Narr	13895
Elez.		Pelen	1792	Pok	-	13800
	Wm.	Pennington	1792	Pok	Narr	13391
Henry S		Pells	1792	-	Plea	13903
Hendricks		Pells	1792	Pok	Narr	13411
Henry		Pells exr of Martiell	1792	Pok	Reply	13928
	Wm	Pepper	1792	Fish.	Indict	13935
Evert H		Pells	1792	Pok	Narr	13411
H.		Pels, exr Sephia	1792	Pok	Plea	13832
Elijah		Pel & ano	1792	Pok	Bail Piece	13856
H. s.		Pells	1792	Pok	Bail Piece	13856
H.		Pels	1792	Pok	Plea	13832
Henry S.		Pells	1792	Pok	Narr	12950
	Wm.S.	Pennington	1792	Pok	Narr	13349
	Wm.S.	Pennington	1793	Pok	Writ	13344
	P.H.	Pells	1797	Pok	Narr. Liv.G.&Smith,T.attys. etc.	14501
Evert H.		Pells	1797	Pok	Narr	14181
Jos		Peirson & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	14200
	W.J.	Pennington	1797	Pok	Reply	14254
H.		Pells	1797	Pok	Writ	14630
	W.S.	Pennington & ano	1797	Rh'k	-	14079
E.H.?		Pells	1798	-	Plea	14687
	Michael	Pells	1798	Pok	Recog	14475
E.H.		Pells	1798	-	Plea Given up	14385

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Freeman		Perry	-	-	Assault	12008
	Richard	Perers	-	S.P.	Indict. Breaking open house etc	5902
JohnJr		Person	1749	Pok	Dec	2596
John		Person	1752	-	Acc't	2681
Edmond		Perlee	1753	-	Writ	10999
B.		Perry	1754	Pok	Bond	2008
Benj.		Percy	1755	Pok	Dec	6268
Edmond		Perlee	1759	Pok	Writ	4257
Edmond		Perlee	1759	Pok	Dec	4270
Edmond		Perlee	1760	Pok	Dec	4464
-	-	Perlee	1760	pok	Dec	4353
Edmond		Perlee	1760	Pok	Writ	4458
Edmand		Perlee	1760	Pok	Writ	3928
Edmond		Perlee	1761	Pok	Dec	4467
Edmond		Perlee	1761	Pok	Dec	4471
Edmond		Perlee	1761	Pok	Dec	4466
Edmond		Perlee	1761	-	Acc't	4166
Edmond		Perlee	1761	-	Acc't	4424
Edmond		Perlee	1762	Pok	Dec	4470
Edward		Perlee	1762	Pok	Dec	4982
Edmond		Perlee	1762	-	Acc't	4165
Ed		Perlee	1762	Pok	Inq	1209?129?
Edmond		Perlee	1762	Pok	Dec	5664
Edmond		Perlee	1762	Pok	Writ	5547
Edmond		Perlee	1762	Pok	Narr	4984
Edmund		Perlee	1763	Pok	-	5589
Edmond		Perlee	1763	Pok	Writ	4778
Edmond		Perlee	1763	Pok	Dec	5271
Edmond		Perlee	1764	Pok	Dec	1061
Edmond		Perlee	1764	Pok	Bond	4997
Edmond		Perlee	1764	Pok	Bond	5812
Edmund		Perlee	1764	Pok	Narr	1159

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Valentine	Perry	1764	Beek	Dec	1088
Edmond		Perlee	1764	Amenia	Affid	4983
	Valentine	Perkins	1765	Pok	Narr	1526
	Valentine	Perkins	1765	Pok	Narr	1527
	S.	Perry	1765	Pok	Narr & Bill	1133
	Valentine	Perkins	1766	Pok	Writ	5251
Edmond		perlee	1767	Pok	Dec	6382
	-	Perlee	1768	Pok	Writ	7563
	Rachal	Perle, adm	1768	Pok	Dec	6970
Baltentine		Perry	1769	Beek	-	6699
Benj		Perry	1769	Pok	Dec	8840
	Valentine	Perry	1770	Beek	-	6893
Eli		Persons	1775	Pawl	Recog	9351
Edmod		Perlee	1776	Amenia	Recog	9711
Freeman		Perry	1784	Char.	Recog.	11023
Corn		Persen	1786	Pok	Narr	11415
Johnathan		Perdon	1796	Pok	Narr	14288
James		Perry	1797	Pok	Narr	14050
Eliz.		Perry	1797	Pok	Narr	14050
Eliz.		Perry	1798	-	Similiter	14673

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Pet ition	-	-	only Van Voorhees,Joh.23 sig.incl.Brett,F. Protest that chg. of rd. favors	1698
		Petty Jury	-	-	Signed by M. Smith,Sheriff	9958
A		Pettit	1733	Pok	Dec	2260
A		Pettit	1734	Pok No.Castle&	Dec	1621
John		Pettit	1740?	-	Plea.Force used collecting funds	423
		Mill & Landing Pet. favor orig. rd. to	1742	-	7 made marks	1855
A		Petel	1744	Oblong	Bond in Bastardy	1931
J		Pettit	1744	Pok	Writ	1792
A		Pettit	1745	Pok	Dec	2265
George		Peterson	1746	Pok	Dec	587
George		Peterson	1746	Pok	Judgment	609
Abraham		Pettit	1747	-	Writ	420
J		Pettittt	1747	Pok	Venire	534
	S	Peters	1753	Pok	Narr	1541
	S	Peters	1757	Pok	Narr	797
Jacob		Peterson	1762	Pok	Narr	4657
	Noah	Pettbone	1766	Pok	Narr	5957
	M	Peter	1766	Pok	Narr	5085
	Noah	Pettibone	1767	-	Judg.C.	6015
		Pet. for Rd. to Pok.Landing	1768	-	& Order of Com.	5310
		Pet.of FreeholdersN.E.P.	1768	-	"4 constables (are) too few "	6456
James		Peters	1769	Pok	Dec	8450
George		Peters	1769	Char.	Dec	7012
James		Peters	1770	Pok	Writ	7594
George		Peters	1770	Pok	Venire	6817
James		Peters	1770	Pok	Dec	5080
James		Peters	1771	Pok	Dec	8198
James		Peters	1771	Pok	Writ	7630
James		Pettit	1774	Beek	laid&fired gun at Crandall,J.&ano Recog. to prosecute.McNeil,A. way-	9218
	Timothy	Pettit	1776	Pok	Writ	10621
James		Pettit	1781	-	to own farm&neighbor Shamponois,D. Recog. Cypher,W.late of enemy rest.	10184
-	-	Peters vs: Dusenbury,J.	1794	Pok	-	11394

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Peters	1786	Romb.	Litchfield Co.,Conn. Narr. Bound to Peters,J.of Warran	12003
		Peters vs: Lassing	1786	-	Inq.	11331
		Pet. of insolvent debtors	1789	-	-	12860
Able		Peters, tav. keeper	1791	Clint.	Forbidden to keep disorderly quar.	13068
	Samuel	Peters	1792	Pok	Recog	13882
	Wm.	Peters	1792	Pok	Recog	13745
Able		Peters	1792	Pok	Recog	13749
John		Peterson	1793	-	Report	13538
Abel		Peters	1796	Pok	Narr	14190
Abel		Peters	1797	Pok	Narr	14917
Able		Peters	1797	Clinton	Narr	14027
Abel		Peters	1797	Pok	Plea	14324
Abel		Peters	1797	Pok	Plea	14136
Abel		Peters	1797	Pok	Narr	14552
Abel		Peters	1797	Pok	Narr	14743
	Stephen	Pettie	1798	Fish	Recog	14879
	Smith	Peters	1798	Clinton	Recog	14509
-	-	Peters	1798	Clinton	Tavern Recog	14035
Haz.		Peterson	1798	Amenia	-	14773

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elijah		Phelps	-	-	Dec	4389
	Noah	Phelps	-	-	Dec	3692
James		Philips et al	-	-	Recog. exc.by tav.keep ers of Fred.	12846
Henry		Philips	17-	Pok	Plea	14540
Jacobus		Philips	-	-	Exam	3991
Jacobus		Philips	-	-	Exam. Bastardy&breach of promise	3989
Jacobus		Philips	-	-	Exam. of Pudney,Thorne. See 3985	3987
Jacobus		Philip	-	-	Exam of Bogardus,Helen w. prom. of marriage	3995
Hendrick		Phillip	1739	Pok	Writ	273
Henry		Philip	1739	Pok	Plea	1800
H.		Philip	1739	Pok	Writ	273
Henry		Philip	1739	Pok	Dec	240 B ?
	William	Phillips	1750	Dover	Recog	339
	Noah	Phelps	1754	Pok	Writ	3824
	Noah	Phelps	1754	Pok	Dec	2745
	Noah	Phelps	1756	Crum El.	Dec	3720
Gradus		Phinney	1756	S.P.	Note	863
J		Phillips	1757	Pok	-	905
G.		Phinney	1757	Pok	Dec	864
Jacobus		Philips	1758	Romb.	Bond to pays costs of male bastard	4116
Jacobus		Philips	1758	Romb.	Recog.	3994
Jacobus		Philips	1759	Romb.	Exam of Wilson,Catherine	3992
Jacobus		Philips, def.	1759	Romb&Fish.	Exam in bastardy.Chld. ofBogardusH.	3985
Jacobus		Philips	1759	-	Order in bastardy	3998
Jacobus		Philips	1759	Romb.	Order in Basardy	3997
Jacobus		Philips	1759	-	Marr. rq.deferred by father's death Exam Bogardus,H.prom. of marr.	3996
Jacobus		Philips	1759	Romb	Exam	3993
Jacob		Philips	1762	Pok	Recog.	4142
Elijah		Phelps	1762	Oblong	Dec	4394
Elijah		Phelps	1762	Amenia P	Record. Forceable entry	4454
John		Philipse	1762	Romb. P.	Recog	4383
John		Philipse	1762	Rombout	Recog	4384

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Philips Road Record	1764	-	"A parcel roads"	5689
Koonradt		Philips	1765	Romb	Recog	1327
Elijah		Phelps	1765	Pok	Dec	6444
	Philip	Philipse	1767	Pok	Narr	8720
Coonradt		Phillips	1768	Romb	Narr	10797
	Peter	Phillips	1769	Pok	Dec	7123
	Peter	Philipse	1771	Pok	Writ	7364
Laz	Laz	Phelps	1770	Pok	Narr	7640
Elijah		Phelps	1770	Pok	Narr	7640
	Suzanne	Phillipse	1771	Romb.	Order in bastardy	7957
	Lazarus	Phelps	1771	Pok	Clerk fees	7490
	Lazarus	Phelps	1771	Pok	Subpoena	7175
	Lazarus	Phelps	1771	Pok	Report of Referees.Hoffman & ors	7181
	Peter	Phillipse	1771	Pok	Dec	7323
Elijah		Phelps	1771	Pok	Subpoena	7175
	Lazarus	Phelps	1772	Pok	Writ	9742
	Laz	Phelps	1772	Pok	Narr	7841
		Constables of Philipses Prec.,Order to	1772	-	move to Westchester Co Dove,Hannah&3 chld. ordered to	7850
	Peter	Phillips	1774	Pok	Insolvent debtor petition	991
Jacobus		Philips	1779	Rombout	Recog.	9856
Jacobus		Philips	1779	Rombout	Indict Assault	9893
	Saberah	Phillips	1781	Amenia	Recog. in Bastardy	10261
	Peter	Phick & ano	1781	Pawling	Recog	10083
Coonrad		Philips	1782	Pok	Narr	11593
	Peter	Philips	1782	Rumb.	Narr	10520
H.&Coonradt		Philips	1782	Pok	Narr	11596
-	-	Philips	1784	Beek	-	11113
	Peter	Phillip et al	1784	Pok	Dec	6007
	Ralph	Philips	1787	Pok	Narr	14701
Abraham		Phillips	1791	Fish	Recog	13915
Abraham		Phillips	1792	Fish	Indict assault	13775
Aaron		Philips	1797	Pok	Recog	14170

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry C.		Philips & ano	1797	Pok	Plea	14300
Henry C.		Phillips	1798	Pok	Recog. in error	14387
H.C.		Phillips & ano	1798	-	Plea given up	14842
H.&C.		Phillips	1798	Pok	Jackson & Styles	14329
John		Phrepper	1798	Pok	Narr	14668

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jarman		Pick	1738	Kingston	Bond	1738
Jarman		Pick	1742	Pok&Uls	Writ	1587
Isak		Pieter	1743	Pok	Dec	2013
Arent		Pier	1750	Rh'k	Recog	324
John		Pierse	1752	Pok	Dec	2488
Benj		Pierse (Perse)	1752	Pok	Dec	2488
E		Pierson	1763	Pok	Writ	1201
Eli		Pierson	1763	Pok	Dec	5474
Gysbert		Pieler	1764	Pok	Dec	5879
	Tounis	Pier	1766	Pok	Dec	6733
Grace		Pickitt	1773	Romb	Recog for Bastardy	8976
	Nathan	Pierce	1774	Pawlings	Recog	8983
Joseph	-	Pierson	1780	Pok	-	10056
Eliza		Pier	1781	Pok	Recog	10292
	Nathan	Pierce	1781	Pawling	Recog	10083
	Wm.	Pierce, J.P.	1782	Pawling	Indict for extortion	10563
	Pelatiah	Pierce	1785	Pok	Narr	11140
Daniel		Pickett	1786	Pok	Narr	11980
Daniel		Picket	1786	Pok	Narr	11980

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Pinkney	17-	~~17~~-	Judg.C.	6014
Adam		Pitser	1739	Pok	Dec	276
	Philip	Pits	1755	Rn'k	Narr	5948
Benj		Pitcher	1755	Pok	Dec	3814
	Phillip	Pitts	1759	Crum El.	Narr	5475
-	-	Pitts & ano	1759	Crum El	Bond	5592
Ezekiel		Pinckney	1762	Pok	Dec	5601
J.		Pitts	1765	Pok	Narr	1233
Joseph		Pinckney	1766	Pok	Narr	5338
John		Pitcher	1769	NE	Narr	14968
Isaac		Pitcher	1770	Amenia	Recog in Bastardy	8047
Johnathan		Pine	1770	Pok	Dec	7412
	Wm	Pitcher & ano	1772	Pok	Capias	8162
John		Pitcher	1773	Pok	Dec	8696
Amos		Pine	1773	Pok	Dec	9012
	Samuel	Pinckney	1774	Pok	Narr	11991
Amos		Pine	1774	Beek	-	9484
John		Pitcher	1775	NE	Narr	13492
	Sylvinus	Pine & ano adms	1776	Pok	Narr	11527
Josh		Pine	1782	Beek	Narr	11098
Catharine		Pine	1783	Beek	Narr	10505
	Nathan	Pine	1783	Pok	Writ	14703
Catharine		Pine, tenant	1783	-	for deft C.P.Ct. Rule, John Denn verdict	10398
Joshuah		Pine	1783	Pok	Narr	10781
	Thomas	Pinkney	1784	Pok	-	10908
	Robert	Pine	1786	Pok	Narr	11799
	Peter	Pitcher & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	13230
John		Pitcher	1787	Pok	-	13203
	Sylvanus	Pine	1787	Pok	Recog	11775
	Robert	Pine	1787	Romb.	Recog to appear	11782
	Thomas	Pine	1787	Romb.	Recog. Abraham, Schenck, J.P.	11697
	Sylvanus	Pine	1788	-	-	12296

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Pine	1789	Pok	Plea	12398
	Wm.	Pitcher et al	1789	Rh'k	Dec	13982
	Wm.	Pitcher & ano	1792	Pok	Case withdrawn	13862
	Wm.	Pitcher etc	1792	Pok	plea	13701
James		Pitcher	1792	-	-	13755
John		Pine	1792	Pok	Bench warrant	13786
John		Pine	1792	Beek	Indict	13788
John		Pitcher	1793	Pok	Aff	13539
John		Pitcher	1793	Pok	Plea	13507
John		Pitcher	1793	Pok	Reply	13393
	Sam	Pinkney	1795	Pok	-	14543
Cymeon		Pitcher	1797	Pok	Plea	14121
C.		Pitcher	1797	Fish	Indict	14257
	Wm.	Pine	1797	Fish	Narr	14443
	Samuel,Jr	Pinkney	1798	Pok	Plea	14357
Ephriam		Pitt	1798	Pok	Recog	14878
	Samuel,Jr	Pinckney	1798	Pok	Affid, in Ref.	14623
Ezeki		Pinkney	1798	-	Tav. Recog.	14754

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Platt ~~Veal~~	Veal ~~Platt~~	17-	-	Recog	4703
	Susannah	Poolar	1749	Beek	Recog.Chg, in Bastardy,under bond etc 2 bondsmen incl.Monrow,Samuel	3014
Daniel		Polhemus	1750	Pok	Dec	2799
-	-	Polhemus	1750	Pok	Narr	3197
Cornelius		Polhemus	1751	Pok	Dec	2826
Daniel		Polhemus et al	1753	Pok	Recog	2774
Daniel		Polhemus	1753	Pok	Recog	2773
John		Polhemus	1754	Pok	Narr	5633
Daniel&John		Polhemus	1754	-	Bond	4270
Daniel&John		Polhemus	1754	-	Bond	4720
-	-	Poddock	1759	Pok	Narr	4297
Dan		Polhemus, deft.	1764	Pok	Narr. in Deft.	75
	Michael	Polver	1760	-	Narr	3844
	Zepheniah	Platt	1762	Pok	-	5574
Cornelius		Polhemus	1762	Pok	Recog	4139
	Zephaniah	Platt	1762	Pok	Writ	4419
	Zepheniah	Platt	1763	Pok	Narr	1534
Eph.		Platt	1763	Pok	Writ	5462
	Nathan	Pope	1763	Amenia	Recog Assault & Battery	4798
	Z.	Platt	1763	Pok	Inq	9286
Dan'l		Polhemus	1764	Pok	Narr. in Deft.	75
J.		Pluger	1765	Pok	Dec	1110
	W	Plodgh	1765	Pok	Narr	1022
	W	Plough	1766	Pok	Narr	1484
	W	Plough	1766	Pok	Narr	1530
Charles		Platt	1766	Pok	Dec	5275
	Zepheniah	Platt	1766	Pok	Writ	5368
	Zepheniah	Platt	1766	Pok	Dec	5868
Charles		Platt	1767	Pok	Narr	5393
Charles		Platt	1767	Pok	Narr	5192
	Zephaniah	Platt	1767	Pok	Non-perform. of Foot,E.Jr.,on chg.	4935
	Wil.	Plugh	1768	Pok	Indict	6275

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wilhelmus	Ploegh	1768	Pok	Narr	6210
	Wilh.	Plugh	1768	Pok	Warrant	6457
	Wilhelmus	Plugh	1768	a Chr.	Indict. Assault	5421
	Robert	Place	1769	Pok	-	7193
	Thomas	Pooley	1769	Pok	Dec	8051
	Wil	Plough	1770	Pok	Writ	7832
	Wm	Plough	1770	Pok	Dec	7729
	Migel	Polver	1771	Rh'k	Writ	8386
	Smith	Platt	1771	Pok	Narr	11259
	Stephen	Platt	1773	Pok	Writ	9239
Israel		Platt	1774	Pok	Dec	9394
Charles		Platt	1775	Pok	Writ	9356
Chas		Platt	1775	Pok	Dec	9370
Chas		Platt	1775	Pok	Writ	10620
John		Platt	1775	-	Narr	11067
John		Platt	1775	Pok	Dec	9732
	Steven	Platt	1776	Pok	Narr	12123
James		Plumstead	1777	Pok	Writ	10493
James		Plumstead	1777	Pok	Narr	10637
John		Platt	1779	Pok	Writ	10443
John		Platt	1779	Pok	Narr	10680
	Samuel	Plean	1780	Pok	Narr	10064
John Jr		Platt	1782	Pok	Narr	11028
Eldert		Polhemus	1783	Pok	Dec	12001
	Zeph	Platt	1783	Pok	Narr	10788
	Thomas	Poole	1783	Pok	Narr. See 13194 on suite of Vandebogart	13197
Israel		Platt	1783	Pok	Narr	10907
John		Platt	1783	Pok	-	11099
	Nathaniel	Platt	1784	Pok	Writ	11503
	Nathaniel	Platt	1784	Pok	-	11142
Israel		Platt	1784	Pok	Narr	11450
Israel		Platt	1785	Pok	Plea	11427
Johna.		Platt	1785	Salem	Narr	12562

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Charles		Platt	1786	Pok	Narr	11147
	Wm.	Pollock	1786	Pok	Narr	11170
	Marcus	Platner	1786	Pok	Narr	13230
Israel		Platt	1786	Pok	Narr	11880
	Zeph	Platt	1787	Pok	Narr	13911
	Steven	Platt	1787	Pok	Narr	12298
Israel		Platt	1787	Pok	Judg. Conf.	11721
	Richard	Platt	1787	Pok	Narr	12762
	Nathaniel	Platt	1788	Pok	Narr	15169
Henry		~~Platt~~ Clapp	1789	Pok	Plea	12914
	Wm.	Popham	1789	Pok	Narr	13905
David		Poineer (Pin)	1789	Pok	Common bail	12609
	Nathaniel	Platt & ano	1789	Pok	Plea	12595
	Zeph	Platt	1790	Pok	Narr	13027
	Nathaniel	Platt	1790	Pok	Narr	13077
John		Platt	1790	Pok	Narr	13310
	Natha.	Platt & ano	1790	Fred.	Dec. eject. Jackson & Styles	15044
	Thomas	Poole	1791	Pok	late Jacobus Vandebogart Agrree. with. to div. prop. of	13194
Chas.		Platt	1792	Pok	Plea	14006
Israel		Platt	1792	Pok	Plea	13973
-	-	Pollock	1793	Fish	Narr	13622
	Wm	Popham	1793	Pok	Complaint	13482
-	-	Pleas nisiprius, of bundle	1797	Rh'k	Gomery, Janet vs. Maul, J.; ors Cases before Supreme Ct. NYS. Mont-	14413
-	-	Plaints	Oct 1798	-	Radcliff	14340

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Pok Road Record	-	-	-	9971
		Poughkeepsie Road	-	-	-	5698
D.		Porter	-	-	Dec. Bail forfeited	812
-	-	Porter	-	-	Plea	1555
		Poughkeepsie Road recorded	-	-	-	6544
		Poughkeepsie Road	-	-	-	6546
		Poughkeepsie Road	-	-	-	6548
		Pok Road record	-	-	Charlot 7494 Amenia 7495-6	7493
	R	Posser	1743	Pok	Judgment Confessed	1759
B.		Porter & ano	1743	Pok	Bail Bond	801
Daniel		Porter	1745	Pok	Dec	2825
Antony		Poucher	1750	-	Indict. Forceable entry&injury	569
Job		Porter	1751	Pok	Dec	2237
Job		Porter	1752	Pok	-	3043
Daniel		Porter	1752	Pok	Dec	4014
	Richard	post	1752	Pok	Writ	5496
		Poughkeepsie Town Roll of?	-	-	Election 1753	3092
Job		Porter	1754	Pok	Dec	3423
Daniel		Porter	1754	Crum El	Dec	4094
Daniel		Porter	1754	Pok	Dec	3773
Daniel		Porter	1754	pok	Writ	3731
Job		Porter	1754	Cum El.	Dec	3793
Daniel		Porter	1754	Pok	Dec	3788
Daniel		Porter	1755	Pok	Narr	3675
Benj.		Post	1755	Beek	Recog	3429
Job		Porter	1756	Pok	Writ	3599
Daniel		Porter	1756	Pok	Narr	4051
Job		Porter	1756	Pok	Narr	4050
Daniel		Porter	1756	Pok	Writ	3602
Daniel		Porter	1757	-	-	4106
Daniel		Porter	1757	Pok	Writ	3541
B.		Porter	1758	Crum El.	Dec	803

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D		Porter	1758	Pok	Narr	712
Daniel		Porter	1759	Pok	Dec	4003
Abraham		Post	1761	Pok	Narr	10962
J.		Porter	1761	Pok	Inq	1560
John		Porter	1763	Pok	Bill of Costs. Cost of Law Case	4797
Gydeon		Potter	1763	Char	Dec	7262
Ab		Post	1763	Pok	Narr	11617
Isaac		Post	1764	Pok	Dec	5328
Daniel		Porter	1764	Amenia	Dec See#1121 Daniel took bay mare worth 12 lbs.	1122
Daniel		Porter	1764	Amenia	Dec. Forceable taking 3QL farm equip.	1121
		of poor of pok.to Char.P. Pok.Order of overseers/	1764	-	Interesting detail from Char. to Pok. Infirm Brooks,J. secretly taken/	5709
		Pok. Road Record	1764	-	-	5702
	W.	Porter	1764	Pok	Narr	1546
Gideon		Potter	1765	Pok	Narr	5458
	William	Porter	1765	S.P.	Unjust detention of money for support of the poor. (Overseers of Poor)	1552
Gideon		Potter	1765	Char	Dec	4932
G		Potter	1765	Pok	Narr	1425
Gideon		Potter	1765	Pok	Writ	5863
Benj.		Potter	1765	Pok	Dec	4933
Isaac		Post, assignee	1766	Pok	Narr	5466
J		Porter	1766	Pok	Narr	4973
	W	Porter	Dec 1766	-	Plea	1474
Isaac		Post	1766	Pok	Dec	6017
Lemual		Potter	1767	Char	Recog	5927
	Richard	Post	1767	Pok	Dec	6432
Joseph		Potter	1767	Pok	Judgment recorded	5203
	Richard	Post	1767	Pok	Dec	6375
Gideon		Potter	1767	Pok	Writ	5304
		Pok. Landing Rd.Recorded	1767	-	-	5248
		Pok.Overseers of Poor vs.	1768	-	For Charges of Wood,E.,widow	6396
	Richard	Post	1768	Pok	J.C.	6308
Isaac		Post	1768	Pok	Narr	6484

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Potter	1769	Pok	Writ	4905
	Samuel	Potter	1769	Pok	Dec	6872
J.		Potter	1769	Pok	-	7315
	Lemanuel	Potter	1770	Pok	Judgment confessed	5061
Isaac		Post	1771	Pok	Writ	7212
	Sam	Potter	1771	Pok	Narr	9030
Ben		Potter	1771	Pok	Dec	8252
	Sam	Potter	1771	Pok	Narr	9030
John		Porter	1772	Pok	-	8836
Benj		Post	1773	Pok	Recog	8621
	Lemual	Potter	1773	Pok	Narr	9152
John		Porter	1773	Pok	Narr	9047
John		Porter	1773	Pok	Narr	9353
John		Porter	1773	Pok	Narr	8589
John		Porter	1773	Pok	Writ	8838
	Wm.	Potter	1774	Pok	Narr	9036
Gideon		Post	1774	Pok	Dec. 4 oxen puchased for 30L	9310
John		Porter	1775	Pok	Writ	9496
	Samuel	Potter	1775	Char.	"Lottery of watch,tables,val.5 L." Indict.lottery after forc.entry	9434
John		Porter	1775	Pok	Narr	9521
Anthony		Post, Capt.	1780	Fred.	Assault	9903
Anthony		Post	1780	Pok	Narr. slander	10068
A.		Post	1784	Pok	Plea	11110
Chester		Post	1785	Char.	Indict	11238
	Richard	Post	1786	Pok	Narr	12614
	Wilhelmus	Post	1786	Pok	Narr	11552
	Wm.	Post	1787	Pok	Narr	11490
	Wil	Post	1787	Pok	Narr	11845
	Wilhelmus	Post	1787	Pok	Requirement of sureties	11764
	Wm.	Post	1788	-	Bail released	12205
Asa		Potter	1788	Rh'k	Narr. Slander,accued of being a bankrupt	12106
Asa		Potter	1788	Rh'k	Narr. slander of inability to pay & refusal to pay	12490

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Post	1788	Pok	Dec	12812
Asa		Potter & ano	1789	Rh'k	Narr	15051
Asa		Potter & ano	1791	Pok	Narr	13959
-	-	Potter & ano	1791	Pok	Writ	13779
	Wm.	Porter	1792	Beek.	Recog	13920
Asa		Potter	1792	Fish.	Narr	13670
	Wm.	Potham	1792	Pok	Narr	13418
	Wm.	Porter	1792	Beek.	Recog.	13920

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Powers	1750	Pok	Dec	3073
	Trueman	Powell	1753	Pok	Dec	3188
	Peter	Powers	1754	Pok	Capias	2995
	Peter	Powers	1754	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2925
	Martin	Powell	1764	Pok	Writ	5412
	Martin	Powell	1764	Pok	-	1417
Hoff		powell	1776	Beek	Indict for assault	9631
Elisha		Powell	1786	Pok	Narr	11157
Israel		Powell	1791	Pok	Recog	13106
Frost		Powell	1795	Pok	Narr	14304
	Reubin	Powel	1798	Clinton	Recog	14510
Frost		Powell	1798	-	Plea	14844
Frost		Powell	1798	Pok	Narr	14332
Daniel		Powel	1798	Clinton	Recog	14510
Jacob	Ruben	Powell	1798	Clinton	Recog	14808
		Precipes of Liv.&Kent	-	-	-	11509
		Precept for G.J.	-	-		10939
		Precipe of Child,atty	-	-	-	8304
		Precipes	-	-	L 600. Pearce,Wm.vs.Terbush&Ors.	6663
		Precept for May,1741	-	-	-	239
		Precept May 1740	-	-	-	1710
		Precept	Oct 1740	Pok	-	1709
		Precept for Oct 1741	1741	Pok	Venire Jury.Capt Jacob Rutsus etc	231
		Precept Gen.Sess.	1742	-	-	1851

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Precipes Liv.&Kent	-	-	-	11509
		Precept for G.J.	-	-	-	10939
		Precipeof Child, atty	-	-	-	8304
		Precipes	-	-	600 L. Pearce,Wm.vs.Terbush&ors	6663
		Precept for May 1741	-	-	-	239
		Precept May,1740	-	-	-	1710
		Precept	Oct 1740	Pok	-	1709
		Precept for Oct.1741	1741	Pok	Venire Jury.Capt. Jacob Rutsus etc	231
		Precept Gen.Sess.	1742	-	-	1851
		Precept for Oct.1742	-	-	-	1841
		Precept for Grand Jury	Oct 1743	-	-	1654
		Precept Grand Jury	1750	-	Prec.	347
		Presentment Grand Jury	May 1751	-	Brewer,N. of Rombout.Stopping old rd.	2378
-	-	Preill	1751	Beek	Recog.	2404
-	-	Precept May,1753 venre	-	-	-	3086
		Precept Oct.1754 venre	-	-	-	3045
		Precept for 1754	-	-	Rules of 1755	3332
		Pres. of Court	Oct 1757	-	-	923
		Prec. for Grand Jury	Oct 1757	-	-	925
		Prec.Ct.Common Pleas	1757	-	-	882
	Thomas	Pratt	1758	Pok	Dec	3972
		Prec. Grand Jury	May 1760	-	-	3859
		Prec. Grand Jury	1762	-	Jurymen"Freehold etc.value 60L"	1362
		Prec.Grand Jury	Oct 1764	-	-	5642
		Prec. Grand Jury	Oct 1765	-	-	1465
		Prec. Grand Jury	1766	-	-	1361
		Prec.Grand Jury	Jan 1767	-	-	5851
		Precipes	1769	-	Morison,Malcolm et al	6649
		Prec.Grand Jury,May	1769	-	-	6630
		Prec.Crannell&Liv.	1773	-	-	8682
		Prec.&Capias	1773	-	-	8736
		Prec. of Writs	1773	-	Marsh, atty	8764

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Prec. of 1773	-	-	-	8766
		Prec. of 1773	-	-	With sig. of John Jay	8769
		Prec. for G.J.	Jan 1774	-	-	9273
		Prec. for G.J.	Oct 1775	-	-	9603
		Prec. for G.J.Jan&Oct	1775	-	-	9713
		Prec. for Grand Jury	Jan 1775	-	-	1472
Israel		Pratt	1776	Pok	Narr	10766
		Precipes of 1776	1776	-	Lg.bundle letters&instr's attys.	9741
		Preceps of 1776	-	-	-	9649
		Preccept of G.J.	Oct 1778	-	-	9744
		Precept etc for G.J.	May 1779	-	-	9889
		Precept for G.J.	1779	-	-	9959
		Precept of G.J.	1779	-	-	9979
		Precept for the G.J.	Oct 1781	-	-	10271
		Precept for G.J.	Jan 1781	-	-	10336
Henry		Prentice	1781	Pok	Dec	10790
		Prec.&Panel May 1781	-	-	-	10323
Israel		Pratt & ano	1782	Pok	Narr	11051
Israel		Pratt & ano	1782	Pok	Writ	10915
		Precipes Jan 1783	-	-	Recog	10577
		Prec. for G.J. Oct.	1783	-	-	10593
		Prec for G.J.,May	1783	-	-	10363
		Precipes Oct,Nov.1783	1783	-	-	10693
		Precipes Jan,May 1783	1783	-	-	10692
		Prec. Oct1782,Jan.1783	-	-	-	10691
		Prec. May to Nov. 1783	1783	-	-	10694
		Prec. of Jan 1784	1784	-	-	11123
		Prec. for Oct.1784	1784	-	-	11109
		Prec. of G.J. Jan 1784	1784	-	-	11045
		Prec. for G.J. Jan 1786	1786	-	-	11413
		Prec. for Jan,1786	1786	-	-	11406
		Prec. May-Oct 1786	1786	-	-	11304

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Precipes	Jan 1787	-	-	11532
		Precipes&dockets&Dis. of debtors	1787	-	- Hall,Thos. Mink,P.,Crane,S.	11453
		Precipes Etc & rules	1787	-	-	11580
		Precipes of Kent et al	1787	-	-	11582
		Precipes & dockets	May 1787	-	-	11473
		Precipes (bundle)	1787	-	-	11435
		Precept	Jan 1787	-	-	11718
		Precipes	1788	-	-	12228
		Precipes	Jan 1790	-	-	12988
		Precipes	May 1791	-	-	13113
		Precipes vac.	May 1791	-	-	13015
		Precipes of writs	Oct 1791	-	-	13278
		Precipes	Jan 1792	-	-	13839
		Precipes	Oct 1792	-	-	13710
		Precipes	1793	-	-	13815
		Precipes for Ct.	Oct 1797	-	-	14763
		Precipes C.P. Radclift,PW	Feb 1798	-	-	14892
		Precipes	Mar 1798	-	-	14179

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Prichard	1785	Pok	Narr	12053
John		Pride	17-	-	Bail piece	13546
	R.	Prosser	1740	Pok	Dec	1593
	R.	Prosser	1743	Pok	Dec	2009
	Richard	Prosser	1747	Beek	Recog	301
Job		Prince	1755	Pok	Writ	2540
	Moses	Prindle	1756	Pok	Dec	4473
	Moses	Prindle	1756	Pok	Writ	4618
J.		Prince	1757	Pok	Narr	856
	Moses	Prindle	1760	Crum El.	Decla	3897
John		Prise & ano	1764	Pok	-	5765
	Richard	Proser	1767	-	Recog	5187
John		Price	1770	Pok	Dec	8024
	Michael	Price	1771	Pok	Writ	7365
	M$_{i}$chael	Price	1771	Pok	Dec	7324
John		Price	1771	Pok	Narr	2080
	Peter	Prossons	1772	Rh'k	Narr	8753
Geo.		Proge	1772	Pok	Dec	8866
Elias		Prosere	1776	DC	Recog	9795
Ichobod		Prosser	1780	Pawlings	Tid,S.&Baker,S. to cave in woods" Indict. "Apr.10 secretly guided	10244
	Mary	Proser	1780	DC	Recog in Bastardy	10137
Geo.		Proper	1785	Pok	-	11484
	Zachariah	Proper	1785	Pok	Narr	11948
James		Pritchard	1787	Pok	Indict.as ill disposed person Kept billiard table in house etc	11948
	Michael	Price	1789	Pok	Narr	15049
	Michael	Price	1789	Rh'k	Narr	15051
	Mich.	Price	1789	Pok	Narr	15060
		Prince a free negro	1789	Fish.	etc & carrying off his daughter Narr. Breaking into Prince's house	15151
John		Pride	1789	Pok	Narr	12604
		Prince,free negro(farmer)	1790	Fish.	Prince.Now req.to make restitution Narr. Tallman,W.obtained judg.vs.	13311
John		Pride	1791	Pok	Bail piece	13141
	Michael	Price	1791	Pok	Judg.Conf.	13242

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.A.		Prough	1793	Pok	Plaint	13574
Geo.A.		Prough	1793	Pok	Narr	13426
John		Pride	1793	Pok	Dec	13640
		Thorn,S. of Fishkill Prince,negro man slave of	1797	Fish	Recog	14087
Edm.		Prior & ano	1798	Pok	Narr	14419

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Pulver	17-	-	w. yg. child at breast.L 150 surety Rule. Turned Eliza out of doors	11709
Eliza		Pulver	17-	-	Peter turned her forceably out etc	11709
	Samuel	Purdy	1747	Pok	Dec. Also of Norwalk	537
	Sussanah	Pudney	1750	Crum El.	Recog. Attack on	330
John		Pudney	1753	Pok	Dec	2751
	Sarah	Punderson, adm	1756	Pok	Dec	4042
D.		Punderson	1758	9 Part.	Dec	810
	Sarah	Punderson	1758	Pok	Dec	4043
	Isiah	Purdy	1760	Pok	Writ	7229
q Edmond		Purlee	1760	Pok	Dec	4350
Benj		Purdy	1761	Crum El.	Narr	1185
	Peter	Purdy	1763	-	Plea	4675
	Peter	Purdy	1763	Pok	Narr. Assault&wounds,break.2 ribs	4829
	Peter	Purdy	1766	Char.	Recog.	1398
	P.	Purchart, ten't (Fen)	1766	Rh'k	Fen writes Purchart to def.his title Dec.eject.Den complains of Fen etc	1537
Edmond		Purlee	1767	Pok	Writ	5440
	Simeon	Purdy of Westchester	1769	Pok	Narr	8468
I.		Purdy	1760	Pok	Dec	7632
Isiah		Purdy	1771	Romb	Dec	7972
	Migel	Polver	1771	Rh'k	Writ	8386
	Petrus	Pulver	1771	Pok	turkey from me etc - Slander"You are thief,stole	7403
	Mich.	Pulver	1771	Rh'k	Narr	7261
	Peter	Pulver	1771	Rh'k	his accus. of stealing true.CF Singer case Plea of Justif. Saxe,J.affirms	8208
	Petrus	Pulver	1772	-	Reply.You stole turkey,go on with case	8536
	Petrus	Pulver	1772	Pok	Venire	8914
	Thorn	Pudney	1774	Pok	Narr	11664
	Wm	Pugsly	1779	Char.	Recog.Taking reward from (thief) Crandle to screen Crandle	9870
	Wm	Pugsley	1779	Amenia	Indict for felony.Stolen Spanish dollar etc	9906
	Nathan	Purce	1783	Pok	Narr	11798
	Thorn	Pudney	1787	Pok	-	12727
Andrew		Pulver	1787	Pok	Narr	12483
Andrew		Pulver	1787	Pok	Narr	12481

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Andrew		Pulver	1789	Pok	Affid.	12612
Francis		Pudney	1789	Fish	Recog	12642
	Wm	Pugsley	1791	Pok	Judg. Conf.	13300
Daniel Jr		Purdy	1797	Pok	Bail	14290
John		Putnam	1798	Rh'k	Indict horse theft	14469
Daniel Jr		Purdy	1798	Pok	Notice	14838

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—12

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	Q	
A to T	A to Z	1
U	A to Z	3
V to Z	A to Z	1
Special		5
	R	
A	A B C D E F G	7
A	H I J K L M	7
A	N O P Q R	9
A	S T U V W X	9
A	Y Z	11
B C D	A to Z	11
E	A B C D	13
E	E	15
E	F G H I J K	17
E	L M N O P Q R	19
E	S T U V W X Y Z	19
F G H	A to Z	19

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
I	A B C	21
I	D E F G	23
I	H I J K L	23
I	M N O P Q R	25
I	S T U V W X Y Z	25
J K L	A to Z	25
M N	A to Z	25
O	A B	27
O	C D E F	29
O	G H I J K L M N	31
O	O P Q R S T	33
O	U V W X Y Z	35
P Q R	A to Z	35
S T	A to Z	35
U	A B C D E F G	37
U	H I J K	37
U	L M N O P Q R	37
U	S T U V W X Y Z	39
V W X	A to Z	39
Y Z	A to Z	41
Special		43

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gerhardus		Quick	1763	Pok	-	4634
Gerardus		Quick	1764	Char	Recog	5732
Ger.		Quick	1765	Pok	-	11762
	Nicholas	Quackenbush	1765	Pok	Narr	1503
	Nicholas	Quackenbush	1765	Pok	-	5452
G.		Quick	1766	Pok	Dec	6434
Ger.		Quick	1766	Pok	Writ	6667
Jurardus		Quick	1766	Pok	Writ	5194
Grados		Quick	1766	-	-	5299
Gerardus		Quick	1766	Pok	Narr	5285
Antone		Queckmbuis	1766	-	Dec	6581
Gerardus		Quick	1767	Pok	Writ	5358
Geradus		Quick	1767	Pok	Dec	6844
Ger.		Quick	1767	Pok	Dec	6553
G.		Quick	1768	Pok	Dec	6385
G.		Quick	1768	Pok	J.C.	6314
Jer.		Quick	1768	Pok	J.C.	6309-10
Gradus&Cath.		Quick	1770	Char.	Recog.	5072
	Thomas	Quick	1770	Pok	Narr. in assault	7642
Geradus		Quick	1770	Pok	Dec	7129
	Thomas	Quick	1771	-	Indict assault	7351
	Teunis	Quackenbush	1772	Pok	Narr	8111
	Teunis	Quackenbush	1772	Pok	Writ	8612
Gerardus		Quick	1774	Pok	Dec	9468
Ger.		Quick	1774	Pok	Dec	9493
G.		Quick	1774	Pok	Writ	2116
Geradus Jr		Quick	1782	Pok	Narr	10703
Ger.		Quick	1782	Pok	Narr	10713
Daniel		Quimby of Westchester	1785	-	Cit to app.for settlement bonds at D.C. Signed, Henry Clapp	10958
	Thomas	Quick	1797	-	Subpoena	14226

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T.W.	Radclift	-	-	Plaints of	14348
	Pre	Radclift	-	-	-	11672
J.		Rall	1738	-	Narr	120
Hendrick		Ramse	1740	Pok	Bill	1704
John		Rall	1741	Pok	Bail Bond	59
Frans		Rall	1753	Pok	Dec	2790
	Simeon	Radyea	1758	Pok	Dec	3906
	Simon	Ralyea	1758	Pok	Narr	3917
-	-	Raley	1753	Pok	Narr	3428
Johannas		Radelift & ano	1764	Rh'k	-	4750
D.		Ralye	1765	Pok	Dec	1009
Johannas		Radcliff	1769	Rh'k	20 slaves with drink & riot etc Indict. J.R. May 15 entertained	6579
John		Radcliff	1769	Pok	Narr	7646
	Wm	Radclift	1771	Pok	Narr	11155
	Wm	Radclift	1772	Pok	Narr	8861
	Uriah	Ramond	1775	Pok	Narr	10818
	Wm	Radclift	1781	Rh'k	Narr	10648
-	-	Radclift	1782	Pok	Narr	10392
	Wm	Radclift	1784	Rh'k	Narr	10972
	Wm	Radclift & ors	1785	Pok	Plea	12484
Jos.Jr		Rabdal	1786	Pok	Recog	11699
-	-	Radclift,Docket of	May 1787	-	-	11575
	Wm	Radclift	1787	Pok	Narr	11904
-	-	Radclift's Docket	Jan 1787	-	-	11689
-	-	Radclift, Docket	1788	-	-	12212
	Wm	Radcliff	1789	Pok	Plea	12795
	W	Radclift	1789	Pok	Reply	12560
	Wm	Radclift	1789	Pok	Bail	12817
-	-	Radclift entries	Oct 1789	-	-	12354
	Wm	Radcliff	1790	Pok	Plea	15100
	Wm	Radclift ors	1791	Pok	Rejoinder	13109
-	-	Radclift, Docket	Oct 1791	-	-	13016

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Radclift	1792	Pok	Narr	13907
	Wm	Radclift	1792	Pok	Narr	13503
		Radclift, Docket of	May 1792	-	-	13883
		Radclift	1793	Pok	Plaints of Ct	13403
Jacob		Radclift	1797	Pok	Writ	14075
		Radclifts plaints	1797	Pok	Everson v.Mills,Staats v.DuryeaJK	14080
	W	Radclift & ano	1797	Pok	Plea	14177
	Peter W	Radcliff	1798	-	Plaints	14854
	Peter H	Radclift	1798	Pok	Letters of notice	14832
John		Radcliff	1798	Pok	Narr	14672

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Rapelje	-	-	See 14689	14690
George		Rapalje, exer.	1730	Pok	Dec	1867
John		Rawl	1732	Pok	Dec	1883
	S.	Rowly	1765	Amenia	Dec	841
	S.	Rowly	1765	Amenia P	Bond	839
Garret		Rapalyee	1766	Pok	Writ	6205
Garret		Rapalje	1766	Pok	Narr	6021
Corn		Raplje	1769	-	-	7531
Cornelius		Rapalje	1770	Pok	-	7421
Corn.		Rapalje	1770	pok	Dec	7806
Corn.		Rapalje	1771	Pok	Dec	7527
Corn		Rapalje	1771	Pok	Writ	7953
Corn		Raplyea	1772	Pok	Narr	8780
Corn		Rapleyea	1772	Pok	Narr	8108
Corn		Rapalye	1772	Pok	Narr	8556
Henry		Randell	1773	Pok	Dec	8996
Henry		Randel	1773	Pok	Writ	8909
Dan		Rapelyea & ors	1778	Romb	Segts. in U.S.A. forces	9984
Daniel		Rapalyea	1778	Romb	Narr	10026
Daniel		Rapalyea	1778	Romb	Narr. attack	10209
Daniel		Rapalyea	1780	Romb	Narr Assault	10049
Joseph		Ransom	1782	Pok	Narr	10560
Joseph Jr		Randal	1786	Fred	Indict	11185
Joseph		Randal	1786	Pok	Narr	11141
A.B.		Rapalye	1786	Pok	Narr	12450
Joseph		Randal	1786	Pok	Narr	11141
Abr. B		Raplaje	1789	Pok	Writ	15152
	Thomas	Randall & ors	1789	Clinton	-	12999
Abraham B		Rapalje	1789	Pok	Narr	12444
Abraham B		Rapelje	1791	Pok	Bail piece	13243
	Richard	Rapalje	1793	Fish	Narr	13600
	Richard	a Raplje	1795	Pok	Narr	14608

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Rapalje	1795	Pok	Narr	14210
A		Rapalje	1796	Pok	Narr	14102
Johnathan		Randal	1798	Beek	Recog	14585
-	-	Rapelje	1798	Pok	Narr	14689
	Richard	Rapelje	1798	Pok	Narr	14702
AbrahamB		Rapalje	1798	Pok	Relicta	14891
Abram		Rapelje	1798	-	Plea	14730

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Raymond	-	-	died in service 1758 etc Plea. Son of Benj. enlisted 1757	4282
	Steven	Ray	-	-	Clerk fee	7481
	Steven	Ray	17-	-	Costs	7811
Daniel		Raynor	-	-	Paper clippings adv.creditors etc Inventory insolv.debtor,etc.	12329
John		Ray	1747	Pok	Writ	3223
J.		Ray	1747	Pok	Narr	2491
John		Raynolds	1753	Crum El.	Dec	2837
Daniel		Raymond	1756	Sharon,Conn	Narr	4063
	Thomas	Ray	1757	-	Narr	4806
Daniel		Raymond	1759	Pok	Bond	4100
	Thomas	Ray	1759	Pok	Dec	4509
	Steven	Ray & ano	1761	Pok	-	4498
	Steven	Ray & ano	1761	Pok	Dec	4482
	Stephen	Ray & ano	1761	Pok	Writ	4605
	Stephen	Ray & ano	1761	Pok	Narr	4592
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Writ	4728
Daniel		Raymond	1761	Pok	& therefor is sueable Rep. Boyce did not enter service	4276
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4303
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4304
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4306
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4305
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4310
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Dec	4311
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4502
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Narr	4503
	Steven	Ray	1761	Pok	-	5597
	Stephen	Ray	1761	Pok	Writ	4368
Clement		Ray	1762	Amenia	Recog	7682
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Court	Judgment	4433
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Court	Judg. confessed	4432
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Court	Judgment	4434
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Pok	Narr	4501

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Pok	Narr	4584
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Pok	Narr	4504
	Thomas	Ray	1762	Pok	Narr	5824
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Pok	Narr	4597
	Stephen	Ray	1762	Pok	-	4609
	Steven	Ray	1763	Pok	Writ	5481
	Stephen	Ray	1763	-	Judg. conf.	4550
	Steven	Ray	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7254
	Steven	Ray	1764	Pok	Narr	5793
Edward G		Ray	1765	Pok	-	5333
	Steven	Ray	1767	Pok	Writ	7545
	Steven	Ray	1767	Pok	Narr	6571
Dan		Rayner deft	1769	Romb	Dec	6946
	Steven	Ray	1770	Rh'k	Writ	-
	S.	Ray	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7255
	S.	Ray	1770	Rh'k	Writ	7549
	Steven	Ray	1770	Pok	Plea	6850
Daniel		Ray	1773	Pok	Writ	9393
	Steven	Ray	1773	Pok	Dec	8822
	Steven	Ray	1774	Pok	Narr	13029
	Wm	Ray	1775	Pok	Dec	9663
	Wm	Rayner	1775	Pok	Dec	9398
	Wm	Rayner Ass.	1775	-	-	9662
	Wm.	Raynor,exrs	1776	Pok	Dec	10465
	Uriah	Raymond	1776	Pok	-	10046
		Rayner? Minutes of G.S.	Oct 1778	-	-	12324
Daniel		Raynor	1779	Romb.	To give evid. in Swarthout,T.Jr.	9881
Daniel		Raynor	1782	Pok	Narr	10646
Daniel		Raynor	1782	Pok	Writ	10494
	Thomas	Ray	1782	Pok	Narr	13198
Daniel		Raynor	1782	Pok	Narr	10814
Daniel		Raynor	1782	Pok	Writ	10720

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dan		Rayner	1782	Pok	Narr	10373
Clement		Ray	1783	Pok	Narr	11033
Clement		Ray	1783	Pok	Bond	11032
Daniel		Raynor	1783	Pok	Narr	11172
Dan		Raynor	1783	Pok	-	11102
	Stephen	Ray	1784	Litch.Conn	Narr	13729
	Uriah	Raymond	1784	Fred.	-	13402
Daniel		Raynor	1784	Pok	Plea	10760
	Steven	Ray	1784	Pok	Narr	13001
-	-	Raynor	1788	Pok	Casa	12152
John		Ray	1788	Pok	Recog	12077
Daniel		Raynor	1788	-	-	12237
Clement		Ray & ano	1789	Pok	-	13038
	Thomas	Ray	1789	Pok	Narr	12654
Steven		Ray	1791	Clint	Narr	13841

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Aaron		Reade	-	-	See 6468	6470
		Record of Judgment	-	-	With Judgment	9444
Isaac		Read	-	-	Recog. for Borties,W.remain in Westchester	10159
Joseph		Reads	1720	Dutchess	Dec.Philipse died intestate	3103
	Michael	Reding	1739	Pok	Writ	1727
D.		Redmon	1739	Pok	Writ	1727
Joseph		Reade	1750	Dutchess	Dec	3169
		Record of Election	April 1752	-	-	2534
Edward		Redding	1752	Pok	Dec	3191
Edward		Redding	1753	-	Plea	3209
Edward		Redding, deft	1754	Pok	Venre	3422
Domini		Rea	1756	-	Plea. Not guilty of blasphemy	3615
	Thomas	Read	1758	Beek	Dec	5582
E		Read	1760	Pok	Dec	4220
	Thomas	Read, def.	1761	Pok	-	4219
Deborah		Read	1761	Pok	Narr	4593
-	-	Reade	1762	New York	Narr.At Dockward of said City	5577
-	-	Rebecca, adm.	1764	Danbury	-	7502
Joseph Jr		Reade	1764	-	CourtRules for Oct.1764	5634
John		Record	1766	Pok	Dec	6374
John		Record	1766	Pok	Dec	6491
Joseph,Jr		Reade	1766	Pok	Narr	1499
Aaron		Reade	1767	Char	Recog	6468
Aaron		Reade	1768	Char	Indict	6459
Aaron		Reade	1768	Char	Recog	6469
		Record issued 1769	1769	Dover	-	6565
Joseph Jr		Reade	1769	Pok	Dec requested	6574
John		Read	May 1769	-	Ct docket of	6671
John		(apparently associated) Read & ano. attys.	1769	-	Various loose capias&writs requested & listed	6601
		Reades Docket	1770	-	-	6887
John		Reasoner	1771	Romb	Recog	7980
John		Reade	1771	Pok	Narr	13975

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Reade	1773	-	Precepes for 1773	8795
Garsham		Read	1774	Amenia	-	9041
Joseph		Reade	1775	-	Entries for Oct 1775	9361
Andries		Reckter	1778	Pok	Narr	10110
Jadobes		Reasoner	1779	Beek	Narr	10213
		Prot. Epis. Church Rector&inhab. of Pok in DC	1783	Pok	law established In Communion of Ch. of Eng. by	15046
John		Reade & ano	1784	Pok	Narr	11450
Jacob		Reasoner	1784	Beek	Narr	11954
John		Read & ano	1785	Pok	Writ	12112
David		Reasoner	1786	Pok	Narr	11680
John		Reade & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	11554
John		Read & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	12138
John		Read & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	12105
John		Reade	1789	Pok	Plea	12578
John		Reade & ano	1789	Rh'k	Narr	13261
John		Reade & ano	1789	Pok	Narr	12823
	Thomas	Rebal	1790	Wash	Recog	13096
John		Reade	1790	Pok	Narr	13192
	Peter	Reasoner	1791	Beek	Bond	12961
J		Reade	1791	Pok	Narr	13994
John W		Rector	1798	N E	-	14461
Isaac		Read	1798	Stanford	Tav Recog	14983
John		Reade	1798	-	to survey land&determine owner. Rule Ref. Referred to Lev,H.Jr	14547

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

	Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Elijah		Reed	-	-	Narr. Doe&Roes formula	10000
	E.		Reed ten't	-	-	Rule see 11468	11469
	Bogardus		Reed	1737	-	Bond to prosecute	118
		Leonard	Reed	1750	Pok	Narr	359
		Thomas	Reed	1756	Pok	Dec	4069
	Deborah		Reed	1761	Pok	Writ	4552
	James & Ezra		Reed	1767	Pok	Dec	5973
J	Joseph,Jr		Reed, Docket of	Oct 1768	-	-	6153
	James&Ezra		Reed	1772	Pok	Writ	9020
	James&Ezra		Reed	1772	Pok	Narr	8718
	James&Ezra		Reed	1772	Pok	Narr	8661
	John		Reese	1774	Pok	Narr	10636
	James&Ezra		Reed	1774	Pok	Dec	9281
	James		Reed	1781	Pok	Narr	11459
	James		Reed	1782	Pok	Narr	11051
	James		Reed	1782	Pok	Writ	10915
	James		Reed	1782	Pok	Writ	10467
	James		Reed	1782	Pok	Narr	10488
	Aaron		Reed	1783	Amenia	Narr in ekectment	10446
	James		Reed	1783	Pok	Narr	12531
	Aaron		Reed	1784	Pok	-	11091
	Daniel		Reed	1784	Pok	Narr	10731
	Daniel		Reed	1784	N.E.	Narr	10879
	John&Jog		Reed & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	12675
		L	Reed Et al	1787	-	Bond	118
		Tappen	Reeve, Esq.	1788	Pok	Reeve,T.org.&taught 1st US LawSchl Litchfield Narr. Bond liable for Burbidge,T.	12820 Conn
	Frank		Ree	1798	Pok	Plea	14525

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Reid	1769	Pok	Narr	7574
	Peter	Rekey	1788	Pok	Narr	12140
		Ministers,Elders&Deacons Reformed Church of Kingston	1744	-	Dec. No names given	2052
John		Reid	1788	NE	Narra eject	12906
Jos		Regner	1793	Pok	Complaint	13482

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Rhinebeck Road Record	-	-	-	5696
		R.G.L.	-	-	Writ	6109
		R.G.L.	-	-	334 L	6122
		R.G.L.	-	-	Writ	6117
		Rhinebeck Road recorded	-	-	Also 8337	8336
		Rhinebeck Road record	-	-	-	6646
		Rhinebeck	-	-	Appraisement of Highways in	5697
Jores		Remsen	1741	Pok	Dec	1990
John		Remsen	1746	-	Narr	424
Isaac		Rhondes	1746-7	Pok	Dec	353
Isaac		Reynolds	1747	Crum El	Bond	3005
-	-	Rhoads	1750	Pok	Dec	2321
Dennie		Reljie	1753	Pok	Dec	3402
Jeremiah		Reynolds	1755	Pok	Dec	4071
J		Reynolds	1758	Pok	-	670
J ?		Reynolds	1758	Pok	Dec	744
J		Reynolds	1758	Conn Fairfield	Dec	660
	S	Relyea	1759	Pok	Dec	1495
I.		Rhynders	1761	Pok	Dec	4284
Johnathan		Reynolds	1761	Pok	Narr	6605
Johnathan		Reynolds	1761	Crum El.	Narr	4965
Eli		Reynolds	1762	Pok	Dec	4648
Benj		Reynolds	1763	Pok	Writ	4688
	Rem	Remsen	1763	on Nassau Is. Jamaica	Narr	7135-6
	Peter	Renney	1763	Romb	Recog	5728
Banj		Reynolds	1763	Pok	Narr	5794
Issaac		Reynolds	1763	Amenia	Recog	4630
		Freeholders of Rhinebeck	1764	-	Against Road Record	5695
		Rhinebeck Road record	1764	-	-	5701
	Lucius	Reynolds	1764	Pok	Recog	4701
J		Reynolds	1764	Pok	Dec	1087
	Peter	Renee	1765	Pok	Dec	6351

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Renee	1765	Pok	Writ	6530
	Peter	Renne	1766	Pok	Narr	5234
-	-	Rhynders	1766	-	J.C.	5911
John		Reynolds	1767	Pok	Dec	6685
John.		Reynolds	1767	Pok	Narr	8720
	Wm	Reynolds	1767	Pok&Beek	Dec	6810
		R.G.L.	1767	-	-	6110
		R.G.L.	1767	-	144 L	6111
		R.G.L.	1767	-	100 L	6118
		R.G.L.	1767	-	-	6113
	Peter	Renney	1767	-	Judg. Conf.	5906
Hendrick		Remsen	1767	Pok	Dec	6963
	Peter	Rennee	6730	Pok	Narr	6730
Benj		Reynolds	1768	Pok	Dec	5147
John		Reynolds	1768	Pok	Writ	6221
David		Relyee	1769	Pok	Dec	8417
John		Reynonds	1769	Pok	-	6722
David		Relyea	1769	Pok	Writ	9058
John		Reynolds	1769	Pok	Judgment	7727
		Rhinebeck Road record	1769	-	-	6567
	Peter	Renne	1770	Romb	Narr	7083
James Jr		Reynolds	1770	Pok	Narr	7341
Johnathan		Reynolds	1770	Crum El	Exponas	5135
Johnathan		Reynolds	1770	-	Costs	6931
Justus		Reynolds	1770	Pok	Narr	7722
		Rhinebeck Road record	1770	-	-	6928
James		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Plea	7142
James		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Dec	8797
Joseph		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Narr	9587
James		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Narr	11259
Joseph		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Dec	8580
Jus.		Reynolds	1771	Pok	Dec	7958

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rem	Remsen	1771	Pok	Narr. Allowed prisoner to escape	7809
James		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Writ	9020
Justus		Reynolds	1772	Amenia	RecogAssault	8922
James		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Narr	8661
David		Relyea	1772	NE	Dec	8485
Justus		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Dec	7937
Justus		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Writ	8104
James		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Dec	8264
James		Reynolds	1772	Pok	Writ	8831
Dan		Relyea	1772	Pok	J.C.	8523
-	-	Rennie	1772	Romb	Recog	7777
John		Reynolds	1773	Pok	Narr	9525
Eliphalet		Reynolds	1773	Pok	Recog.	8920
		Rhinebeck Road	1773	-	In Little Nine Partners	2102
Justus		Reynolds	1773	Amenia	Recog to prosecute	8601
J		Reynolds	1773	Pok	Dec	8869
Justus		Reynolds	1773	Amenia	Assault & stabbing constable E.B.	8595
		Rhinebeck Road	1774	-	Common rd from N.E.P. altered to Post Rd.	2101
Justis		Reynolds	1774	Amenia	Wounding Erton,E. in his office	2069
E		Reynolds	1775	Char	Recog affray	9537
	Wm	Reynolds	Mar 1776	Amenia	Recog assault	9550
	Steven	Reynold, constable	1779	Amenia	Recog	9857
	Wm	Reynolds	1779	pok	Dec	10090
	T. Silas	Reshmore	1779	-	Narr. Defamation character	10023
	Mary	Reynolds	1779	Char	Recog	9949
		of Poor for 200 L "Ommission" Request from Overseers	1781	Pawl.P	-	10329
David		Resoner	1782	Beek.	narr	12116
	Lidea	Reynolds	1783	Char	Recog in bastardy	10606
James		Reynolds	1783	Pok	Narr	10800
Joseph		Reynolds	1783	Pok	Writ	10753
	Wm.	Reynolds	1783	Amenia	Recog for Bond in Bastardy	10402
Johnathan		Remington	1784	Pok	-	10730

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Reynolds	1786	Pok	Recog. Assault	11705
	Wm	Reynolds	1786	Pok	Writ	12102
Abraham		Resseighnee	1786	SingSing	Narr	13939
	Wm	Reynolds	1786	Pok	Narr	12284
	Wm	Reynolds	1786	NE	Recog	11302
		Rhinebeck road report	178-	-	-	10686
	Neh	Reynolds	1786	Pok	Narr	12706
	Wm	Reynolds	1788	-	Bail	12207
James		Reynolds	1788	NE	Narr assault	12196
	Patting	Reves	1788	Pok	Bail	12206
	Steve	~~Reynolds~~	1789	Pok	Narr	13715
Jos		Rener	1789	Pok	Narr	13905
	Wm	Reynolds	1791	Pok	Writ	14274
	Wm	Reynolds	1791	Pok	Narr	12981
	Stephen	Reynolds	1792	Pok	Plea	13912
	Wm	Reynolds	1792	Amenia	Recog	13919
Jos		Requa	1792	Pok	Narr	13418
Ezra		Reynolds	1792	Wash	Indict. horse stealing	13774
Caleb		Reynolds	1796	Pok	Narr	14466
Caleb		Reynolds	1797	Pok	Narr	14437
	Peter	Reynolds	1797	Pok	-	14779
Israel		Reynolds	1797	NE	M D Certif	14160
Job		Reve	1797	Pok	Narr	14240
	Thomas	Reynolds	1798	Amenia	Recog evidence	14569
	Wm	Reynolds	1798	Pok	Plea	14500
David		Reynolds	1798	Rh'k	Recog	14883
	Steven	Reynolds & 8 oth. keepers tavern	1798	Amenia	Recog	14974
	Stevens	Reynolds	1798	Amenia	-	14571
	Thomas	Reynolds	1798	Amenia	Recog	14570

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Sylvester	Richmond, Quaker	-	Beek	See 3448	3460
	T	Richardson	-	-	T.R. who broke into hs.&comm.assault Depos. Ann Jones gave bridle to	566
	Thomas	Richardson	1739	-	Acct	3220
	T	Richardson	1740	Pok	Dec	1652
	S	Rice	1741	Pok	Dec	1831
	Thomas	Richardson	1743	Pok	Inq&Inq	2475
	T	Richardson	1743	Pok	Dec	2253
	Thomas	Richardson	1743	-	Non-suit	1639
	T	Richardson	1744	S.P.	Recog	1902
	Mary	Riche	1746	Pok	Dec	631
Cyminian		Rice	1746	Pok	Dec	2637
John.		Rice	1746	Pok	Dec	2637
	Manuf	Rich	1746	Pok	Dec	406
	Tim	Ricketson	1746	Pok	Narr	3109
	T	Ricketson	1746	Pok	Writ	402
	Mary	Richie	1747	Beek&Pok	Writ. Ven.	476
	Mary	Riche	1749	Pok	Dec	2322
	Thomas	Richardson	1750	S.P.	Recog.	326
John		Rice	1750	Pok	Bail bond	553
John		Rice	1750	Pok	Dec	2615
John		Rice	1750	Pok	Inq	2466
	Thomas	Richardson	1750	Pok	Dec	2787
	Timothy	Rickertson	1751	Pok	Dec	3119-20
	Timothy	Ricketson	1752	Pok	Dec	3133
	Timothy	Ricketson	1753	Pok	Dec	2894
	Thomas	Richardson	1753	Beek	Recog	2503
Isaac		Richardson	1753	S.P.	Recog	3070
	Mary	Riche	1753	Pok	Writ	3299
	Timothy	Ricketson	1753	Pok	Writ	3230
	Timothy	Ricketson	1753	Pok	Dec	2752
	Tim	Ricketson, def.	1753	Pok	Dec	3182
	Timothy	Ricketson, deft.	1753	Pok	Writ. Inq & Inq	3224

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Timothy	Ricketson, def.	1753	Pok	Dec	2880
	Timothy	Ricketson	1754	-	Recog	2968
	Nathaniel	Richard	1755	-	holder, is also bondsman Bond.Robinson,Bev.merchant&free-	3468
	Timothy	Ricketson	1755	Pok	Writ	3480
	Phenias	Rice, deft.	1755	Pok	Writ	3673
	Phynia S?	Rice	1756	Pok	Narr	4015
	Thomas	Richardson	1759	Beek	-	4101
	Phineas	Rice	1760	Pok	Dec	5674
	Silvester	Richmand	1761	Beek	Recog	4227
	Pheneas	Rice	1761	Pok	Dec	5840
Edward		Rice	1762	S.P.	Dec	5011
Joseph		Rickert constable	1762	Rh'k	of Capt.P.DeWitt.Refused&let escape Presentment.Ordered to whip slave	4156
Benj		Richards	1763	Romb	Dec	5406
Josh		Rich	1763	Pok	Narr	11617
	Sylvester	Richmond	1763	Beek	Pres. knocked down with lg. club	4680
	Meribeth	Ricketson	1764	Pok	Dec	7704
G		Richmond	1764	Pok	Narr	1291
	Phinias	Rice	1764	Pok	Writ	5493
	Johnathan	Rickson	1764	Pok	-	6187
B		Ricketson	1765	Pok	Bond	1518
	Phenihus	Rice	1765	Pok	Narr	978
B		Ricketson	1766	Beekman	Bond	1519
B		Ricketson	1766	Beekman	Narr	1517
	Meribeth	Ricketson et al	1767	Pok	Dec	8287
	Peter	Richard	1767	S.P.	Recog.	5295
Benj.		Richards	1767	Pok	-	5418
Benj.		Richards	1768	-	Plea. Reasons in arrests of judgment	6370
Abraham		Rice	1769	Pok	Dec	5036
Abraham		Rice	1769	Pok	Dec	6827
	Silvester	Richmond	1769	Pok	Writ	6754
	Silvester	Richard	1769	Pok	Dec	8199
	Samuel	Richards	1770	Pok	Narr	6924

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Phinehas	Rice	1771	Pok	Narr	8839
	Merideth	Rickertson & ors	1771	Pok	-	8246
John		Ricketson	1772	Pok	J.C.	7876
Johnathan		Rickitson	1772	-	J.C.	7875
Fenn		Richard	1772	Char	Dec in eject	7939
Cyrus		Richman	1772	Pok	-	9211
	Meribee	Ricketson & ors	1772	Char	-	10721
	Wm.	Rickman et al	1774	Pok	Narr	12830
Cyrus		Richmond	1774	Pok	Venire	9015
Cyrus		Richmond	1774	Pok	Plea	9246
Andries		Rickter	1781	-	Plea in defense	10037
Josh		Rich	1783	Pok	Narr	11618
	Peter	Ricky	1785	Pok	Narr	11192
	Peter	Ricky	1785	Pok	Writ	11731
J		Richardson	1786	Pok	Narr	13324
David		Richart	1787	Pok	Narr	12935
John		Rice	1788	Pok	-	15129
Elner		Richmond	1789	Clint.	-	15082
David		Rickart	1789	Pok	Plea	13348
Adonijah		Rice	1790	Rh'k	Recog	7724
Adonijah		Rice	1790	Rh'k	Narr	13248
Adonijah		Rice	1790	Rh'k	Slander. accused of theft sheep	12964
Adonijah		Rice	1791	Pok	Plea	13052
A.		Rice	1791	-	Plea. Much faded	13138
Adonijah		Rice	1791	Pok	Reply to Rutgers,A.	13271
A.		Rice	1791	Pok	Plea	13274
Adonijah		Rice	1792	Rh'k	Plea	13013
John		Richman	1792	Clinton	Recog	13352
A.		Rice	1792	Pok	-	13937
	Peter	Rickey	1793	Fishkill	-	13585
	Peter	Rickey	1796	Pok	Narr	14187
	P.	Rickey	1797	Pok	Narr	14644

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Rickey & ano	1797	Pok	-	14889
Andrew&Eva		Richter	1798	Rh'k	Narr. slander	14370
	Peter	Rickey	1798	Pok	Reply	14653

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Rider	-	-	Recog. Assault&robbery of mare	10332
John		Rider	-	S.P.	ified by electors Pettition as collector.never rat-	6453
	Wm	Rider	-	-	Recog	10332
J		Right	1742	Pok	Dec	1772
J		Right	1743	Pok	Writ	1770
J		Rider	1756	Beek	Recog	2202
J		Ridder	1756	Beek	Recog	910
Daniel		Right	1765	Pok	Dec	6171
James		Right	1771	Pok	Narr	9584
David		Rilyea	1771	9 Part	Dec	7258
John		Rider et al	1771	Pok	Recog	7355
Dan		Right	1773	Rumb	Narr	10472
Bathioli		Rider	1778	Fred	Recog	9776
Adam		Riffenbergh,deserter	1779	-	Recog. 4 mi. from G.R.	9798
	Wm	Rider	1781	Pok	Recog to prosecute	10331
Del		Rider	1782	Char	Narr	10551
Deliverance		Rider	1782	Pok	-	10550
Daniel		Right	1784	Pok	Plea	11093
C		Rider	1787	-	Recog	11639
John		Riker	1788	Pok	Recog	12078
Hendrick		Rikert & ors exrs	1788	Pok	Plea	12195
	Wm	Rider	1789	Pok	Narr	12507
	Wm	Righter	1789	Pok	Narr	13639
Jonas		Riley	1789	Pok	Narr	13284
John Fred		Ries	1790	Pok	Narr	15153

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McCheaney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Rine	-	-	B. Attempting pickpocketing Pres. of Grand Jury.A.unlawful tav.	3529
	Thomas	Ritcheson	1748	Pok	Dec	2717
Johannas		Riper	1751	Beek	Narr	3310
	Timothy	Ritson	1751	-	Recog	2702
Abraham		Risenberg	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7060
Jacob		Risener "manucapptor"	1772	Pok	Narr	7808
Dan		Rivers	1773	Romb	Recog	8932
James		Rivington	1784	Pok	Narr	11174
	Nathaniel	Ring	1797	Pok	Narr	14405
	Nathaniel	Ring	1798	Pok	Plea	14389
	Nathaniel	Ring	1798	Pok	Reply	14531

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Road Record	-	Beek	From schlhouse to pr bars nr wild meadow	4890
	Road Report.	Dickson,J. & ano	-	-	From Willson bridge by river to Larrance, U. mill laid out by us	S.P. 1307
		Road Return	-	Char	-	6692
		Road Record	-	Char	Main Pok Rd at Hagaman's Huasted,E.et al com.From Welling's to	5132
		Road Record	-	Beek	-	7462
		Roads Recorded	-	Char	-	5238
		Road return	-	Pok	-	10976
		Roads Rombout	-	-	-	5691
		Road Comm. Report of	-	N.E.	-	1408
	Wm	Roberts	-	-	334 L	6122
Daniel		Roberts	-	-	etc. 200 L Capias Repl. "For sloop Marlborough"	6913
	Wm	Roberts	-	-	-	6131
	Wm	Roberts	-	-	400 L	6092
Giles		Robinson	1742	Pok	Recog	1862
Giles		Robinson	1746	S.P.	Recog	309
J		Roads	1746	Pok	Judgment	608
	W	Robinson	1747	Pok	Writ	438
		Road Recorded	1749	Beek	-	4518
John		Robinson	1751	Pok	Dec	2819
Beverly		Robinson	1754	Pok	Failure of rent in Oblong	6332
Benj		Roberts	1757	Pok	Dec	794
Benj		Roberts	1758	Pok	Inquiry	800
	Wm	Robarts	1760	9 Part	Dec	5869
Colvert		Robinson	1760	Pok	Dec	5628
		Road recorded	1762	Beek	-	4519
		Road record	1762	Beek	Jenkins to Bakers Corner	4796
	Wm	Robinson	1763	Pok	Narr	8716
		Road Record	1763	NE	Salisbury to Crum Elbow P.	4795
		Road record	1763	Fish	drier land. The Kings Road Fishkills. Remove from wet to	4784
		Road Record	1763	Beek	Through Waters,E.& ors	4792
		Road Record	1763	Rh'k	Mills,VanBenthuysen,Hoffman Along Sawkill.Thru RR Livingston	4793
		Road Record	1763	Beek	Passed the Iron Works	4790

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Road Record	1763	Beek	Brook,10 mi.riv.&old Beek. Road From Crotchet Wht Oak to Saw Mill	4790
		Road record	1763	Beek	From Cumming to Russel Mills	4789
		Road record	1763	N.P.	N.P. to Charlotte	4788
		Road record	1763	Romb	Pok. to Fishkill	4787
		Road record	1763	N.E.	From Salisbury Hway.thru lot Gov.Clark's	4785
		Road record	1763	Amenia 2nd P.	From widow Wheeler along Oblong line to the North P.	4786
		Road record	1763	Amenia	Side road to"Great Rd.toPok."	4784
	Nathaniel	Robinson	1763	Pok	Narr	5944
George		Robert	1763	Pok	Dec	5474
	Philip	Roberts	1763	-	Narr	5515
		Roads Rhinebeck	1764	-	-	5690
		Road recorded	1764	Char	through land of said Quick 3 roads Filktn.to city.Gated rd.	5237
	Wm	Robarts	1764	Pok	Dec	5986
Joseph		Robins	1764	Pok	Writ	6526
Joseph		Robbins	1764	Pok	Narr	6711
Beverly		Robinson	1765	S.P.	Narr	8466
Beverly		Robinson	1765	S.P.	Narr	5077
	Wm	Robblee	1765	Pok	Dec	6158
Beverly		Robinson	1765	S.P.	Record	5976
Emm.		Robinson	1766	-	Judg. Conf.	5907
	Wm.	Roberts	1766	Pok	Writ	5331
	W.	Roberts	1766	Pok	Narr	1441
	William	Robinson	1766	Pok	Narr	1429
Jmames		Roberts	1767	Pok	Recog in Bastardy	5222
	Wm	Roberts	1767	Pok	Writ	5233
Daniel		Roberts	1767	Pok	Narr	6833
	Wm	Robarts	1767	Pok	Dec	5372
	Rowland	Robinson & ano	1767	Pok	Bond	6198-9
	Wm	Robarts	1767	Pok	Dec	6322
Dan		Roberts	1767	Pok	Dec	7488
		Road record	1768	Beek	From Platt,John to Chestnut Ridge	4891
Bev		Robinson	1769	Pok	Narr	8472

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Beverly		Robinson	1769	Pok	Narr	8468
Daniel		Roberts	1769	Pok	Writ	6500
Beverly		Robinson, Esq.	1769	Pok	Narr	8257
Ed		Roberts alias	1769	Pok	Narr	8213
		Road Record	1769	Char.	From Arnold to Vales	4889
Dan		Roberts	1769	Pok	Dec	7487
Bev.		Robinson	1770	Pok	Narr	8470
Beverly		Robinson	1770	Pok	Narr	8469
Amos		Robbins	1770	Pok	Narr	7330
Daniel		Roberts	1771	Pok	Judge.	8259
-	-	Roberts	1772	Pok	Recog in evid.	7916
	Phebe	Roberts	1772	Char	Recog in Bastardy	7852
Andrew		Robason	1774	Amenia	-	9085
	Richard	Robinson	1774	on Susque. Hillsbury	Narr	13407
		Road Commissioners Report	1774	-	Beek&Pawl.New Hways laid out	1936
John		Robinson	1775	Pok	Recog. Bill to Pros. assault	9551
Geo.		Robinson	1780	Pok	Sept.30,1780&0 ct.15 & days between Narr. 2 rapes on wf.of G.R.	10099
John		Robinson	1786	Pok	Narr	11364
John		Robinson	1786	Pok	Narr. A mare at price 80 L.	11546
	Wheaton	Robinson	1788	Pok	Narr	12648
Josh.		Robins	1788	Pok	Narr	15158
	Weton	Robinson	1788	Pok	Narr	12890
James		Roberts	1796	Wash.	Recog.	11378
Franklin		Robinson	1797	Pok	Relinq.	14064
	Thomas	Roberts	1798	Pok	Narr	14667
	Wm.	Robinson	1798	Pok	Cert.	14825

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Roebach, vs.Franklin	-	-	See 8638	8639
-	-	Roehy, pltf.	1739	-	Plea	127
-		Roehy	1739	-	Plea	127
	S.	Rowe	1741	Pok	Dec	51
	S	Roe	1741	Pok	Writ	50
	S	Roe	1741	Pok	Dec. Judgment entered	1758
	S.	Roe	1742	Pok	Panel of Jurors	1758
	Samuel	Roe	1742	-	Dec. Forceable entry&stole 1 cow	1641
	Samuel	Roe	1743	Pok	Ven	1664
	Robert	Rodgers	1752	-	Acct. in Dutch	2678
	R	Rodgers	1752	Pok	Dec	2312
	Robert	Rodgers	1752	Pok	-	2460
Benj.		Roe	1757	Fish	Dec	775
Edward		Rockwell	1759	-	citizens re stealing wool Depos. Testimony of Middletown	3988
	Sam	Rodman	1760	Pok	Writ	7551
	Samuel	Rodman	1760	Pok	Narr	7131
Benjamin		Roe	1763	Pok	Inq	1282
	Simeon	Rockwell	1764	Pok	-	1139
Benj		Roe	1765	Pok	Dec	1117
	Thomas	Rodman	1767	Pok	Writ	6395
	Thomas	Rodman	1767	Pok	-	5892
	Richard	Roe, ten't	1769	Char	Dec ejectment	4929
	Wm	Rodgers	1770	Pok	Narr	11905
Cristopher		Roebach	1770	Rh'k	Bond	8638
Ichabod		Rodgers	1771	Amenia	Dec	8183
	Phineus	Roe	1772	Amenia	Recog in Bastardy	7854
James		Rodgers	1775	Char	Recog	9555
	Wm.	Roe,for his negro Jack slave	1775	Pok	Recog	9532
	Philip	Rockefeller	1784	Pok	-	12746
Benj.		Roe	1790	Pok	-	12937
	Philip	Rockefeller	1790	Pok	Agree. on damages	15022
James		Roberts	1792	Amenia	Recog	13919

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Roberts	1792	Amenia	Recog	13919
Dirck		Rochensans	1792	Pawl	Recog	13361
-	-	Roe	1792	Pok	Narr	13632
Ezekial		Roe	1796	Pok	Narr	14140
Frank		Roe	1798	Rh'k	Narr	14713

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Roman	17-	-	her with social disease. In Dutch Narr. Def. of character by charg.	10005
Ichabod		Rogers	17-	-	Scire facias	6135
		Rombout Rd.	-	-	of Comm Alson Charlot Rd.&NE Rd,reports	1314
		Rombout Rd.	-	-	Oblong Fishkill Rd E. end of Romb.P.in Mt.joining	1313
		Rombout Rd. record	-	-	-	7477
		Rombout Rd. record	-	-	-	7479
		Rombout Rd.	-	-	-	7485
		Rombout Record	-	-	Brewer's Bridge	5700
		Rombout Rd. Recorded	-	-	-	6543
		Rombout Rd. record	-	-	Highlands to the River Shanedore(Shenadoah)Rd from	7797
I		Romine	17-	Pok	Recog	1349
	Samuel	Rogers	1739	Pok	Dec	1732
I		Rondell	1743	Pok	Dec	1753
J		Romer	1749-50	-	Acc't	488
		Roll of Officers	Apr. 1750	Beek.P.	-	564
Isaac		RoMine	1751	Pok	Dec	4334
		Roll of Election of NEP	1752	NEP	Town Officers	2626
		Roll of Election	Apr 1752	Beek P	-	2625
		Roll of Election	Apr 1752	Romb.P.	Livingston,H. Co. Clerk Communication Brinckerhoff,D. to	2619
		Roll of Election P.	Apr 1752	Rh'k	Signed Oostrander,J. Clerk	2620
		Roll of Election	Apr 1753	Rh'k	-	3079
Isaac		Romyn	1760	Pok	Narr	4295
Isaac		Romine	1760	Pok	Dec	6563
Isaac		Romyn	1761	Pok	Writ	4705
Isaac		Romyn	1761	-	Narr	5625
	Wm	Rogers	1762	Romb	Narr	4450
	Philip	Rogers	1762	Pok	Dec	5878
Isaac	Isaac	Romyn	1763	Pok	Venre	4691
	J.	Rogers	1763	Pok	Inq	1281
	John	Rogers	1763	Pok	Narr	4758
	John	Rogers	1763	Pok	Narr	4774
	John	Rogers	1763	Pok	Writ	5507

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Rogers	1764	Pok	-	5797
	William	Rogers	1764	Pok	Dec	6337
	Wm	Rogers	1764	Pok	Writ	4777
Isaac		Romaine	1765	Pok	Recog	1354
		Rombout P. Mt. Rd.	1765	-	From Larrence,J. to VanWyck,L.	1312
		Reports on Rds.	1765	& Beek. Romb.Char.	bridge to Obl. on E side of Creek etc Commrs.Beekman P.,from Hodges	1308
	W	Rogers	1765	Pok	Dec	1529
	P	Rogers	1765	Pok	Narr	1023
	Philip	Rogers	1765	Pok	Narr	1020
	Philip	Rogers	1766	Pok	Dec	6325
Hesekizh		Rogers	1766	Pok	Narr	1514
	Wm	Rogers	1766	Pok	Dec	4958
	Philip	Rogers	1767	Pok	Writ	6537
Ichobod		Rogers	1767	Amenia	Dec	7070
	Philip	Rogers	1767	Beek	-	6474
	Wm	Rogers	1767	Pok	Dec	7436
	Philip Jr	Rogers	1767	Pok	Dec	6142
	N	Rogers	1767	Pok	Dec	6143
	Philip	Rogers	1767	Pok	Dec	6179
	Wm	Rogers	1767	Pok	Writ	5430
	Philip	Rogers	1767	Pok	Dec	6528
Ichabod		Rogers	1768	Pok	Dec	5108
		Rombout Road Record	1769	-	-	6707
John		Rom	1769	Pawl	-	6878
	P	Rogers	1769	Pok	Dec	2145
	N	Rogers	1769	Pok	Dec	2146
	Platt	Rogers	1770	Pok	Narr	8573
Benj		Rogers	1770	Pok	Recog in Bastardy	7192
Ichabod		Rogers	1770	-	Note	5032
Ichabod		Rogers	1770	Pok	J.C.	7043
Ichabod		Rogers	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7253
Ichabod		Rogers	1770	Pok	Dec	7319

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Romine	1760	Pok	Dec	4342
Ichabod		Rogers	1770	Pok	Dec	7319
Ichabod		Rogers	1771	-	Dec	7283
	Richard	Rogers	1771	Pok	Dec	7247
I.		Rogers	1771	Pok	J.C.	7627
Ichabod		Rogers	1771	Pok	J.C.	7373
		Rombout Road Record	1772	-	-	8057
		Rombout Road Record	1772	-	-	8256
	Steven	Rogers	1772	Pok	Narr	8818
		Rombout Road	1772	-	Private connection	2100
-	-	Rombout	1772	Romb	Recog. Assault	8940
	Wm. Jr.	Rogers	1775	Pok	Narr	9637
Jo[illegible]		Rogers	1776	Pok	Narr	12697
	Wm.	Rogers	1777	Romb	Recog	9869
John		Roman	1778	Pok	Narr	9750
Aron		Romer	1783	Romb	Recog in Bastardy	10628
Aron		Romer	1784	Romb	-	10949
	Nath.	Rogere	1786	Pok	Report	11251
Isaac		Romine	1787	Pok	Narr introver	11441
Isaac		Romine	1787	Pok	Bond	11788
	Wm.	Rogers	1788	Romb	Narr	12173
James		Rogers	1788	Pok	Narr	12446
Johnathan		Rogers	1789	Pok	Bail	12736
Gideon		Roggers	1789	Pok	Recog	12644
Benj.		Romaine	1790	Rombout Mid.bush in	Narr	12957
James		Rogers	1792	Pok	Recog	13957
John		Rogers	1796	Pok	Narr	14302
John		Rogers	1798	-	Plea	14694
Isaac		Romine	1798	Fish	Recog	14879
Jos		Rogers	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14934
Jos		Rogers	1798	Pok	Cert.	14825

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
H. Jr		Rosencrans	-	-	Dec See 8801	8802
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	17-	-	Narr. Allowing prisonr to escape	7343
James J.E.		Ross	-	-	Another decla of same	977
Jas,I.		Ross, Capt.	17-	-	-	4879
Benj.		Rosencrans	-	-	Narra introver. 2 loose oxen	10078
Henry		Rosecranse	-	-	Cap. 1000 L	1816
Henry Jr		Rosekrans & ano	-	-	Bond	4893
H. Jr		Rosencrans	-	-	Allowed Bostwick,A.,prisoner escape	8801
James		Roosevelt, as witness	-	-	Oyer. See 10035	10036
	Salem	Rosencrans	-	-	Indict assault	13583
-	-	Roosa	1733	Pok	Writ	26
-	-	Roosa	1733	Pok	Narr	19
Arie		Roosa	1733	Pok	Writ To Sheriff Filkin	26
Arie		Roosa	1733	Pok	Narration	19
E		Rose	1740	Pok	Recog. Harboring his negro man	1712
J		Roosa	1741	Pok	Dec	1840
Johanas		Rosa	1741	Pok	Dec	1834
John		Rose	1742	Beek	Bail Bond	1589
J		Ross	1742	Pok	Dec	1650
John		Rose	1742	Pok	Dec	1959
J		Rood	1742	Pok	Dec	2030
John		Rose	1742	Pok	Bail Bond	1886
John		Ross	1742	Pok	Writ in Custody	11
J		Rose	1743	Pok	Dec	1934
Josias		Ross	1743	Pok	Dec	1647
Ebenz.		Rood	1744	Pok	Recog	1900
Isah		Ross	1744	-	Bill	1995
John		Rose	1744	Pok	Dec	1917
J		Rood	1744	Pok	Writ	2050
Isaac		Roods	1745	Pok	Dec	588
J.I.		Ross	1746	Pok	Dec	1617
J.I.		Ross	1746	Pok	Dec	1618

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.I.		Ross	1746	Pok	Dec	1620
J.		Rood	1746	Pok	Writ	605
J.I.	J.I.	Ross	1747	Pok	Dec	1615
Josiah		Ross	1747	N.Y.	Replication. Request for ven.	511
J.I.		Ross	1747	Pok	Dec	1614
	Samuel	Rose	1747	Pok	Dec	3601
	Samuel	Rose	1747	Pok	Writ	3729
	Samuel	Rose	1748	Pok& 9 Part.	Dec	2361
-	-	Rosencrans, exr.	1748	Pok	Dec	1268
	William	Roosekrans	1749	Fish	Dec	3155
	Zebulon	Ross	1750	Beek	Recog	341
Henry Jr		Rosekrans	1755	Pok	Writ	3714
Henry Jr		Rosenkrans	1755	Pok	Dec	3636
James J.		Ross, exr.	1756	Pok	Narr	4661
Jas. I.		Ross, exr.	1757	Pok	Narr	4818
James J.		Ross	1758	Pok	Dec	4664-5
James J.		Ross, exr.	1759	Pok	Inq.	1283
	Margaret	Ross et al. exr.	1759	Pok	Inq.	4131
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1759	Pok	Dec	6331
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1760	Pok	Inq.	1285
Isaac		Romine	1760	Pok	Dec	4342
James J		Ross	1760	Pok	Dec	4275
Jas. I.		Ross, Exr.	1760	Pok	Narr	4877
Henry		Rosekranz	1760	-	Recog	3923
	Wm	Rosenkrans	1761	C.E.	Dec	5830
James J.		Ross, exr.	1761	Pok	Dec	4663
Jas. I.		Ross, exr.	1761	Pok	-	4923
Henry Jr		Rosenkrans	1761	Romb.	-	4209
Henry		Rosekrans	1761	-	Presentment	4210
J.I.		Ross	1761	Pok	-	6974
John		Rosencrans	1761	Pok	Dec	6338
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1761	Pok	Inq	1245

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Rose	1748	Pok& 9 part	Dec	2361
Jas. I.		Ross, exr.	1762	NE	Narr	4819
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1762	Pok	Inq	1286
Jas. F.		Ross	1762	NE	-	4807
	Margaret	Ross et al	1762	Pok	-	4425
James J.		Ross exr.	1762	Pok	Writ	4561
Jas. I.		Ross	1762	N.E.	Narr	4834
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1762	Pok	Inq.	1244
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1762	Pok	Inq.	1243
J.J.		Ross, exr.	1762	Pok	Inq.	1246
J.J.		Ross, estate of	1762	Pok	Inq.	1247
j.J.		Ross, exr.	1762	Pok	Inq.	1248
James J.		Ross	1762	NEP	Recog	4203
James J.		Ross exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1092
James J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	-	1098
James J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1095
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	847
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1101
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1102
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1104
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1100
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1108
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1106
J.J.		Ross, exr	1763	Pok	Dec	1107
John		Rosenkranz	1764	Pok	Dec	6018
Henry,Jr		Rosencrans	1764	Pok	Wrtit	8015
Henry		Rosencrans	1764	Pok	Narr	6516
J.J.		Ross, exr	1764	Pok	Dec	1103
H.		Rosekrans	1764	Pok	Dec	1113
J.		Rosekrants	1765	Fish.	Dec	1491
H.		Rosencranse	1765	Pok	Dec	1508
James J.		Ross, exr	1765	Pok	Dec	1093

~~49~~

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James J.		Ross	1765	Pok	Dec	1053
James J.		Ross, exr	1765	Pok	Inq	1048 1049-50
James J.		Ross, exr	1765	Pok	Dec	1094-96-7
Henry		Rosencrans	1765	Pok	Dec	6421
	Margaret	Ross et al, for J.I.Ross	1765	Pok	Dec	976
James J.		Ross, exr	1765	Pok	Dec	846
Jacobus		Rosevelt	1766	Pok	Dec	7433
Fred		Rosencrans	1766	Pok	Narr	8112
J		Rosencrans	1766	Romb	Dec	6343
H.Jr		Rosencrans	1766	Pok	Dec Philip Lideneek to escape	8894
John		Rosekrans	1767	-	Dec	4907
John		Rosencrans	1767	Pok	Dec	6364
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1767	Pok	Narr	6728
Henry		Rosencrans	1767	-	-	6113
Henry		Rosencrans	1767	Pok	Dec	6162
John		Rosencrans	1767	-	-	6112
Henry Jr		Rosekrans	1767	-	Writ	6085
	R.M.	Rosewell	1767	-	800 L	6074
J.J.		Ross, exr	1767	Pok	Writ	6057
H.Jr		Rosencrans	1767	Pok	Dec	7033
John		Rosencrans	1767	Romb	Writ	6066
Henry		Rosekrans	1768	Pok	-	4894
J		Rosencrans	1768	Pok	Writ	6227
John		Rosencrans	1768	Pok	Dec	7723
J		Rosencrans	1768	Pok	Dec	6615
Hugh		Ross	1769	Pawl	-	6878
H		Rosencrans	1769	Pok	Dec	8436
Henry Jr		Rosencrans, exr	1769	Pok	-	5018
	Zebulon	Ross	1769	Pok	Writ	7227
	Zeb	Ross	1769	Pok	Dec	7489
Henry		Rosencrans	1769	Pok	Writ	8151
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	Narr	8172

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	Narr	8172
H. Jr.		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	Dec	8803
H. Jr		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	Narr Allowed prisoner in debt to escape	7342
Hugh		Ross	1770	Pok	Narr	7404
Frederick		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	-	7421
H.Jr.		Rosencrans	1770	Pok	Dec	8579
H.		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Bail Bond	7912
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Dec	7935
Isaac		Roosevelt	1771	Pok	Narr	9315
Henry		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Dec	9159
Hugh		Ross	1771	Pok	Writ Chg. of Perjury	8029
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Writ	8152
H. Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Narr Allowed prisoner to escape	7809
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Dec	8439
H		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	-	7410
H. Jr		Rosencrans	1771	-	Dec	8757
David		Rose	1771	Pok	Dec	10654
Hugh		Ross	1771	Pok	Narr	8481
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Dec Allowed prisoner to escape	8800
H. Jr		Rosencrans	1771	Pok	Dec James Brooks to escape	8880
Henry jr		Rosencrans, High Sheriff	1771	Pok	Narr	7409
Henry		Rosencrans	1771	Romb	Dec	7972
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Narr	7707
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Narr	7808
Jacobus		Rosevelt	1772	Pok	J.C.	7907
H.Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Dec	8988
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Narr	8972
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Dec. Crego,R.allowing to escape	8810
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Narr	8742
Henry		Rosencrans	1772	Pok	Narr	8038
H.		Rosencrans	1772	-	Narr. Escaped prisoner	7810
Henry		Rosencrans	1773	Pok	Dec	9160

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1773	Pok	Dec	9280
Henry Jr		Rosencrans	1773	Pok	Narr	8684
Jacobus		Rosencrans	1773	Pok	Narr	12841
H		Rosecrans	1774	Pok	Judg. Roll	9173
H. Jr		Rosencrans	1774	Pok	Dec	9215
H.		Rosencrans	1774	Pok	Dec. Let Amos Mills escape	9039
Henry		Rosencrans	1775	Pok	Plea	9287
Fred		Rosencrans	1775	Pok	Dec	9661
Fred		Rosencrans	1776	Pok	J.C.	9654
Elenor		Roosevelt	May 1 1777	Pok	installments, broken.Liv.&Kent,attys Covenant broken.L 137,payable on	11779
Benj		Rosencrans	1779	Romb	-	9837
Benj		Rosecrans	1779	Romb	-	9918
Jane		Rosencrans	1779	Fish	-	14023
Dan	Wm	Ross	1781	-	Recog. Bond of 1000L each	10262
	Wm	Ross	1781	-	Exam. for counterfiet money	10320
John		Roswell, deserter from enemy	-	-	Recog. to Beekmans P. 1781	10406
James		Rosencrans	1781	Pok	Plea	13236
David		Rose	1782	Pok	Dec	10489
Isaac		Roosevelt	1783	Pok	Narr	11197
David		Rose	1783	Pok	Plea	10369
John		Rosencrans	1784	Rumb	Recog	10894
Joseph		Ross	1786	Pok	Plea	11235
Isaac		Roosevelt	1786	Pok	Narr	13902
	Zebulon Jr	Ross	1786	Pawl	Dec	13976
J.		Ross	1786	Pok	Narr	12050
Jos		Ross	1786	Pok	Writ	12725
Joseph		Ross	1787	-	-	11616
Isaac		Rosevelt	1788	Pok	Writ	12657
Depue		Rosecrans	1788	Wash P	Recog	12299
	Samuel	Rose	1788	Pok	Recog	12077
Jacob		Rosencrans	1789	Pok	Plea	12806
Aaron		Rosner	1789	Pok	Narr	14241

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John Jr		Rosencrans	179-	Fish	-	14023
David		Rose	1791	Pok	Special bail	13232
	Philip B	Ross & ano	1792	Pok	Narr	13349
John		Ross	1792	Pawl	Recog	13762
John Jr		Ross & ors	1792	Pawl	-	13767
Jos.		Ross	1792	pawl	Recog	13766
	Thom	Rosencrans	1793	Pok	Bill	13434
	Richard	Rosencrans	1793	pawl	Indict	13579
	Thomas	Rosencrans	1795	Pok	Narr	14448
	Zeb	Ross	1796	Pawl	Narr	13977
	Thomas	Rosencrans	1797	Fish	Demurrer	14958
	Zachariah	Roper	1797	Pok	Writ	14383
	Thomas	Rosencrans	1797	Pok	Narr	14126
	Thomas	Rosencrans	1797	Pok	Reply	14256
	T.	Rosencranz	1797	-	Consent	14685
John	Mathew	Rosencrans	1798	Fish	Recog	14869
	Thos.	Rosencrans	1798	Pok	Joinder	14916

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joh's		Row	1739	-	Dec	272
Hy		Rowe	1739	Pok	Writ	275
Henry		Row	1739	Pok	Dec	1724
John		Row	1739	Pok	Dec	272
Henry		Rowe	1740	Pok	Dec	1843
	Samuel	Rounds	1749	Pok	Narr	2577
	Phillip	Row	1750	-	Depos. Imitation Spanish pieces of 8	567
	William	Rowlle	1750	Romb.	Recog	337
Joseph		Row	1751	Pok	Writ	3546
	William	Rowsby	1751	Pok	Narr	3517
John		Rows	1754	Rh'k	-	3758
D.		Rowley	1758	Pok	-	692
	William	Rowsby	1758	Pok	Judgment	808
	Syminian	Rowly	1760	Crum El.	Indict.	3855
Sim	Sim	Rowley	1760	Crum El.	-	3851
Cymeon		Rowley	1762	Pok	Process writ	4198
Gymeon		Rowlee	1763	Amenia	Dec	6927
	Simon	Rowllee & ano	1770	Pok	Costs	6975
-	-	Rowland	1771	Pok&Fair.	Narr	8634
	Metin	Row	1774	Pok	-	11281
		Rough minutes of GS	1779	-	-	9960
		Rough minutes C.P.	1779	-	-	9967
John		Row	1781	Pok	Narr	14856
C.		Rowlee & ano	1781	Amenia	-	10437
	Simion	Rowlee & ano	1781	Amenia	-	11012
		Rough Draft of G.S.	Oct 1781	-	-	10270
Cymeon		Rowley	1782	Pok	Narr	10768
Fred		Row	1782	Pok	Narr	11359
		Rough minutes Sessions	Oct 1783	-	-	10594
	Mathew	Row	1785	Pok	Narr	11810
Geradus		Rowlin	1787	-	Recog	11650
Hen		Row	1787	Pok	Narr	15156

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hendrick		Row	1787	Pok	Writ	12970
Henry		Row	1789	Pok	Capias	12340
John		Row	1790	Pok	Rule	13231
Daniel		Rowley	1791	Pok	Narr	12981

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Rules C.P.	-	-	-	11651
Anthony		Rurgers	-	-	to Dutches on good behavior Recog. Cath.Kettletas restricted	10183
	Peter	Runnell	1745	Pok	Dec	2363
Isaac		Runell	1747	Crum El.	Dec	3037
Isaac		Runals	1750	Pok	Dec	2548
	Peter	Runnells	1751	Pok&CrumEl.	Bond	2692
	Nehimiah Jr	Runnels	1761	-	Recog. in bastardy	4145
John		Rugar	1762	Pok	Narr	4653
-	-	Rulof	1762	Pok	-	4158
John		Rugar	1763	Pok	Writ	1275
Benj		Runnells	1763	Char P	Recog	4749
John		Rugar	1763	Pok	Narr	5815
John		Rugar	1763	-	Judgment confessed	4578
John		Rugar	1764	Pok	Writ	5484
John		Rugar	1764	Pok	Writ	4777
John		Rugar	1764	Pok	Writ	5768
John		Rugar	1764	Pok	-	5797
John		Rugar	1764	Pok	-	5816
		Rules October Ct	1764	-	Also docket of Livingston,J.	5661
E		Runnells	1764	Pok	Dec	1123
John		Rugar	1765	Pok	Narr	993
	Kathryn	Rubeley	1765	S.p.	Recog	1333
John		Ruger	1765	Pok	Writ	1306
-	-	Rubley	1766	S.P.	-	1388
	Samuel	Rue	1766	Pok	Narr	6943
-	-	Runnells	1767	Pok	Narr	5121
	Sarah	Rude	1768	Amenia	Recog in Bastardy	6293
	Peter	Rufus	1769	Pok	Writ	7954
Ezra		Rulty	1769	Pok	Narr	7814
		Rules for Court	1770	-	-	6934
John		Runnels	1773	Pok	Venire	8635
John		Rugar	1774	Pok	Dec	9301

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Runnels	1775	Romb	Recog	9557
		Rules, with other papers	May 1780	-	-	10138
	Steven	Runnells	1781	Pok	Report of Referees	10040
Joseph		Runnels	1783	Pok	Narr	10835
	Phebe	Rundle	1784	Char	Recog in Bastardy	10931
		Rules & Entries	May 1784	-	-	11037
		Rules of Ct,Precipes	Oct 1786	-	-	11382
		Rules of Ct.	-	-	Lounhart,P. & ors	11432
		Rules of 1787	1787	-	-	11872
		Rules 1787	1787	-	-	11873
		Rules Court 1788	1788	-	-	12213
		Rules Ct., 1788	1788	-	-	12230
		Rules of C.P.1789	1789	-	-	12362
		Rules of Ct. 1791	1791	-	-	13014
		Rules of Ct.,C.P.,1797	1797	-	-	14196
		Rules of Ct., 1798	March 1798	-	-	14451
		Rules of Ct. Sessions	Oct 1764	-	-	5644

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Rutger	1742	Dover	Dec in eject. Apple & Doe	1600
Anthony		Rutgers	1742	Pok	Dec	2014
Jacob Jr		Rutsen	1743	Pok	Inq	2057
Jacob		Rutsen	1743	Pok	Dec. Detail bill 1 deerskin etc	2024
Jacob Jr		Rutsen	1743	Pok	Dec	1983
Harmanes		Rutgers	1744	Pok	Dec	1960
	Peter	Rutgers	1750	Pok	Narr	6516
J.		Russell	1750	Pok	Dec	495
John		Russell	1752	Pok	Dec	3185
John		Russell	1752	Pok	Dec	3193
John		Russell	1753	Pok	Writ	3231
John		Russell	1754	Pok	Capias	2993
	Samuel	Russell	Law of 1755	Rh'k	distraint for 3 L,21 shillings Writ.Laws vs.Quakers&Livingston,H.	3315
Cornelius		Russell	1762	Pok	Dec	4848
Cornelius		Russel	1762	Pok	Bond	4838
	Thomas	Russell	1762	Pok	Dec	4537
	Sarah	Russell	1762	Beek	Recog in Bastardy	4200
	Thomas	Russell	1762	Oblong	Dec	4403
John		Rutsen	1765	Pok	Narr	1425
	Roland	Russell	1765	Pok	Narr	6994
John		Rutsen	1765	Pok	Writ	5304
John		Russel, def.	1766	Pok	Dec	6180
John		Rutsen	1766	Pok	Dec	6989
John		Rutsen	1767	Pok	Writ	6537
John		Rutsen	1767	Pok	Dec	6179
John		Rutsen	1767	Pok	-	5972
John		Rutsen	1767	Pok	Dec. Quarrel over exchg. gelding	4949
John		Rutsen	1767	Pok	-	6383
	W	Rutherford	1768	Pok	Writ	9236
	Walter	Rutherford	1768	Pok	Narr	8168
John		Russell	1768	Pok	J.C.	6311
	Walter	Rutherford	1768	Pok	-	8740

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Walter	Rutherford	1769	Pok	Narr	7991
	Walter	Rutherford	1769	Pok	Writ	8009
John		Rutson	1770	Pok	Narr	7057
	Phebe	Rutsen	1770	Pok	Dec	8116
	Phebe A.	Rutsen	1771	Pok	Writ	8226
Edward		Russel	1773	Pok	Dec	9638
Edward		Russell	1773	Pok	Writ	9619
Anthony		Rutgers,Capt.of Rhinebeck	1779	Char P	Indict assault	9830
Anthony		Rutgers(Capt.)	1779	Char P	Indict assault	9831
Anthony		Rutgers	1779	Rh'k	Recog	9930
-	-	Rutty	1779	Beek	Narr. Denn & Fenn	10003
Anthony		Rutgers (Capt)	1779	Char	Indict assault	9925
Anthony		Rutgers	1779	Pok	Rec	9927
A		Rutgers	1779	Pok	Narr. enticing slave Levy from master's serv.	10006
Anthony		Rutgers	1781	-	Plea	10220
Ezra		Rutty	1781	Pok	Narr in ejectment Deenn&Fenn	10215
Ezra		Rutty & ano	1783	Pok	Retraxit of plea	10706
Ezra		Rutty	1784	-	Insolvent inventory	11052
-	-	Rutty	1786	Pok	Narr	12757
Crownage		Russell	1789	Pok	-	12416
Anthony		Rutgers	1790	Rh'k	Recog	7724
Anthony		Rutgers	1790	Pok&Rh'k	Slander. Accused of theft sheep	12964
Anthony		Rutgers	1791	-	Plea. Much faded.	13138
An.		Rutgers	1791	Rh'k	Affid in support of Rice,A.Plain	13290
	Robert	Russel	1792	pok	Plea	13705
Anthony		Rutgers	1792	Rh'k	Plea	13013
Eliz.		Russel	1793	Pok	Indict. assault	13381
Jacob		Rutsler	1793	Pok	Narr	13535
John		Russell	1797	Pok	Recog	14143
Amaziah		Rust	1790	Amenia	Narr	13327

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Fran		Rynders	1732	Pok	Dec	147
Harmon		Rynders	1749	Beek	Bond	3001
	Margaret	Rysdorf	1746	Pok	Dec	4515
	Lawrence	Rysdorf	1746	Pok	Dec	4515
Eliz.,wf.David		Rybert	1754	Rh'k	by minister Luth.Ch.2 men beat. Affid. Assaulted&beat horsewhip	-
	Mary	Ryder	1759	Beek	Recog	3925
Cymeon		Ryder	1763	Amenia	-	4532
	Simeon	Ryder	1764	Pok	Narr & bill	1137
John		Ryder	1764	Pok	Narr	5521
Johanas		Rynders	1765	Pok	Recog	1348
J.		Rynders	1765	Pok	-	1479
Isiah		Rynders	1766	Pok	Writ	6604
Isaiah		Rynders	1766	Pok	Narr	4951
Johannas		Ry	1772	Pok	Recog	7705
John		Rynders	1779	Pok	-	9922
John		Rynders & ano	1779	Pok	Recog. assault.Hooghtailing,pltf	9840
Hend		Ryckar	1782	Pok	Writ	11393
John		Ryal	1783	Romb.	Recog in Bastardy	10608
John		Ryal	1783	Phillips	Order in Bastardy	10612
Isaac		Rysdick (Rev.)	1788	-	Capias	12240
-	-	Ryder	1792	Pawl.	Recog	13353
	Peter	Ryel	1793	-	Recog	13431

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—13

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

S

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	FOURTH LETTER	Page
A	A B C D E F		1
A	G H I J K L M Saint or St.		1 3
A	N O P Q R S T		5
A	U V W X Y Z		7
B	A to Z		7
C	A B C D E F G		9
C	H	A B C D	11
C	H	E F G H	13
C	H	I J K L	15
C	H	M	17
C	H	N	19
C	H	O to T	21
C	H	U V	23
C	H	W X Y Z	25
C	I J K L M N		27
C	O P Q R S T		27
C	U V W X Y Z		27
D	A to Z		27
E	A B C D E F		29
E	G H I J K		29
E	L M N O P Q R		31
E	S T U V W X Y Z		31
F G	A to Z		31
H	A B C D		33
H	E	A B C D	35
H	E	E F G	37
H	E	H to O	39
H	E	P Q	41
H	E	R to Z	43
H	F G H I J K		45
H	L M N O P Q R		45
H	S T U V W X Y Z		47
I	A B C D E F		49
I	G H I J K		49
I	L M N O P Q R S		51
I	T U V W X Y Z		51
J	A to Z		51
K	A to Z		53
L	A to Z		53
M	A B C D E F G H		55
M	I Smith		55 57
M	J to Z		59
N	A to Z		59
O	A to Z		61
P	A B C D E F G H		63
P	I to Z		65
Q R S	A to Z		65
T	A B C D St. or Saint		67 3
T	E F G H		69
T	I J K L M N		71
T	O P Q		71
T	R S T		73
T	U V W X Y Z		75
U	A B C D E F		77
U	G H I J K		77
U	L		79
U	M N O P Q R S		81
U	T U V W X Y Z		81
V	A to Z		81
W	A B C D E F G H		83
W	I to Z		85
X Y Z	A to Z		85
Special			87

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Salisbery	-	-	Oaths of creditors	12019
John		Sackett	-	-	Acct. For his trips to Oswego for drinks	2669
John		Sackett ex dem	-	-	See 11468. Rule	11469
G.		Salisbery	-	-	Discharged	12017
	Samuel	Sampson	17-	-	Writ	4765
Jeremiah Jr		Sabin	-	-	Writ looo L	6075
Joseph		Sackett	-	-	Bail Bond. Sackett assignee of Filkin,H	501
	Mose	Sackrider	-	Fish	Recog	12303
		Sacket	-	Pok	Dec Also plea & non-suit	1576
	Thos.	Sanders & ano	1732	Pok	Bail Bond	140
Joseph		Sackett	1739	Pok	Judgment	244
John		Sackett	1739	Pok	Dec Suit for Slander false test.	242
Jos		Sackett	1739	Pok	Judgment	244
Joseph		Sackett	1740	Pok	Dec	1859
John		Sackett	1741	Pok	Dec	1681
	Richard	Sackett	1741	Dover	on 500 acre farm at Wasaik creek Recog&record.Forc.entry&detainer	1686
John		Sackett	1741	-	Recog. Bond of J.Germond for appr.	124
J.		Sackett	1741	Pok	Writ	1891
	R.	Sackett	1741	Pok&Dover	Dec	1815
John		Sackett	1741	Pok	Plea	1888
J.		Sackett	1741	-	Recog. to keep peace(evidently violence)	124
John		Sackett, deft. & ors	1741	Pok	Bond to prosecute	37
	Richard	Sacket	1742	Dover	Narr. Forceable entry	1595
J.		Sackett	1742	Oblong	Narr. trespass. Trespass&cutting timber	1597
	R.	Sacket	1742	Dover	Dec in eject. Apple & Doe	1600
	Richard	Sackett	1742	Pok&CrumEl	Scire Facias	1785
	Richard	Sackett	1742	Pok	Scirefacias	2004
Joseph		Sackett	1743	-	Inq & Inq	3239
John		Sackett,receipt for note	1743	Kingston	on lands of R.Sacket. etc Signed Gil.Livingston.Forc.entry	2227
Joseph		Sackett	1744	9 Part&Cr.El.	Elbo Preesink Dec. Both on new land in Crump	1947
J		Sacket	1747	Pok	Dec	504
		Sackett	1747	Pok	Judg	439

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Sackett	1747	Pok	Dec	450
Jeremiah		Sabin	1747	Beek	Dec	2215
Ebenezer		Sairl exr	1749	Beek	Dec	2590
Christian		Sackrider	1750	Pok	Dec	2570
J		Sackett	1750	Pok	Dec	2286
Christian		Sackrider	1751	Pok	Narr	4812
Christian		Sackrider	1751	Pok	-	2402
John		Sackett	1753	Dover	Note	3210
Joseph		Sackett	1753	Pok	Narr	3030
John		Sackett	1753	Pok&Dover	Dec	3437
John		Sackett	1753	Pok	Narr	2997
John		Sacket	1756	Pok	Dec	3696
J.		Sacket	1757	Pok	Writ	898
James		Sackett	1757	Pok	Narr	798
James		Sackett	1757	Pok	Narr	818
-	-	Sackett	1757	Pok	Narr. Refers to 1756 act	914
James		Sackett	1758	NYC	Narr.	796
	Samuel	Sampson	1760	Pok	Dec	5610
John		Sackett	1761	Crum El. Oblong in	nut trees Justice's record.Cutting 5 chest-	4351
	Nathaniel	Sacket	1762	Romb	Bond	5755
	Nathaniel	Sackett	1762	Pok	Dec	4775
Christian		Sackrider	1762	Beek	Dec	5785
Jeremiah		Sabin	1763	Pok	Writ	5212
Jos. Jr		Sacket	1763	Pok	Dec	5555
-	-	Sackett	1763	Pok	Dec	1225
	Rubin	Sackett	1763	-	Dec	4721
Jere.Jr		Sabin	1763	Pok	Dec	5400
Jere.Jr		Sabin, dec'd	1764	Beek	Dec. Eject.by force	1083
	Nathaniel	Sacket	1764	Mass Stockbridge	Dec	5969
	Nathaniel	Sacket	1764	Mass.Bay,I. Stockbridge	Dec. Signed at Pok.	5970
	Nathaniel	Sackett	1764	P.	Narr	5678
	Nathaniel	Sackett	1764	Philips P.	Dec	1115

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
C.		Sackrider	1764	Pok	Narr	1516
	Nathaniel	Sackett	1765	Pok	Narr	1051
John		Samoona alias Sumaro	1765	Philps PDutCo.	Narr	983
Allen		Sage	1765	Pok	Narr	1230
Allen		Sage	1766	Pok	Writ	5244
Allen		Sage	1766	Waterbury	Narr	8170
Allen		Sage	1766	Pok	Writ. With jury	1557
Christian		Sackrider	1766	Fish	Dec	4212
Allen		Sage	1767	-	S.F.	6136
Henry		Sample & ano	1769	Pok	Narr	7387
Allen		Sage	1769	Conn Litchfield	Narr	-
Henry		Sample	1770	Pok	Dec	7600
Allen		Sage	1771	Pok	Writ	8827
Allen		Sage	1771	Pok	-	7105
Allen		Sage	1771	Pok	Writ	7951
Allen		Sage	1772	Pok	Writ	7893
Christian		Sackrider	1773	-	Petition in solvency w.inventory & debts	8644
John Jr		Sackett	1774	Amenia	Recog	9009
Isaac		Salkill	1779	Char.	Indict	9841
I		Salkill	1779	Pok	Narr	10013
John		Salamen	1780	Pok	-	11066
Jere.	Mary	Sabin exrs	1781	Fish	Narr	13395
	Wm	Sails	1784	Romb	Recog	10874
Gideon		Salbury	1787	-	-	11916
John		Sackett ex dem	1787	-	Rule. J.Jackson,J.Styles	11468
Gideon		Salsbury	1787	Pok	ersham,D. & ano Insolvent debtor.depos. of Wick-	11855
Gid		Salisbery	1787	Pok	Assign. to Barlow,M.	12015
	Moses	Sackrider	1788	Pok	Narr.	12777
	Tim	Sadin	1788	Pok	Narr	12952
	Moses	Sacrider	1788	Pok	Indict	12667
	Moses	Sackrider	1789	Pok	Plea	12588
	Moses	Sackrider	1789	Pok	Recog	12334

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Timo.	Sabin	1789	Pok	Narr	12516
	M.	Sacrider	1789	Fish	Recog	12338
	Moses	Sachrider	1790	Pok	Recog	13168
	Tim.	Sadin	1790	Pok	Narr	12938
	Nath.	Sackett	1790	Pok	Narr	14998
	Moses	Sackrider	1791	Pok	Narr	13974
Jere.		Sabin	1791	Pawl	Narr. Assaults on daughter&svt	13493
	Tim.	Sadin	1791	Pok	Narr	12945
	Moses	Sackrider	1791	Fish	Narr. Assault	13282
Harem		Sabin	1791	Pok	Recog.	13165
	Thomas	Saffen	1792	Beek.	Recog	13355
	Thomas	Saffen	1792	Pok	Recog	13330
Elijah		Sabin	1793	Pawl	Indict	13579
Haram		Sabin, P. Atty.	1797	P/	Fragment.	14536
Huran		Sabin	1797	Pawl.	Recog.	14716
	Zebulon	Sabin	1797	Pok	Recog.	14586
John		Saguiz	1798	Pok	Narr	14806

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Stephen	Saint John	1759	Oblong	Dec	4075
Abijah		St. John & ano	1784	Pok	Narr	10974
Gamaliel		St. John	1788	Pok	Narr	15161
	Wm.	St. John	1794	Conn New Milford	Narr	14393
	William	St. John	1794	New Milford	Narr	14928

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Geo.		Sands	-	-	yds from Ct. House Recog. Ferris,P. restr. to 200	10198
	T	Sanders	1732	Pok	Dec	150
	T.	Sanders	1732	Pok	Bail Bond	140
	Thos.	Sanders	1734	Pok	Dec & Bond	92
	T	Sanders	1738	-	Writ etc	117
	Thos	Sanders	1738	Pok	Judgment	100?
	Thos	Sanders	1738	Pok	Dec	95
	T	Sanders	1739	Pok	Affid. etc. 4 docs.	68
	Thos	Sanders, deft	1741	Pok	stray bay gelding Narr. introver.&converson.kept	44
	T	Sanders	1741	Pok	Inq.	58
	T	Sanders, def.	1741	Pok	Writ	46
J		Sanders	1741	Pok	Dec	1844
	Thos	Sanders	1741	Pok	Inq.	58
	T.	Sanders	1741	Pok	Writ. with non-suit	46
	T.	Sanders	1741	Pok	Plea	45
	Thos	Sanders	1741	Pok	Narr. introv. accused kept bay gelding	44
Jacob		Sanders	1742	Pok	Recog. F[illegible]or breaking jail&escape	1765
J.		Sanders	1742	Pok	Dec	1631
Jacob		Saronburgh, Jury	1743	Pok	Dec	2001
	Sytie	Sanders	1744	Pok	-	1972
E.		Sanford	1746	Pok	Writ	459
James		Satchell	1747	Pok	Inq & Inq	2599
Jacob		Sanders	1747	Pok	Dec	2731
	Richard	Satterly	1748	-	Acct	2951
	Thomas	Sanders	1749	Pok	Dec	2371
	Thomas	Sanders	1749	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2463
E.		Sarles	1750	Pok	Writ	374
Jacob		Sanders	1751	-	Dec	2734
	Richard	Satterly	1751	Pok	Recog	2395
	Richard	Satterly	1752	Pok	Inq & Inq	2916
George J.		Sarinberger	1752	Pok	-	2530
George J		Sarinburgh	1752	Pok	-	3043

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ephriam		Sanford	1753	Philips	Bond	3278
	Richard	Satterly	1753	Pok	Dec	2864
George J.		Sarmber	1754	Pok	Narr	4030
	Richard	Satterley	1755	Pok	Recog	3524
	Richard	Satterly	1755	Crum El.	Recog	3374
Jacob		Sanders	1756	-	Acct	4164
-	-	Satterly	1756	Pok	Writ	3705
Geo.J.		Sarinbury	1757	Pok	Dec	4345
	Richard	Satterly	1758	Crum El.	Narr	4074
Geo.I.		$S_a$renburg	1760	Pok	Dec	5674
	Richard	Satterley	1761	Crum El.	Recog.	3920
John		Sanders	1761	Pok	Writ	4705
John		Sanders	1761	-	Narr	5625
Geo.R.		Sarenberger	1764	Pok	Writ	5493
Geo.		Sarenbury	1764	Amenia	Dec. Took blk ox&wht spot.ox as gage	1223
Geo.I.		SArinbury	1764	-	Dec	5669
Conkling		Sary	1764	-	Recog in Bastardy	5710
G.		Sarenburgh	1764	Pok	Narr	1219
H.&Geo.		Sands	1769	Pok	Dec	7631
Henry		Sands & Co.	1770	Pok	Narr	7785
H.&Geo	Richard	Sands	1771	Pok	Narr	7783
H.		Sands & co	1771	Pok	Narr	7787
H.		Sands & Co	1771	Pok	Narr	7786
Henry		Sands & Co	1771	Pok	Narr	7778 7784
Henry		Sands et al	1771	Pok	Writ	7687
Hen.&Geo		Sands	1771	Pok	Judgment confessed	7177
H.G.	R.	Sands	1771	Pok	Writ	8254
		Sand & Co	1771	Pok	Writ	8276
Johnathan		Sarton	1772	Pok	Dec	9072
H.&Geo	Richard	Sands	1772	Pok	Writ	15167
H.&G	R	Sands	1772	Pok	Writ	8102
H.G.	R	Sands	1772	Pok	Writ	8101
-	-	Saterly	1774	Pok	Affidavit	9240
Aaron		Starke	1778	Pok	Dec	7447
Jacob		Sarly	1784	Pok	Narr	11428
	Reuben	Sarles	1786	Pok	Recog in Bastardy	11656
Abl[illegible]el		Sands	1786	Pok	Bond	11149
	Robert	Sands adm. of Carman	1788	Pok	Narr	12146
		Sands	1789	Pok	Plea	12878 13807
James		Satterly	1789	Pok	Narr	

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Saturley	1791	Pok	Narr	12934
	Wm	Saturley	1791	Pok	Recog	13105
	Wm	Saturley	1791	Pok	Writ	13462
Ed		Satterley	1792	Wash	Recog	13842
Ed		Saturly	1792	-	Indict	13934
	Wm	Sataurly	1793	Pok	Recog	13443
	Wm	Saturly	1793	Fish	-	13585
Ezbon		Sanford	1797	NE	Narr	14849
James		Satterly	1797	Pok	Narr	14644
Esbond		Sanford				
Elijah		Sanford	1798	Pok	Narr	14591

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
George&Jacob		Saun	-	-	Judgment Confessed	4579
Daniel		Sawyer	1752	Pok	Dec	3142
Daniel		Sawyer	1753	-	Acc't	3060
Daniel		Sawer	1754	-	Confession of Judgment	2927
Francis		Sawwood	1755	Pok	Recog	3624
George&Jacob		Saun	1761	Pok	-	4652
Jacob		Saunders	1764	Pok	Recog	4583
John		Sax	1766	Rh'k	Recog	1379
-	-	Saxton	1770	Pok	Dec	7521
John		Saxe	1771	Rh'k	of stealing true. Cf Singer case Plea of justification.Affirms accus.	8208
James		Savage	1772	Pok	Dec	7839
John		Sax	1772	Pok	Venire	8914
	Thomas	Sayre,younger	1787	Pok	Narr. introver.	12556
	Thomas	Sayre	1789	Pok	Plea	12914
	Thomas	Sayre	1792	Fish	Ref.&report	13706
	Thomas Jr	Sayre	1792	Pok	Bill	13754
	Thomas	Saven, Dr.	1793	Beek	Recog	13432
John		Saxon	1798	Fred.	Recog	14868

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hendrick		Schenck	17-	-	Dec	5884
H		Schenck vs. etc	-	-	Capias	13301
J C		Schermerhorn	1732	Rh'k	Narr surcase Complaint Debt	1
J C		Schermerhorn	1733	Pok	Narr A certain gelding	16
-	-	Schermorm	1735	Pok	Dec	1580
Jacob C		Schermerhorn	1737	Dover	Dec	2537
C		Schermerhorn	1741	Pok	Dec etc Writs, Judgment	60
Jacob		Schermerhorn	1743	Albany Liv.Manor	Bond to prosecute	1689
Jacob		Schermerhorn	1743	Pok	Bond to prosecute	1692
Jacob		Schenck	1744	Pok	Recog	1893
Jacob		Schermerhorn	1747	Pok	Decel	535
	Ryer	Schermerhorn	1748	-	Acc't	3353
	Roger	Schermorhorn	1752	Rh'k	Dec. D^A^mage overflow sawmill dam	4352
H		Schenck	1760	-	Scirefacias	6134
	Roelef	Schenck	1760	Romb	Dec BeatingDuBois,Janitje,daughter	4477
Gysbert		Schenck exr.	1760	Oswego	Narr	6944
Corn		Shermerhorn	1763	Beek	Narr	5517
Henry		Schenck	1764	Pok	Narr	1157
Frederick		Scheffer & ano	1765	Romb	Recog	1390
Henry		Schenck	1765	Char	Dec	1249
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Narr	1233
Hendrick		Schenck	1765	Pok	Writ	6376
Hendrick		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	5276
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	1529
Henry		Schenck	1765	Char	Dec	1528
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	1522
Henry		Schenck	1765	Char	Dec	1523
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Writ	1269
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Narr	1298
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	5349
H		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	975
Hendrick		Schenck	1765	Pok	Narr	5410

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16619 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hendrick		Schenck	1765	Pok	Dec	5876
Henry		Schenck	1765	Pok	Bond	1518
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Dec	5347
Hend.		Schenck	1766	Pok	Writ	5463
H.		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5899
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	1415
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5285
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Dec	1521
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5266
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5269
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Writ	5253
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5356
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Writ	5361
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5179
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5348
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Dec	5149
Hendreick		Schenck	1766	Pok	Dec	5871
H.		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5901
Hend.		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	5459
Henry		Schenck	1766	Beek	Narr	1517
Hendrick		Schenck	1766	Char	Dec	1504
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	1513
Henry		Schenck	1766	Pok	Narr	1513-B
Henry		Schenck	1766	Beek	Dec & Bond	1519-20
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5982
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5946
H		Schenck	1767	-	Judge C	5971
	Ryer	Schermorhorn	1767	-	Costs	5854
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Narr	5391
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6242
Henry		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6794
Henry		Schenck	1767	Pok	Narr	6801

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Schenck	1767	-	Bond	6778
	Wm	Schermerhorn	1767	Pok	Dec	6783
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6140
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6141
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6164
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6324
Henry		Schenck	1767	Pok	-	5272
Hn.		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6700
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	6686
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5068
Henry		Schenck	1767	Pok	Narr	5337
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5273
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Writ	5371
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Writ	5367
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Judgment recorded	5203
Hendrick		Schenek	1767	Pok	Narr & Dec	5196-7
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Judgment recorded	5204
Hend.		Schenk	1767	Pok	Narr	9386
Corn.		Schermorhorn	1767	-	Bond	6778
Corn.		Schermerhorn	1767	Pok	Dec	6686
H.		Schenck	1767	Pok	Confessed	5417
Henry		Schenck	1767	P.	Confession	5416
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Writ	5967
Hendrick		Schenk	1767	Pok	Narr	5853
H		Schenck	1767	Pok	Narr	5913
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5880
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	-	5305
Hendrick		Sᵴhenck	1767	Pok	Dec	5993
Henry		Schenck	1767	Pok	Narr	5427
Hendrick		Schenck	1767	Pok	Writ	5442
H		Schenck	1767	-	Judg. C.	6016
H		Schenck	1768	Pok	Dec	6635

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
H		Schenck	1768	Pok	Dec	7294
	Wm	Schermerhorn	1769	Pok	Dec	6784
	Paul	Schenck	1769	Pok	Dec	4925
Hendrick		Schenck	1769	Pok	Writ	5066
Jacob		Schermorhorn	1769	New Hack.	Dec	5113
Hend.		Schenck et al	1769	Pok	Capias	6566
Hendrick		Schenck	1769	Pok	Dec	5069
Hendrick		Schenck	1769	Pok	Dec	5163
Hn		Schenck	1770	Pok	Distringas	6936
Hendrick		Schenck	1770	Pok	Dec	5056
Dist.		Schenck	1770	Pok	Distringas	6947
H.		Schenck, dist.	1770	Pok	-	6948 ,50
Hend.		Schenck	1771	Pok	Dec	10654
Hend		Schenk	1772	Pok	Venire	8509
Hen.		Schenk	1773	Pok	Writ	9393
H.		Schenck	1773	Pok	Dec	9293
	Ryer	Schermerhorn	1774	Pok	-	11281
Henry		Schenck	1775	Pok	J.C.	9333
	Roger	Schermerhorn	1775	Pok	Narr	9335
John		Schermorhorn	1775	NE	Recog	9719
	Rhyd	Schermorhorn	1777	Pok	Narr	10375
John P		Schenk	1777	Pok	-	10370
Henry		Schenck	1777	Pok	Narr	11096
	Ryer	Schermorhorn	1777	Pok	-	10452
Henry		Schenck	1779	Pok	Narr	10020
H.		Schenck	1781	Pok	Narr	11459
Henry		Schenck	1781	Rumb	-	10316
Henry		Schenck	1781	Romb	Recog	10245
Cpon		Schermerhorn	1781	Pok	Narr	11293
Henry		Schenck	1781	Pok	Narr	10817
Henry		Schenck	1781	Romb	Narr	10832
Jacob		Schermorhorn	1782	Pok	Narr	10496

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Schermerhorn	1782	Pok	Narr	10497
John		Schermerhorn	1782	Pok	Writ	10597
	Ryer	Schermerhorn	1782	Pok	Writ	11393
Henry		Schenck	1782	Fish	Award	10712
	Reyer	Schermerhorn	1783	Pok	Rule & report	10645
John		Schermerhorn	1783	Pok	Narr	10382
H.		Schenck & ors	1783	Romb	Assault & forceable entry	10933
C		Schermerhorn	1783	Pok	Narr	10772
Corn		Schermerhorn	1783	Pok	Bond	11032
Henry		Schenck	1785	Fish	Narr	12582
-	-	Schermorhorn	1785	Pok	Writ	11851
	Martin	Schenck	1785	Pok	Narr	12486
Henry		Schenck	1785	Pok	Narr	11324
	Simon	Schermerhorn	1785	Pok	Narr	11955
	R	Schermerhorn	1785	Pok	Narr	11344-5
Henry		Schenck	1786	Pok	Narr	11467
	Simon	Schermerhorn	1789	Pok	Narr	12681
Henry		Schenck	1786	Pok	Rule of Ref	11216
J.		Scherman	1786	Pok	Narr	11833
	Martin	Schenck	1789	Pok	Common Bail	12629
	Ralph	Schenck	1790	Pok	Narr	14805
Abraham		Schenck et al	1794	Fish	Comm. of Monfort,of Fishkill	13529
Henry		Schenck	1796	Fish	Dec	14819
	Ralph	Schenck	1796	Pok	Narr	14072
	Paul	Schenck	1797	Pok	Narr	14737
Henry		Schenck	1797	Pok	Proceeding instruction	14045
	Paul	Schenck	1797	Pok	Narr	14233
Henry		Schenck	1798	Pok	Brett for interpretation etc Deposition.Req.for will of Cath.	14798
	Ralph	Schenck	1798	Pok	Narr	14597
John		Scherer	1798	Beek	Recog	14876
Henry		Schenck	1798	Fish	Recog	14619
	Paul	Schenck	1798	Pok	Reply	14995
	R	Schenck	1798	Pok	Damage assessed	14793

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Schriver	17-	-	Riot. Assault on Eliza S.,the wf.	12369
A.		Schoten & ors	-	-	Vanzen,J. vs. Schuten,J. etc Plaint. L 150 for assault.Also	13520
-	-	Schrieber	1750	Pok	Capias	8550
Christopher		Schoonover	1755	Pok	Acknowledgment of obligation	3748
C.		Schonover	1757	Romb	Dec	936
Jones		Schoenhover	1757	Pok	Dec	4461
Jonas		Schoonhoven	1759	Romb	Dec	3867
John&Abr.		Schouten	1760	Pok	Dec	5831
Jacobus		Schouten	1767	-	Writ	6082
E		Schoonmaker	1768	Pok	Narr	2081
-	-	Schriver, exrs	1769	Pok	Narr	7646
	Wm	Schouten	1771	Pok	-	7311
Edward		Schoonmaker	1771	Pok	Narr	8093
H		Schoonmaker	1772	Pok	Narr	8175
Henry		Schoonmaker	1772	Pok	Writ	8012
Edward		Schoonmaker	1773	Pok	Dec	9010
Ed		Schoonmaker	1774	Pok	Dec	9084
Henry		Schryver	1774	Rh'k	Indict	2073
E.		Schoonmaker	1774	Pok	Writ	2139
-	-	Schryver & 11 ors	1774	Rh'k	Indict for riot. Riot	9233
Josiah		Schoat	1781	Pok	Plea	10144
Corn		Schouten	1782	Pok	Writ	10717
	Simon	Schouten	1784	Pok	Recog	10893
Henry		Schoonmaker	1785	Pok	Narr	11684
Ezra		Schofield	1785	Pok	Recog	11175
Henry		Schoonmaker	1786	Pok	Narr	11990
Henry		Schoonmaker, def	1790	Pok	Narr	14736
Johannes		Schowers (Showers)	1791	Pok	-	12944
	Peter	Schoonhoven	1791	Pok	Recog. to test.	13118
	Steven	Schryver	1792	Pok	Jud.	13792
Ab.		Schouten	1793	NE	Indict assault	13586
Henry		Schoonmaker	1794	Pok	Writ	14278

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Schoonmaker	1795	Pok	Narr	14608
Henry		Schoonmaker	1797	Pok	Narr	14737
Edward		Schoonmaker	1798	Pok	Plea	14971
Henry		Schoonmaker	1798	Pok	Withdrawn	14635

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eliz.		Schuyler	-	-	Narr. see 8666	8667
Christopher		Schultz	1751	Pok	Dec	2514
Christian		Schultz	May 1761	Rh'k	Marytje,pltf.&Kip,Benj.,def. Depos. in love affair.Barringer,	4233
	R.	Schutte	1764	Pok	Infant by Bogardus,Robt.	1058
	Wm.	Schutt	1769	Pok	Dec	8090
Alex		Schut	1771	Pok	Dec	8441
	Wm	Schutt	1772	Pok	Dec	8085
Fred	Wm	Schutt	1772	Pok	Dec	10882
Alex		Schut	1773	Char	New England before notice of trial Aff.certain witnesses Went to	8529
Fred		Schutt	1773	Pok	Dec	9431
Eliz.		Schuyler	1773	Pok	Capias	8666
	W	Schultz	1774	Rh'k	Indict	2073
	Teunis	Schutt & ano	1782	Pok	Writ	10717
Jacob		Schutt	1783	Romb	Recog	11065
Jacobus		Schut	1786	Romb	Recog	11373
	Philip J	Schuyler	1793	-	Narr in eject	13536
Jacobus		Schutt	-	-	Depos.Only 17 when accused of cutting off sheep's ears	4128
	Wm	Schutt	1765	Pok	Dec	5859

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eliz		Schyler	1739	Pok	Writ	1730
	Timothy	Scott	17-	-	Scirefacias	6135

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Timothy	Scott	17-	-	Scirefacias	6135
Gideon		Scut et al	-	-	Writ	6121
-	-	Scriver	-	-	Recog	8980
John M.		Scott	-	-	Morin Scott,atty. late of NYC etc" Recog to appear before G.S. "John	10274
John		Scleyn	1732	Pok	Dec	149
J		Scribner	1735	Pok	Dec	1860
Wm		Scott	1738	Pok	Indict	300
Jas		Scott	1738	Pok	Judg	94
Jas		Scott	1738	Pok	Writ	258
-	-	Scott	1738	Pok	Judgment	94
	William	Scott	1739	Rh'k	Writ. Taking&receiving extortions	1723
John		Scribner	1742	Pok	Plea	1858
J		Scribner	1742	Norwalk	Bond."ofWorstershire,Dut.Co.Prov. Of N.Y."	861
	Zedock	Scribner	1744	Oblong	Bill	2006
	P	Scott	1745	Pok	Dec	462
-	-	Scott	1746	Pok	Plea	426
J		Scribner	1746	Pok	Writ	616
James		Scott	1750	Pok	Dec	2266
Daniel		Scott	1750	Pok	Dec	3202
J		Scott	1750	Pok	Writ	499
Johns		Scribner	1753	-	Recog	2641
John		Scribner	1753	Oblong	Indict. Attempt to rescue Richardson,T. out of custody	2868
	Peter	Scott	1753	Rh'k	-	3276
Cymeon		Scripture	1756	Pok	Narr	4050
J		Scribner	1757	Pok	Dec	862
James		Scott	1761	Crum El	-	4417
John M.		Scott & ano	1762	Pok	Narr	4748
	Wm	Scott	1762	Rh'k	Dec Stealing 50 L worth of trees	4175
	Timothy	Scott	1764	Pok	Narr	1232
John		Scidmore	1764	Pok	-	5558
Andriest		Schouten	1764	Romb	-	4752
	Timothy	Scott	1764	Pok	Writ	5749

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	math	Scribner	1765	Pok	-	7465
	Thimothy	Scott	1765	Pok&Htford	Narr	1025
	Timothy	Scott	1765	Pok	Narr	1426
	Wm	Scut	1765	Pok	Dec	7067
	Timothy	Scott	1766	Pok	Narr	1428
	Timothy	Scott	1766	Pok	Bail Bond	1427
	Timothy	Scott	1766	Pok	Writ	5252
	Peter	Scott	1769	Pok	Narr	8257
	Peter	Scott	1770	Pok	Narr	7582
Christian		Scriver (Scrivener)	1770	-	-	7174
	Wm Jr	Scouten	1771	Romb	Dec	7779
	Wm P	Scott	1771	Pok	Narr	9145
	Wm	Scott	1772	Pok	Writ	7864,
Fred		Scott	1772	Pok	Dec	7858
Geo.		Scott	1774	Pok	Narr	9690
John		Scott	1775	Pok	Judgment roll	9543
John M		Scott	1775	Pok	Judg. roll	9545
Ezra		Scofield	1776	Pok	Narr	11249
George		Scut	1776	Pok	Narr	11334
H		Scott	1780	Pok	Narr. Forceable entry	11541
Joseph		Scott	1780	-	Recog to give evid.	10136
	Mathew	Scott	1781	Pok	Writ	10544
Corn.		Scoutin	1782	Pok P	Narr	10558
-	-	Scouten	1782	Pok	Narr	10814
	Teunis	Scutt	1782	Pok	Narr	10558
Jacob		Scutt	1783	Rumb	Indict .break. into watermelonpatch	11124
	Wm. S.	Scudder	1783	Pok	Narr	10833
	Wm. S.	Scudder	1783	Pok	Writ	10750
Joseph		Scott	1783	Pok	Narr	10857
Jacobus		Scutt	1783	Rumb	Indict assault	10861
Ezra		Scofield	1785	Fred	Recog to prosecute	11177
	Martin	Scriver	1785	Pok	Narr	12107

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nath	Scribner	1785	Pok	Narr	11984
	Nath	Scribner	1785	Pok	Narr	11984
	Nathan	Scribner	1786	Pok	Narr	11829
Geo.		Scott	1787	Pok	Narr	12679
Ezra		Scofield	1788	Pok	Narr	12528
John		Scott	1788	-	ructed main road to Pok Indict. Plowed up fence&Obst-	12308
Ezra		Scofield	1793	Pok	Indict assault	13581
Johnathan		Scot	1793	-	Narr in eject. Doe&Roe	13536
Ezra		Scolefield	1796	Pok	Narr	14885

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Seaman	-	-	See 13132	13135
	Wm	Seeley	-	Romb	Recog Ludington,H. as surety	7677
Jos		Sears & ano	-	-	J.S. restr.to limits of Dut.	10177
Alabertus		Segar	-	-	Recog	8980
	Ruben	Sears	-	-	ecute for Sarah B. Piece Shubal Boughten to pros.	13095
Adam		Seamans	1734	No.Castle&Pok	Dec	1621
Adam		Seamans	1741	Pok	Dec	1638
E		Searl	1749	Pok	Dec	2261
Josiah J		Seaman	1753	Dover	Bill	3000
	Peter	Seimon	1753	Crum El	Dec	4099
Josiah		Seaman	1753	Pok	Dec	3497
J		Seckelham	1757	Pok	Bill	826
-	-	Seimon	1758	Crum El	Dec	4413
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1761	Pok	Writ	4922
John		Seabury	1762	Pok	Narr	5827
	M	Seaman	1765	Pok	Narr	1421
Daniel		Seaman	1766	Pok	Dec	5999
	Nathaniel	Seamans	1766	Pok	Writ	1405
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1766	Pok	-	7275
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1766	Pok	Writ	5435
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1766	Pok	Dec	5867
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1767	Pok	Dec	6432
Daniel		Seaman	1767	Pok	-	7020
-	-	Seaman	1767	Pok	Narr	6486
	Steven	Sears	1768	Pok	Dec	8504
John		Searing	1768	Pok	Dec	6246
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1768	Pok	J.C.	6308
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1769	Pok	Dec	6795
Cornelos		Secarmahorn	1769	Beek	-	6677
	Seth,Jr	Sears	1770	Pok	Recog in bastardy	5074
	Seth,Jr	Sears	1770	Pok	Recog.Letter to judges etc Co.Ct.	5073
Eliz		Seaman	1770	Rh'k	Recog in bastardy	6935

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Seaman	1771	Pok	Dec	8248
Dan		Seaman	1771	Pok	Dec	7528
Daniel		Seaman	1771	Pok	Writ	7902
	Steven	Sears	1771	Pok	Writ	8227
Israel		Seaman	1772	Pok	Narr	9165
Daniel		Seaman	1772	Pok	J.C.	7874
Josiah		Seecord	1773	Romb	Recog for bastardy	8976
Albertus		Seckner	1774	Pok	-	2170
	Rufus	Seaton	1774	Pok	Recog assault	9150
	Robert	Seamon & ano	1781	-	R.S. to D.C. no further than M.W. farm	10190
John		Secor	1782	Pok	Narr	12565
	Richard	Seaman	1783	Pok	Narr	10907
David		Seaman	1783	Pok	Narr	11318
	Nath	Seaman	1783	Pok	Dec	11888
	Nehimiah	Seely	1783	Pok	Writ	10742
	Mary	Seaberry	1783	Pok	Recog in bastardy	10346
	Nehemiah	Seeley	1783	Pok	Narr	10474
	Michael	Seaman	1784	Pok	Writ	12862
	N	Seely	1784	Pok	Narr	10820
Geo		Segondorph as. of DuBois	1785	Pok	Narr	11321
David		Seaman	1786	Pok	Narr	12730
	Thomas Jr	Sears	1787	-	-	11754
	Sele	Secons	1787	-	-	11756
	Willett	Seaman	1787	Pok	Narr	12193
	Nathaniel	Seaman	1788	Pok	Dec	12812
David		Seaman	1789	Pok	Plea	12794
	Nathaniel	Seames & ano	1789	Fish	-	12415
	Ruben	Sears	1790	S.E.	Recog in Bastardy	13105
David		Seaman	1791	Pok	Plea	13131
	Ruben	Sears	1791	Pok	Infant by Shubal,B.	13908
James		Seaman	1791	Pok	Narr	13530
-		Seaman	1792	Fish	Recog	12811
	Nathaniel	Seamon	1796	Pok	Narr L29 equals $72.50	14505
-	-	Sebring & ano	1796	Pok	Narr	14921
David		Seamon	1797	Pok	Plea	14086

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Sessions & C.P. Min Jan.	1769	-	-	6514
		Sessions&Common Pleas May	1771	-	-	7438
		Sessions in Comm.Pleas,Min.	May 1769	-	Indictment for harboring negroes	4976
Hendrick J.		Senseman	1744	Pok	Recog	1892
	Thomas	Seymour	1745	Pok	Dec	2825
A		Semans	1747	-	Writ	420
		Sessions	1758	-	-	647
Joseph		Sexton	1760	Beekman	-	6523
J.		Seuel	1765	Pok	Narr	979
George		Sexton	1769	Pok	Dec	7031
John		Sex	1771	Pok	Slander"You're thief-stole turkey" etc	7403
John		Sex .	1772	-	Reply"You stole turkey-go ahead with case"	8536
Andrew		Seymore	1773	Pok	Writ	9727
David		Semon	1179	Pok	-	10723
Caleb		Semen	1782	Pok	Narr	11027
	Reyner	Seydam	1786	Pok	Narr	11388
	Moses	Seymour	1786	Pok	Narr	11828
John	Renyer	Seydan	1786	Pok	Narr	12076
David		Semon	1787	Pok	Narr	11813
	Moses	Seymour	1788	Pok	Plea	12131
Isaac		Seccord	1797	Pok	Narr	14915

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Shants	-	-	Narr	13660
Frederick		Shaver of Beekman P.	-	-	Johan. in sonspiracy See 9838.For assisting Waltemeyer	9890
	Samuel	Shad	1741	Pok	Dec	1632
	P	Shaperon	1741	Pok	Dec	1756
	S	Shad	1742	Pok	Dec	2011
	Samuel	Shad	1743	Pok	Writ	1787
J		Shagow	1746	Pok	Dec	453
	Peter	Shaprong	1746	Pok	Dec	630
John		Sharp	1749	Pok	-	2698
	Peter	Shapprong	1750	Pok	Ven& Panel	477
Daniel		Shatford	1750	Pok	-	2839
Daniel		Shatford	1750	Pok	Writ	3129
	Peter	Shaprong	1750	Pok	Dec	2357
	Timothy	Shaw	1753	Pok	Dec	3578
John A		Shaever	1757	Pok	Dec	3898
Johanas		Shaeaver	1758	Pok	Writ	3958
	Samuel	Shaw	1759-60	-	Recog. For good behaviour	3854
	Manuel	Shaw	1759	Crum El	Indict	4126
Jeremiah		Shafer	1760	Romb	Narr	5054
Daniel		Shaw	1764	-	Recog. "For harboring soldier"	5711
Elias		Shavalier	1765	Pok	Writ	1507
Elias		Shavalier	1766	Pok	-	6323
Jacob		Sharpensteen	1766	Char.P.	Recog.	1372
Aaron		Shaw	1768	N E	Recog	6287
Eliz		Sharpenstone	1770	Pok&Char.	Recog.	7183
Henry		Sharp	1770	Pok	Narr	15101
	Wm.	Shaw	1770	Pok	-	9000
Henry		Sharpenstone	1770	Pok	Dec	7068
Comfort		Shaw	1770	Pok	Narr	8725
C		Shaw	1771	Pok	Narr	2080
Addam		Shavour	1771	-	Writ"for A Selt & Batrey	7180
Geo.		Sharp	1773	-	Narr	11090

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm	Sharrad	1773	Pok	Narr	9326
C		Shaw	1773	Pok	Dec	2160
Arron		Shaw	1774	Pok	Writ	2116
Comfort		Shaw	1774	Pok	Dec	9479
	Samuel	Shaw	1774	Char	Assault	9276
Aaron		Shaw	1774	Pok	Dec	9468
Fred		Shaver	1779	Beek	Recog	9962
Jacob		Shafer	1782	Pok	-	11003
Geo		Sharo	1782	Pok	Narr	10392
Isaac		Shafer	1783	Pok	Narr	11117
	Nathaniel	Shaw	1783	Amenia	Recog	10578
Jacob		Shafer	1783	Pok	Narr. Slander immoral Weldon	10966
Jacob		Shafer	1783	Pok	Writ Slander,immoral homosexual	10921
Jacob		Shafer	1784	D C	Recog	10910
	Lewis	Shaw	1784	Pok	Narr	10778
John		Shaw	1784	Pok	Narr	12165
Comfort		Shaw	1785	Pawl	-	11176
Daniel		Shaw	1786	Pok	Writ	12103
Daniel		Shaw	1786	Pok	Narr	12294
	Wm	Shaw	1786	Pok	Recog	11211
Comfort		Shaw	1787	-	-	11753
Comfort		Shaw	1788	Pok	Narr	13325
John&Jacob		Sharpstone	1789	Pok	Recog	12433
Francis		Shandonct	1789	Pok	-	12741
John		Sharpstone	1792	Pok	-	13369
John		Shaw	1792	Fish	Narr	13553
	Wm	Shaw	1792	Wash	Indict. Horse stealing	13774
John		Shaw	1793	Pok	Receipt	13474
Jacob		Sharpston	1797	-	Plea	14296
Jacob		Sharpston	1797	-	Plea	14296

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Shear,Rules C.P.vs etc	-	-	-	10747
Joshua		Shearman (Quaker)	-	Beek	See 3448	3458
-	-	Shear	-	Romb	Writ	6056
Jacob		Sheafer, for assault	-	-	Recog. in evid.	10926
David		Shearer	1747	Pok	Dec	505
John		Shearman	1750	Pok	Narr	4062
	Wm	Shearman	1753	Pok	Dec	3440
Ebenez.		Shearman	1753	Pok	Dec	3394
	Samuel	Shearman	1753	Pok	Narr	2850
John		Shearman	1757	Pok	Narr	3878
Ephriam		Shea	1757	Pok	Dec	4037
John		Sheaver, adm	1758	Pok	Dec	3895
	Mary	Shearman	1759	Pok	Dec	3961
John		Shearman	1760	-	Discon.	3890
	Lewis	Shear	1761	Pok	-	4185
John		Shear	1763	Pok	Inq	1281
John		Shear	1763	Pok	Narr	4758
John		Shearer	1763	Romb	Recog	4623
Josiah		Shearman	1764	Romb	came to possession of Monroe,S. Dec 14 quintals codfish lost	1261
	P	Shear	1764	Pok	Dec	1490
John		Shebley	1765	Pok	Narr	997
David		Shearwood	1765	Pok	Dec	6173
John J		Shear	1766	Pok	Dec	6344
-	-	Sheblee	1767	Owego	-	7606
John		Sheblee	1767	Pok	-	6197
John		Shearrer	1768	Romb	Recog	6288
	Robert	Shearer	1769	Pok	Writ	-
-	-	Shearer	1769	Pok	Dec	5164
Justius		Shearwood et al	1773	Pok	Narr	2078
Abraham		Shear	1774	Pok	Narr	9576-7
Abraham		Shear	1774	Pok	Narr	9585
	Seth	Shearman	1776	Pok	Assault	9874

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Seth		Shearman	1776	Pok	Recog	9777
	Mary	Shearer,pltf	1778	Char	Recog	9868
	Mary	Shearer	1778	Char	Recog	9853
	Peter	Shearer	1782	Pok	Narr	11100
Jacob		Shear	1782	Pok	Narr	10877
John		Shear	1783	Pok	Narr introver.&conver.	10782
	Lewis	Shearer	1784	Pok	Narr	10905
John Jr		Shear	1786	-	leather goods Narr.Slander for receiving stolen	11358
Israel		Shear				
John		Shear	1797	Beek	Evidence against	14113

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D		Sheer	1747	Pok	Bail Bond	528
	Philip	Sheep	1749	Pok	Dec	3047
	Petrus	Sheer	1752	Pok	Writ	11549
J		Sheer	1757	Pok	Inq	956
-	-	Sheerer	1759	Beek P	To John Way	1315
Johan J		Sheer	1765	Beek	Dec	6002
	Peter	Sheep	1783	Pok	Narr	10857

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Sheldon, ors	-	-	Capias	8553
	Thomas	Sheldon	1752	Pok	Recog	2385
	Thomas	Sheldon	1752	Beek	Bail Bond	3263
-	-	Sheldon	1754	Pok	Dec	-
Isaac		Sheldon	1770	Pok	Narr	8469
Geo		Shelding & ors	1773	Amenia	Burton,E. in chg.prisoner Zebulon Writ.Refusing to aid constable	see 8358 8405
Joseph		Sheldon, constable	1773	Pawl	Indict for contempt.Refusing to aid in taking escaped prisoner etc	8566
Isaac		Shelden	1775	Pok	Plea	9568
-	-	Sheldon	1786	Pok	Affid.for insolvent debtor,Wing,A.	11329
G.		Sheldon	1792	Pok	Narr	13515
	Nathan	Shelden & ano	1792	Pawl	Recog	13361
	Nathan	Sheldon	1792	Pawl	Recog	13363
	Luther	Shelden	1796	Pok	Narr	14545

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johnathan		Shepherd	17-	-	Plea	13964
Jacobus		Schutt	-	-	cutting off sheep's ears Deposition.Only 17 when accused of	4128
Henry		Shepf	1759	Pok	Writ	4370
	Nathan	Shepard	1761	Pok	Dec	4390
	Nathan	Shepperd	1762	Pok	Dec	5560
I.		Sheppard	1764	Amenia	Dec. Took blk ox&red&wht oxas gage	1223
Daniel		Sheppard	1780	Pok	Narr	10847
Daniel		Sheppard	1784	-	Plea	10761
Johnathan		Shepard	1788	Pok	Narr	13209
Daniel		Shepard	1788	Amenia	-	12336
Dan		Shepard	1789	Pok	Narr	13028

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Sherwood	-	-	Writ	6065
Josiah		Sherman (Serman)	-	-	Writ	6076
		Sherwood, Rules vs.etc	-	-	-	12160
Daniel		Sherman (Quaker)	-	Beek	See 3448	3456
Andrew M.		Sherwood, exr	1748	Pok	-	3414
	Samuel	Sherman	1751	POk	Dec	2737
	Thomas	Sherlock	1752	Pok	Dec	3447
	William	Sherman	1753	Pok	Dec	3562
Jacob		Shever	1754	Pok	Bond	3751
Andries		Sherer	1754	Pok	Dec	3514
	Samuel	Sherman	1759	Pok	Dec	4514
J		Shermon	1764	Romb.P.	Inq. 14 quintals	1302
Jabez		Sherman	1765	Pok	Narr	1463
D		Sherwood	1765	Pok	Narr	1527
Jabez		Sherman	1765	Pok	Writ	5377
David		Sherwood	1766	Pok	Writ	5251
	Nathan	Sherwood	1767	Pok	Recog	5448
Jasper		Sherwood	1771	Char	Recog	8322
	Steven	Sherwood & ano	1782	Pok	Indict for extortionTaking9S 6 P	10356
David		Sherwood	1791	Rh'k	Recog	13950
	Uriah	Sherman	1792	Pawl	Narr	13425
	U	Sherman	1793	Pok	Plea	13517

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Michil	Showarz	-	-	Exam.Passing counterfeit Spanish pieces of eight	563
Edward		Shove	-	-	Depos. For A.T. Wing	11963
	Philip	Shoemaker	-	-	Recog. 4 mi. from Shoemaker,P.Sr.	9814
	M	Showarz	1750	-	Depos. Imitation Spanish pcs.of 8	567
	Philip	Shoop	1751	Beek	Bail Bond Narr	2489
	Philip	Shoop	1751	Beek	Bond	2486
	Philip	Shoop	1751	Beek	Narr	2487
	W	Shower	1757	Pok	Dec	938
Henry ?	Robert ?	Shipboy	1760	Pok	-	5672
	Thomas	Shipboy & ano	1760	Pok	-	5499
Henry		Shopf	1761	Pok	Narr. Permitting,Paine,Sam.from custody	5344
David		Shipman	1763	Pok	Dec	5245
John		Shipley	1764	Pok	Narr	5519
John		Shibley	1765	Pok	Dec	6822
David		Shipman	1766	Pok	Writ	5199
John		Shibley	1767	Oswego	Dec	5988
J		Shiblee	1767	Pok	Bond	6198-9
David		Shipman	1769	Beek	-	6699
David		Shipman	1770	Beek	-	6893
Edward		Short	1783	Rh'k	Recog	10340
Henry		Shot	1783	Pok	Narr	11685
Geo.		Shoemaker	1784	Rh'k	Narr	10892
Hendrick		Shop	1790	Pok	-	15070
	Samuel	Shove	1790	Wash	Recog	13096
Johanes		Showers	1792	Pok	Bail	13904

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Shultz	1774	Rh'k	Recog	9149
-	-	Shubal deserter from enemy	1779	-	Recog. 4 m. from dwelling Willsin, J.	9807
	Wm.	Shurke, Jr	1779	Liv. Manor	Recog. To dwelling of father, Wm. Shurke	9806
	Peter	Shup	1786	Pok	Narr	11343
Frederick		Shultz	1797	Pok	Tavern recog	14122
John		Shuman	1797	Pawl	Narr	14807

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jury		Sickler	1753	-	Bond	3240
John		Sidmore	1764	-	Dec	1060
	Wm	Sign	1772	Pok	Narr	9336
	W	Sign	1772	Pok	-	9647
Jacob		Signer	1773	Pok	Narr	9054
L.		Sight	1773	Pok	Narr	2078
Albertus		Sickner	1774	Pok	Narr	9204
Conrad		Sickler	1774	Beek	Recog	9254
John		Sickels	1782	Pokr	Narr	11152
	Lodiwick	Sichman	1788	Rh'k	-	12307
Jury	~~Jurry~~	Siemon	1792	Pok	-	13918
	Wm	Signor & ano	1797	Clinton	Recog.	14993

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Simones	-	Pok	Writ	9057
J		Simpson	1734	-	Recog. Fee pd. dis'd	17
	Nicholas	Silvernail	-	-	Recog. N.S.restr.to farm of D.B.	10202
J		Simpson	1739	Pok	Dec	1881
	peter	Simpson	1741	Beek	Writ	1838
	Peter	Simpson	1741	-	Indict. Assault	2383
J		Simpson	1741	-	Acc't. Entertainment horse etc	1585
John		Simpson	1742	Pok	Dec	1626
J		Simpson	1742	Beek	Note	1584
J		Simpson	1742	Pok	Dec	1627
J		Simson	1743	Pok	Dec	2044
John		Simpson	1743	Beek	Recog	1713
J		Simson	1743	Pok	Writ	2045
	Peter	Simpson	1744	Beek	Recog	1899
	Peter	Simson	1744	Beek	Recog	1903
John		Simson	1745	-	Writ	521
John		Simson	1746	Beek	Warrant.To keep the peace	419
John		Simson	1746	Pok	Writ	602
John		Simpson	1746	Beek	Recog	307
J		Simson	1747	Pok	Dec	446
John		Simson	1747	Beek	Indict arson.Panels fence&shingles	573
Abell	Peter	Simpson	1747	Beek	Recog	316
John		Simpson	1748	Pok	Inq&Inq	2587
John		Simpson	1748	Pok	Dec	2376
J		Simson	1749	Pok	Dec	2258
J		Simson	1750	Pok	Dec	2274
John		Simpson	1750	Pok	Dec	2346
John		Simpson	1750	Pok	Dec	2347
John		Simpson	1759	Pok	Narr	2552
John		Simpson	1750	-	Indict. perjury.On sale of gun	571
John		Simpson	1751	Pok	Narr	2419
John		Simpson	1751	Beek	Narr	2551

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Simpson	1751	Beek	Narr	2551
James		Sissell	1762	Pok	Dec	8703
John		Sipperlee	1763	Rh'k	Recog	4632
	P	Sinderbecker	1764	Pok	Inq	1202
Joseph		Simson	1764	Pok	Recog	651
J		Sissel	1765	Pok	Writ	8533
Henry		Simon & ors	1766	Pok	Dec	5110
James		Sisson	1767	Pok	Narr	9386
Amos		Simmons	1767	Pok	Dec	6196
John		Simmons	1769	N.E.	Dec	7073
J		Simmons	1769	Pok	Dec	8824
-	-	Simonds	1771	Pok	Dec	8592
Daniel		Simmons	1771	Pok	Writ	8357
Daniel		Simmons	1771	Romb	Narr	7161
John		Simmons	1773	Pok	Writ	8828
John		Simmons	1773	Pok	Dec	8696
John		Simmons	1773	Pok	Writ	8829
John		Simmons	1774	Pok	Judge Roll	9348
John		Simson	1774	Pok	Dec	2135
James		Simson	1774	Char.P/	Recog	1905
Ensley		Simmons	1774	Pok	Narr	9155
Edward		Simmons	1775	Pok	Inventory of insolvent	9476
	Steven	Simons	1776	DC	Recog	9786
Edward		Simmons	1778	Pok	Narr	9750
John		Simmons	1778	Pok	Narr	10378
	Thomas	Sisson	1779	Pok	Narr	10501
Jos.Jr		Simson	1780	Char	-	10117
Jos		Simpson	1780	Pok	Recog. to give evid	10136
	Smith	Simmons	1782	Pok	Dec	10641
Aron		Simmons	1783	-	Recog in Bastardy	10532
James		Sinnet	1783	Pok	Narr	10789
Andrus		Simon et al	1784	Pok	Narr	12893

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Beriah		Sisson	1786	Pok	Narr	12949
Beriah		Sisson	1786	Pok	Narr	13607
Amos		Simmons	1786	N.E.	Recog	12769
Isaac&Hannah		Simson	1791	Pawling	Indict assault	12962
Isaac		Simson	1791	Pawling	-	13057
	Thom.	Simonton	1793	Pok	Narr	14355
	Thomas	Siminton	1797	Pok	Narr	14975
	Paul	Silas	1797	-	Recog in evidence	14472
David		Simon	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14937
	Peter	Simmons	1798	N.E.	-	14572
James		Sinnet	1799	Pok	-	6026

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Silas	Slutt	-	-	Recog. 2 m from hs of Luddington, of D.C.	H.9813
	Wm. T	Slater	17-	Rh'k	Narr	13987-8
Anthony		Sleght	1730	Kingston	Dec	1720
	W	Sluyter	1739	Hurley,Uls	Dec	1716
	Matehys	Sleght	1749	Pok	Bond & Dec	2485
	Michael	Slot	1749	Pok	Narr	2568
	Mills	SLye	1750	Pok	-	2563
-	-	Shekrider	1750	Pok	-	2540
Giddian		SKinner	1752	Crum El	Recog	2654
John		Skinner	1753	Pok	Narr	7668
	Nicholas	Slyter & ano	1753	Crum El	-	3272
Henry		Slight	1755	Rh'k	Dec Taking branded sorrel mare	-
	Mathew	Sleght	1758	Romb	Dec	4093
	Matthew	Sleght, exr	1759	Crum El	Narr	1181
	Matthew	Sleght, exr	1760	Pok	Narr	1184
Henry		Sleght, exrs	1760	Crum El	Dec	5097
	Matthew	Sleght, exr	1760	Pok	Writ With jury panel.Good Seals	1556
Abraham		Slocum	1761	Pok	-	5686
Abraham		Slocum	1761	Pok	Narr	5843
Henry		Slaght, dec. exrs	1761	Crum El	Narr	4953
Hendricus		Sleght, ex	1762	Pok	Narr."Chapman of Ulster"	4460
Andrecius		Sleght	1762	Pok	Narr	4459
Henry		Sleght	1762	Pok	Narr	11909
	William	Sliter	1763	Pok	Writ	4687
Abraham		Slocum	1764	-	Bail	5704
Giddion		Skinner	1765	Pok	Recog	1071
Henry		Sleght	1765	Pok	Dec	1116
	W	SLiter	1765	Pok	Narr	995
Abraham		Slocum	1766	Beek	Dec	6004
	Robert	Skinner	1766	Pok	Dec	5405
	Robert	Skinner	1766	Pok	Writ	5227
John		Skidmore	1769	Pok	Narr	7382

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Slot or Sloat	1770	Pok	Narr	7119
John		SKinner	1770	Amenia	Recog	7379
	Samuel	Slone	1770	Char	Recog to give evid.vs:Hogens,A.ors	7050
Henry		Sleght, exr	1770	Pok	Narr	5098
Bowers		Slason	1771	Amenia	Dec	8183
	Samuel	Sloan	1771	Rh'k	Dec	7267
Hen		Sleght	1772	Pok	Dec	9383
	Nathan	Slawson	1773	Kent&Pok	Narr	8688
John H		Sleght	1775	Pok	Narr	9694
Bowers		Slason	1776	Pok	Narr	12920
Dan		Sleght	July1 1778	Char	See 9838. Aiding Waltemeyer,J.	9895
Henry		SLeght, of Charlotte P.	1778	Char	ors.wicked persons etc to aid King Indict.Concealed Waltemeyer,J.&	9838
John		Slutt	1779	Romb	Recog to give evidence	9882
Johnathan		Slocum	1779	Pok	Narr assault	10024
Abra		Sleght	1782	Rumb	Writ.Seduction daughter,Eliz.	10543
	Teunis	Skeet	1782	Pok	Narr	10560
Eliza		Sleght	1782	Romb	Recog in Bastardy	10575
Eliz.		Sleght	1783	Romb	Ordermin Bastardy	10339
Fred		Skutt	1784	Romb	Recog	10894
John H		Sleght	1784	Pok	Dec	12164
Geo &Chas		Slocum	1786	Pawl	Recog of evidence	11702
Bowers		SLason	1787	Amenia	Narr in replevin	11981
	Phinehas	Sly	1786	Pok	Recog	11182
-	-	Slokum	1786	Pawl	Indict assault	11715
Geo		Slocum	1786	Pawl	-	11714
John		Sleght	1786	Pok	Narr	11880
	Wm	Slason	1787	-	-	11749
Bowers		Slason	1787	Pok	Narr	12262
Chas.		Slocum	1787	Pok	Recog	11701
John K		Sleght	1787	Pok	Writ	11852
Bowers		Slason	1788	-	Judg. Conf.	12285
	Persis	Skinner	1789	Pok	Narr	12815

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Skinner Rules	1789	-	-	12357
John H.		Sleght	1789	Pok	Reply	12635
-	-	Slawson (Sawson)&ano	1789	Pok	Capias	12347
John H		Sleght	1789	Pok	Plea	12495
John H.		Sleght	1789	Pok	Plea	12495
	Wm. J.	Slater	1791	Pok	Recog	13317
	Walter	Skidmore	1797	Clinton	Tavern Lic.	14034
Fred		Sleght	1798	Pok	Narr	14677
John		Slater	1798	Amenia	Recog. evidence	14569
Elihou		Slaughter	1798	N.E.	Recog	14574
John H.		Sleght	1799	Char.	Narr	13938
John H.		Sleght	1799	Claverack	Narr	13945

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Symnian	Smity	1765	Pok	Writ	1270
	Wm	Smawley	1797	Beek	-	14020

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Zeb	Smith	-	-	Plea	12574
	wf Peter&Sarah	Smith	-	-	Inquis. of jury.For damages	12104
	W	Smith	-	-	See 7671	7672
	Mathew Jr	Smith	-	-	See 7757 Recog	7758
Ephriam		Smith	-	-	See 929	14930
Judah		Smith (Quaker)	-	Beek	exemption military serv.See 3322 Instructions to constable re fines	3448
	Platt	Smith	-	-	Bill 7 deamages.L 266	11772
	Richard	Smith & ano	-	Pok	Recog	12427
Eph		Smith	177-	Pok	Narr	7466
	Thomas	Smith	-	-	Recog to prosecute.Assault	9216
Joseph		Smith	-	-	Writ	6121
Daniel		Smith	-	-	Affid. indict.Refused aid constable	10405
Elisha		Smith	-	-	Recog Jesse Winn 4 m.from Smith,E.	10431
Joseph		Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	6357
Jury		Smith	1768	Pok	-	5165
Jury		Smith of N.P.	1768	Amenia	Recog	6278
	Samuel	Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	6849
	Thomas	Smith of Philips P	-	-	Recog. Return to Westchester	10160
Denton,Jr		Smith	-	-	Restr. to Pok. P	10166
	Nathaniel	Smith, son of D.Smith	-	-	Recog. Restr. to D.C.	10189
	Nathaniel	Smith	-	-	Recog. Restr. to Pawlings	10193
Geo		Smith of Claverack	-	-	ano to comrs at Albany Recog. Req.to deliver Smith,J.&	10194
Denton Jr		Smith	-	-	Recog. Restr. to D.C.	10200
	Sam	Smith	-	-	Ferris,J. near Peekskill Recog. P.Ferris to 3 mi. from	10199
Cymeon		Smith	-	-	Costs	8340
Caleb		Smith	N.D.	Pok	Capias Writ	238
		Smith & Bogardus	-	-	Rules of June 1798	14353
	Richards	Smith (Quaker)	-	Beek	See 3448	3450
Joseph		Smith (Quaker)	-	Beek	See 3448	3449
J		Smith	1735	-	Writ	112
J		Smith	1736	-	Plea	113
	Wm	Smith,blacksmith	1736	-	Award (126) & warrant 125	125-6

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J		Smith	1736	Pok	Dec	115
John		Smith	1736	-	Special Bail	111
	John	Smith	1737	-	Recog	109
J		Smith	1738	-	Scirefacias Nihil habet Wilson, sheriff J.	114
J		Smith	1738	Pok	Scirefacias	110
	William	Smith	1738	Pok	Plea Perjury	1582
	W	Smith	1739	Pok	Dec	1826
	William	Smith	1740	Pok	Dec. Assault at Kingston	1721
	William	Smith	1740	Pok	Narr	1799
	W.	Smith	1741	Pok	Dec	1672
	W	Smith	1741	Pok	Dec	1802
	Wm	Smith	1741	-	True Bill	264
	W	Smith	1742	Pok	Venrie	1586
	W	Smith	1743	Pok	Dec	1674
	W	Smith	1744	-	Judgment	822
	W	Smith	1744	Pok	Dec	2048
-	-	Smith & ano	1747	Pok	Writ	1612
	William	Smith	1747	Pok	Dec	2733
J		Smith	1748	Liv Manor	-	517
Abijah		Smith	1750	Pok	Writ	3591
Hans Jury		Smith	1750	Beek	Indict. Threats of murder	574
Arron		Smith	1752	Pok	Dec	2782
James Jr		Smith	1752	Pok	Dec	3071
James		Smith	1752	Pok	Dec	3888
Aaron		Smith	1753	Pok	Inq&Inq	2915
	Wm	Smith	1753	Pok	Narr	3253
Corn		Smith	1754	Pok	Recog	3016
Elijah		Smith	1755	Pok	Dec	3835
Abijah		Smith	1754	Pok	Dec	3462
	Thos	Smith	1755	Pok Cortlandt&	Dec	2556
	Thomas	Smith	1756	Pok	-	4820
John		Smith	1757	Pok	Dec	3965

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T	Smith	1757	Pok	Dec	1178
	T	Smith	1757	Pok	Inq	1204
John		Smith	1757	Pok	Writ	3952
James		Smith	1760	Crum El	Dec	4517
James		Smith	1760	Crum El	Dec	4516
	Thomas	Smith	1760	Pok	Dec	4856
	Nathan	Smith	1761	C.El	Dec	5804
	N	Smith	1761	Crum El	Narr	1185
	Noah	Smith	1761	Pok	-	8539
Joseph		Smith	1762	Pok	-	5712
Joseph		Smith	1762	Pok	Narr	4824
	Sanuel	Smith	1762	Amenia P	Recog	4201
Ephriam		Smith	1762	Pok	Dec	4442
	Thomas	Smith	1762	N E	Narr	4834
	T	Smith	1762	Pok	Inq	1244
	N	Smith	1762	Pok	Inq	1247
	S	Smith & ano	1762	Amenia	Dec	5619
	Samuel	Smith	1762	Amenia	Bill	5617
Joseph		Smith	1762	Pok	Narr	4870
John		Smith	1763	Pok	Dec	7001
	Simeon	Smith	1763	Romb	Rec	4623
	Simeon	Smith	1763	-	Recog. Assault on 13 yr old girl	4622
John		Smith	1763	Pok	Dec	6183
John		Smith	1763	Pok	Dec	6866
John	M.	Smith	1763	Pok	Dec	1101
	Thomas	Smith	1763	Pok	Narr	4580
	S	Smith	1763	Pok	Narr	1231
	Peter	Smith	1763	Pok	Narr	5489
	S.	Smith	1763	Pok	Writ	1570
Joseph		Smith	1763	Beek	Narr	4969
H		Smith	1763	NY&Pok	Bond. 1st printed form of Bond	1273
	Oliver	Smith	1763	Amenia	-	4636

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Smith	1763	Pok	Writ	5087
	Nathan	Smith	1763	Amenia	Dec	5798
	Thomas	Smith	1763	Pok	Dec	1098
Conrod		Smith	1764	Pok	Dec	2189
Ephriam		Smith	1764	Pok	Narr & Bill	1138
Coenrat		Smith	1764	NE	Recog	5729
John		Smith	1764	-	Recog	5734
E		Smith	1764	Pok	-	1139
	Samuel	Smith	1764	Grt 9 Part	Dec	5298
	M	Smith	1764	Rh'k	Dec	6298
David		Smith	1764	Pok	Narr	12618
	Samuel	Smith	1764	Pok	Dec	1057
	N	Smith	1764	Pok	Inq	1195
	N	Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	1008
John		Smith	1765	Pok	Writ	9234
	Samuel	Smith	1765	Pok	Narr	5202
C		Smith	1765	N P	Dec	844
	Simeon	Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	7802
	Simeon	Smith	1765	Pok	Writ	8384
	Wm	Smith	1765	Pok	Writ	7544
Cymeon		Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	5951
Joseph		Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	5859
	Wm	Smith	1765	Pok	Narr	7111
E		Smith	1765	Pok	Narr	1136
Jesse		Smith	1765	Pok	-	7465
	Nathan	Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	6329
	Wm	Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	7153
	Samuel	Smith	1765	Pok	Dec	5952
	Samuel	Smith	1765	Pok	Writ	5437
J		Smith	1766	Pok	Narr	1483
Johan		Smith	1766	Pok	Dec	6185
John		Smith	1766	Pok	Writ	6536

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Smith	1766	Pok	Dec	6325
	Samuel	Smith	1766	Pok	Dec	5896
	Samuel	Smith	1766	Pok	Narr	5269
	Samuel	Smith	1766	Pok	Writ	6301
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Writ	5360
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Narr	5393
	Simeon	Smith	1767	Pok	Dec	6869
Cymeon		Smith	1767	-	Writ	6069
Cimeon		Smith	1767	Pok	-	6705
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Writ	5334
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Dec	5992
J.		Smith	1767	Owego	-	7606
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Judgment roll. With John Doe&R.Roe	6508
	Sarah	Smith	1767	Char.	Recog. in bastardy	5423
	Sam	Smith	1767	Pok	Dec	8237
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Dec	6322
John		Smith & ano	1767	Pok&Beek	Dec	6810
Cymeon		Smith	1767	Pok	Writ	5262
	Samuel	Smith	1767	Pok	Writ	5233
	Mathew	Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	6297
Joseph		Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	6299
	Samuel	Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	6239
Joseph		Smith	1768	Pok	Dec	7282
	Samuel	Smith	1768	Amenia	Dec	6359
	Samuel	Smith	1768	Pok	Narr	6857
	Tise	Smith	1768	Amenia	Recog	6284
-	-	Smith	1768	Pok	Writ	6534
	Samuel	Smith	1768	-	-	6358
	Yerry	Smith	1768	Pok	Narr	6378
	Tice	Smith	1768	Pok	Narr	6377
	Tys.	Smith & ano	1768	N.E.	Indict	6276
	Wm.	Smith	1769	Pok	Narr. Interesting modern hand-writing	7078

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cimeon		Smith	1769	Pok	Writ	8382
Abel		Smith	1769	Pok	Dec	8421
Isaac		Smith	1769	Pok	Writ	8013
J.		Smith	1769	Pok	Judg.	7982
Cymeon		Smith	1769	Pok	Narr	7339
	Richard	Smith	1769	Char	Dec	8807
	Wm	Smith	1769	N.E.	Narr	7671
	Nathan	Smith	1769	Pok	Writ	6493
-	-	Smith	1769	Pok	Dec	8071
	Samuel	Smith	1769	Pok	Scirefacias	5088
John W.		Smith	1769	-	Dec	7276
Isaac		Smith	1769	Pok	Narr	7386
Benj.		Smith	1770	Pok	Writ	8369
	Richard	Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	7609
	Maurice	Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	8960
Francis		Smith	1770	Pok	master of Rombout&bef.Brett,M.JP. Recog. On bench Satchwell,B.Schl.	6889
John		Smith	1770	Rh'k	Dec	7637
Cymeon		Smith	1770	Pok	Judg. Confessed	5060
	M.q	Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	2094
Jess		Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	7467
	Noah	Smith	1770	Pok	Narr	7328
	Maurice	Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	8817
	T.	Smith	1770	Pok	Dec	7270
	Wm.	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	7398
Cymeon		Smith	1771	Pok	Narr	7337
John W.		Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8446
	Melancton&Sam	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8486
	Mel.&Sam.	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8487
	Ruben	Smith	1771	Pok	Writ	8228
	Simeon	Smith	1771	Pok	Writ	7539
	Wm.	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	7155
J.		Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	7154

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8486
John W.		Smith	1771	Pok	Writ	8521
John		Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8487
C.		Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	8868
	Melancton	Smith				
	Samuel	Smith	1771	Pok	Dec	7398
	Thom.Jr.	Smith	1772	Pok	Dec	8867
Francis		Smith	1772	New Hack.	Indict.	2848
Jacob		Smith	1772	Rh'k	Recog.	8279
	Melancton	Smith				
	Sam	Smith	1772	Pok	Judg. Roll	9432
	Thomas	Smith	1772	Pok	Writ	9022
	Thom.	Smith	1772	Pok	Dec	8813
	Maurice	Smith	1772	Pok	Dec	9185
	Samuel	Smith	1772	Pok	J.C.	7870
Adam		Smith	1772	Rh'k	Indict. for assault	7799
	Nathew Jr	Smith	1772	Rh'k	Indict for assault	7757
	Thomas Jr	Smith	1772	Pok	Indict assault	7919
Francis		Smith	1772	Beek.	indict for assault	8025
	T.	Smith	1772	Pok	Dec	8890
	Maurice	Smith	1772	Pok	Narr	9063
	Maurice	Smith	1773	Pok	Narr	8760
	M.	Smith	1773	Pok	Writ	9728
I.		Smith	1773	Pok	Dec	9491
	Mathias	Smith	1773	Pok	Narr	9691
	Ruben	Smith	1773	Pok	Writ	8913
Jere		Smith	1773	Pok	Narr	9070
	Maurice	Smith	1773	Pok	Writ	8833
Chas.		Smith	1773	Rh'k	Recog	9791
John		Smith	1773	-	Bond. Badly faded	8763
Jacob		Smith	1773	Pok	-	8552
	Peter	Smith	1774	Pok	Writ	9497

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Alexander		Smith	1774	Obl.Amenia	Dec	9666
	Ruben	Smith	1774	Pok	Dec	9282
	Richard	Smith	1774	Pok	Narr	9241
	Thomas	Smith	1774	Beek.	Recog.	9003
	Zeb	Smith	1774	Pok	Dec	9158
	Thomas	Smith	1774	Obl.Amenia	Dec	9666
	Zeb.	Smith	1774	Pok	Judg. Roll	9174
	Zeb.	Smith	1774	Pok	Dec	9157
	Wm.	Smith	1774	Pok	Dec	9595
	Peter	Smith	1774	Pok	-	9573
	Thomas	Smith	1774	Pok	Recog. assault	9406
Francis		Smith	1774	Romb.	Bench warr. for assault	9037
	Thomas	Smith	1774	Pok	Dec	2158
Cymeon		Smith & ano	1774	Pok	Dec	9681
	M.	Smith	1774	Pok	Conf. of judgement	2133
Isaac		Smith	1775	Pok	Judge. C.	9339
Jabes		Smith	1775	Pok	Dec	9331
	Richard	Smith	1775	Pok	Narr	11232
	Mel.&Sam	Smith	1775	Pok	Narr	9457
	Platt	Smith	1775	Pok	Narr	10377
	Teunis	Smith	1775	-	Dec	10640
	Michael	Smith	1775	N.E.	Recog.	9720
	Tice	Smith	1775	N.E.	Recog.	9721
	Nath	Smith	1775	Romb.	Dec	9428
Isaac		Smith	1775	Pok	Bond to make inv.Vredenburgh,P.dec.	9369
	Platt	Smith	1775	Pok	-	10449
	Thomas	Smith	1775	Amenia	Recog. affray	9379
	William	Smith	1775	Pok	Plea	12691
Cab		Smith	1775	Pok	Narr	12275
	Wm.	Smith	1775	Pok	Narr	12803
Jac.		Smith, exr.	1775	Pok	Dec	10644
	Peter	Smith	1777	D.C.	Recog.	9784

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nath.	Smith	1778	Pok	Narr	11386
John		Smith	1778	Pok	Narr	10849
	Samuel	Smith	1778	Beek	Indict.Assist.Watermyer,J.consp. etc See 9838	9846
	Samuel	Smith	1779	Pok	Writ	10223
Jos.		Smith	1779	Pok	-	10021
	Zebulon	Smith	1779	Pok	Narr	15103
Abijah		Smith	1779	Char.	Order in bastardy	10324
	Samuel	Smith	1779	Beek.	Recog.	9972
Josiwa		Smith, deserter from enemy	1779	-	Recog. House of S. Smith, Beekman	9819
J.		Smith	1780	Char.	Indict. assault	10242
	Sam.	Smith	1780	Char.	Indict. assault	10241
	Steven	Smith	1780	Amenia	Indict	10249
	Wm.	Smith	1781	N.E.	Recog. in bastardy	10080
Joseph		Smith	1781	Pok	Ref.	10107
John		Smith	1781	Pok	Narr	10479
	Steven	Smith	1781	Amenia	Recog for assault	10283
Elisha		Smith	1781	Fred	Recog	10308
	Obe	Smith	1781	Char	Indict	10247
	Thomas	Smith	1782	Pok	Narr	11069
Caleb		Smith	1782	Pok	Dec	10476
	Sam	Smith, ass.	1782	Pok	Narr	10478
Daniel		Smith	1782	-	Recog. in bastardy	10567
Elijah		Smith	1782	-	Recog. Restriced to Amenia	10429
	Platt	Smith	1782	Pok	Narr	10381
	Samuel	Smith	1782	Pok	Narr	10638
	Platt	Smith	1782	Pok	Writ	10916
Aaron		Smith	1782	Pok	-	11003
Caleb		Smith	1782	Pok	Narr	10638
	Samuel	Smith, as. ano	1782	Pok	Dec	10476
Jabes		Smith	1783	Char	Recog. for Sabbath breaking	10344
Edward		Smith	1783	Pok	Narr	11195
Ann		Smith	1783	Pok	Writ	10750

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Aaron		Smith	1783	Beek.	Narr	10799
Aaron		Smith	1783	Pok	Narr	10798
Ann		Smith	1783	Pok	Narr	10833
Aaron		Smith	1783	Pok	Narr	11117
Jabes		Smith & ors	1783	-	Sabbath breaking. etc.	10357
	Ruben	Smith	1784	Pok	Narr	11814
James		Smith	1784	Char.	Warr. misprision of treason etc	10941
Daniel		Smith, Doctor	1784	Char.	Orderin Bastardy	11131
James		Smith	1784	Char.	Recog	11056
	Samuel	Smith	1784	Pok	Writ	11063
Daniel		Smith	1784	Char.	Recog. for bastardy.	10992
Daniel		Smith, Physician	1784	Char.	To pros. recog. in bastardy	11001
	Samuel	Smith	1784	Fred	Narr. John Denn, ex dem.	10843
	Samuel	Smith	1784	Pok	Narr	10834
	Michael	Smith of N.E.	1784	Beek	-	11043
	Melan	Smith & ano	1784	Pok	Narr	11252
	Mel.	Smith. etc	1785	Pok	Narr	12094
	Israe	Smith & ano	1785	Pok	Narr	11351
	Simeon	Smith	1785	Sharon,Conn	Narr	11812
Geo.		Smith	1785	Pok	Indict	11179
Geo.		Smith	1785	Pok	Recog. peace	10932
	Peter	Smith	1785	Pok	Writ. Forc. attack&Abduction of wf. Sarah	11354
	Peter&Sarah	Smith	1785	Pok	Narr assault	11138
Caleb		Smith	1785	Pok	Narr	10487
-	-	Smith & ano. adms	1785	Pok	Narr	12150
	Mel.	Smith & ano	1785	Pok	Writ	12101
	Melan	Smith & ano. adm.etc	1785	Pok	-	12093
	Wm.	Smith	1785	Pok	Narr	12380
	Platt	Smith	1785	Pok	Writ	11505
	Platt	Smith	1785	Pok	Narr	11589
	Zebulon	Smith	1785	Pok	Narr	12690
Conrad		Smith of N.E.	1786	Pok	-	15106

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65059 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Zeb.	Smith	1786	Kind.	-	11374
	Zebulon	Smith	1786	Pok	Narr	12645
George		Smith	1786	Pok	Indict	11944
	Peter Jr.	Smith	1786	Wash.	Recog. for rescue of P. Smith	11379
	Melanton	Smith	1786	Pok	Narr	11930
Caleb&John.		Smith	1786	Pok	WT	1127
John		Smith	1786	Pok	Dec	12276
James		Smith as.	1786	Pok	Narr	12802
	Zebulon	Smith	1786	Pok	Narr	12378
	Mel.	Smith	1786	Pok	Writ	11611
	Zeb	Smith	1786	Pok	Narr	12381
Catherine		Smith	1786	Pok	Narr	11497
	Sam	Smith	-	-	Petition insolvent law 1786	11312
	Peter	Smith	17-	Wash.	P.,elder,etc. Recog. to give evid.Rescue Smith,	11372
John		Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	15156
James. S.		Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	11845
-	-	Smith & ano	1787	Pok	-	11818
	Platt	Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	11824
	W.	Smith & ano	1787	Pok	-	11431
	Mel	Smith & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	12529
John		Smith	1787	Pok	Writ	12970
	Mel.	Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	15048
	Mel.	Smith & ano	1787	-	-	11465
	Mel.	Smith & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	11486
	Mel.	Smith	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty	11827
-	-	Smith & ano	1787	-	Bond	12271
	Mel	Smith & ano	1787	Pok	Bail	11732
	Wm. M.	Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	12762
	Mel.	Smith	1787	Pok	Writ	13004
Coenradt		Smith	1787	Pok	Narr	12189
James S.		Smith as. etc	1787	Pok	Narr. Ins. debtor	12025
James S.		Smith, Precipes	1788	-	Atty	12255

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jas.		Smith	1788	Pok	Narr	12590
Jesse		Smith	1788	S.E.	Recog.	12333
Coenradt		Smith	1788	Pok	Narr	12781
James Scot		Smith	1788	Rh'k	Indict. Assault	12038
	Wm.M.	Smith	1788	Pok	Writ	12657
	Mel.	Smith	1788	Fish.	Narr	13723
	M.	Smith	1788	Pok	Writ	13805
Jesse		Smith	1788	Pok	Recog	12460
Jesse		Smith	1788	Fred.	Indict	12455
	Peter	Smith	1788	Pok	Judge C.	12137
Honties		Smith	1788	Pok	Narr	12115
Catherine		Smith	1788	Pok	Plea	12087
Catherine		Smith	1788	Pok	Judge. C.	12134
Geo.		Smith	1788	Pok	Recog.	12084
-	-	Smith & ano	1789	Pok	Plea	12587
-	-	Smith & ano	1789	Pok	Plea	12811
Edward		Smith, ten't	1789	Pok	Dec. Jackson&Styles eject.	12606
	Zebulon	Smith	1789	Pok	Bail piece	13386
	Zeb.	Smith	1789	Clinton	Plea	12557
-	-	Smith & Wycoff	1789	Pok	Narr	12604
	Thomas	Smith	1789	Pok	Writ	13147
	T.	Smith & ano.	1789	Pok	Narr	13309
Geo.		Smith & ors	1789	Clinton	Riot.Assault upon wf,Eliza S.	12369
John		Smith	1789	Pok	Capias	12340
	Platt	Smith	1789	Pok	Writ	15163
Clapp		Smith	1789	Pok	Narr	15172
	Samuel	Smith	1789	-	Narr. Assault on C.Smith,wf.of S.	12822
	Samuel T.	Smith	1789	-	land,S. & ors. for same Recog. disorderly tavern.Suther-	12807
	Z.	Smith	1789	Pok	Court Order	12344
	Mel.	Smith	1789	Pok	Narr	14961
	Platt	Smith	1789	Pok	Narr	14276
	Michel	Smith	1789	Pok	-	12700

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65559 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edward		Smith	1789	Pok	Plea	12595
James S.		Smith	1789	-	Rules Oct 1789	12359
	Obediah	Smith	1789	Pok	-	12870
David		Smith	1789	Pok	Narr	12503
Jesse		Smith	1789	S.E.	Recog	12459
	Sam	Smith	1789	Pok	Plea	13239
Jesse		Smith	1789	Pok	Indict	13177
	S.J.	Smith	1790	Fred.	Dec. eject.	15044
Coonrot		Smith	1790	Pok	Plea	15072
Jere.		Smith	1790	Clinton	Recog	15137
Coons		Smith	1790	Pok	Plea	15055
Jere		Smith	1790	Clinton	Bond recog.	15027
Josiah		Smith	1790	Pok	-	15031
	Samuel T.	Smith	1790	Pok	Tav. Recog.	15033
	M.	Smith	1790	-	Bail Piece	13980
	Platt	Smith	1791	Wash.	-	13112
Barnet		Smith, dec'd	1791	-	Plea. Fragment	13213
	Platt	Smith	1791	Pok	Plea	13275
I.	P.	Smith	1791	Pok	Writ	14274
	Mel.	Smith	1791	Fish.	Narr	13970
Isaac	Platt	Smith	1791	Amenia	Narr	14013
Jesse		Smith	1791	Pok	Eject. Den & Fenn	13215
Jesse		Smith	1791	Clinton	Narr.	12977
	Platt	Smith	1791	Wash.	Indict. assault	13058
	Platt	Smith	1791	Wash.	Recog. assault	13121
James S.		Smith	1791	-	Rules of Ct. Jan.1791	13219
Jesse		Smith	1791	Fred.	Recog.	13179
Jacob		Smith	1792	Clinton	Indict.	13846
	Platt	Smith	1792	Pok	Plea abandoned	12982
	Thomas	Smith	1792	Rh'k	Plea. Fragment	13927
	Platt	Smith	1792	Wash	Indict	13932
	Robert	Smith	1792	Pok	Plea admission	12978

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mel.	Smith	1792	Rh'k	Narr.	13712
	Mel.	Smith	1792	Fish.	Narr	13670
	Thomas	Smith	1792	-	Plea	13875
Jesse		Smith	1792	Pok	Rule non-suit	13466
Jacob		Smith	1792	Clinton	Narr	12998
James S.		Smith	1792	-	Precipes of. May 1792	12987
J.J.		Smith	1793	Pok	Narr	14250
	W.	Smith	1795	Pok	Narr	14818
	Wm.	Smith	1795	Pok	Narr	14294
	Nehemiah	Smith	1795	Pok	Narr	15182
Josiah		Smith	1796	Pok	Narr	14735
Jabez		Smith	1796	Pok	Narr	13626
J.W.		Smith	1796	Pok	Narr	14466
J.		Smith, & ano.	1796	Pok	Narr	14778
Isaac		Smith	1796	Pok	Narr	14236
	Zeb.	Smith	1797	-	-	14222
	Platt	Smith	1797	Pok	Plea	14255
J.S.		Smith & ano	1797	Pok	Warrant of Atty	14759
James & Bogardus		Smith	1797	Pok	Narr	14634
J.W.		Smith	1797	Pok	Narr	14437
James S.		Smith	1797	Pok	Narr	14620
	Samuel N.	Smith	1797	Clinton	Narr	14100
	Steven	Smith	1797	Clinton	Recog	14133
	Wm.	Smith	1797	N.E.	Narr	14336
J.J.		Smith	1797	Pok	Narr	14103
Jos.		Smith	1797	Pok	Bail	14290
	Othniel	Smith	1797	Pok	Recog.	14053
	S.M.	Smith	1797	Pok	Petition change of date	14059
	Willard	Smith	1797	Pok	Narr	14111
	Mel.	Smith & ano	1797	Pok	Plea	14185
J.S.		Smith	1798	Pok	Plea	14502
Jos.		Smith	1798	Pok	Notice	14838

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T.	Smith	1798	Pok	Narr	13222
J.W.		Smith	1798	Pok	Narr	14852
Jesse		Smith	1798	Pok	Indict horse stealing	14594
James S.		Smith	1798	Pok	Narr	14591
-	-	Smith & ano	1798	Pok	Assessment of damages	14444
James J.		Smith	1798	Pok	Relicta	14893
James S.		Smith	1798	Pok	Narr	14923
	Maurice	Smith	1798	Beek.	Recog.	14871
Isaac		Smith	1798	Pok	Plea.	14800

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Theo	Snediker	-	-	Recog. Restr. to house of Pok R.S. in	10170
	Prince	Sniffen & ors	-	-	Plaint. L 150 for assault etc	13520
	Richard	Snediker	-	-	Recog. Restr. to house of Pok RS in	10170
		Snyder vs: Brett	-	-	Notice. Fragment	2121
	Theod.	Snedeker	17-	-	Recog	11707
-	-	Snedeker	-	-	Ct entries	7692
		Snedeker Precepts	-	-	-	11671
-	-	Snyder	1740	Pok	Dec	3487
Johanas		Snyder	1740	Beek	Bond	3001
Johannes		Snyder	1746	Rh'k	Recog	314
	Samuel	Snyder	1746	Oblong	Recog	315
John P.		Snyder	1750	Pok	Inquiry	2452
John P		Snyder	1750	Pok	Dec	2609
Hans		Snyder	1751	-	Bail Bond	2694
Jo		Sneyder	1751	Pok	Bond	3482
Johannas		Snyder	1752	Pok	Decq	3111
Johannas		Snyder	1752	Pok	Dec	3163
	Richard	Snedeker	1756	Pok	Narr	4051
Johannas		Snyder	1757	Pok	Bond	876
		Snednaker & alsops	1759	-	"Doggett"	642
		Snedeker, Coutn entries Atty	1760	-	-	3857
John P		Snyder	1761	-	Acc't	4166
John		Snyder	1761	Pok	Dec	4467
	Wm	Snider	-	-	Hoghteling, J. To kill Ross, merchant Recog. Bond for wf to appear vs	5744
	Rachael	Snyder	1762	Char P	Verdict of Jury Perjury etc	6482
Jacobus		Snedeker	1763	Nassau Is Jamaica on	Narr	7135-6
	Richard	Snedker	1763	Pok	Writ	4642
	Richard	Sneddeker	1763	Pok	Writ	4693
	Richard	Snedeker	1763	Pok	Narr	4979
	Rich	Snedeker	1764	Pok	Narr	9342
	R	Snedeker	1764	Pok	Writ	9507
		Snedeker's Rules	-	-	Jan Ct 1765	1469

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Snedeker	1765	Pok	Dec	1174
	R	Snedeker	1765	Pok	Dec	6356
	R	Snedekar	1766	Pok	Dec	5980
-	-	Snedeker	1766	Pok	Dec	6491
	Richard	Snedeker	1766	Pok	Dec	6303
	Richard	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Writ	8508
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	7436
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	7418
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	6911
	Richard	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	10662
		Snedekar's Docket	1767	-	-	5981
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	7506
-	-	Snediker	1767	-	Ct. rules	5897
-	-	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Writ	5430
James		Snedeker	1767	Pok	Narr	7004
	Richard	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Writ	1505
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	7306
	R	Snedeker	1767	Pok	Dec	7243
		Snedeker, Entries of	Oct 1767	-	-	5912
Jacob		Sneeds	1768 1778	Dec	Dec	8746
	Richard	Snedeker	1768	Pok	Dec	5108
	R	Snedeker	1768	Pok	Dec	7058
	Richard	Snedeker	1769	Pok	Writ	4904
		Snedeker, Ct docket of	1769	-	-	6669
Hans J		Snider	1769	Pok	Writ	6754
		Snedeker, atty. precepes	1769	-	-	6607
Jacobus		Snedeker	1769	Pok	Narr Assault & robbery	7644
Hans J		Snider	1769	Pok	Dec	8199
	Richard	Snedeker	1769	Pok	Dec	2145 2146
	R	Snedeker	1769	Pok	Dec	7277-8
	Richard	Snedeker	1770	Pok	Writ	10546
	Richard	Snedeker	1770	Pok	Writ	5037

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.,Jr.	Snider	1770	Rh'k	Recog for bastardy	6935
	Richard	Snedeker	1770	Pok	Dec	6906
	Richard	Snedeker	1770	Pok	Dec	8877
Benj.		Snider	1770	Pok	Narr	9096
Benj.		Snider	1770	Pok	Narr	11513
J.		Snedeker	1771	Pok	Writ	7902
J.		Snedeker	1771	Pok	Writ	7564
	Richard	Snedeker	1771	Pok	Dec	8123
J.		Snedeker	1771	Pok	Dec	8248
J.		Snedeker	1771	Pok	Plea	7602
-	-	Snedeker"s	1771	-	Entries Jan. 1771	7533
James		Snedeker	1771	Pok	Dec	7528
	Richard	Snedeker	1771	Pok	J.C.	7627
James		Snedeker	1772	Pok	J.C.	7874
-	-	Snedeker, Docket of	May 1772	-	-	8054
	R.	Snedeker	1772	Pok	Dec	10882
	Richard	Snedeker	1772	Pok	Dec	9297
	R.	Snedeker	1772	Pok	Dec	10794
	R.	Snedeker	1772	Pok	Bond	8334
James		Snedeker	1773	Pok	Dec	9012
	Peter	Snouck	1773	Pok	Dec	8989
	Richard	Snedeker	1773	Pok	Dec	9298
	Richard	Snedeker	1773	Pok	Dec	2147
	R.	Snedeker	1774	Pok	Narr	13029
Jacobus		Snedekar	1774	Pok	Narr	6029
J.		Snedekar	1774	Pok	Writ	10917
-	-	Snedeker	1774	-	Ct. entries for Jan.1774	2152
	R.	Snedeker	1774	Rumb.	Dec	10515
-	-	Snedeker's	1775	-	Entries Oct 1775	9604
	Rich.	Snedeker	1776	Pok	-	12787
	Rich.	Snedeker	1776	Pok	Narr	12784
	Rich.	Snedeker	1776	Pok	Dec	12785

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rich	Snedeker	1776	Pok	Dec	12783
-	-	Snedeker's	1776	-	Entries Jan 1776	9609
Amos		Sniffin & ano. of Rye	1778	-	Recog. Bond for Haynes,Barth,etc.	9762
	Richard	Snedeker	1779	Pok	Writ	10541
Jacobus		Snediker	1780	Romb.	Narr	10063
Adam		Snyder	1780	Pok	Narr	10034
Adam		Snyder	1780	-	James, his witness Oyer.Snyder makes mark.Roosevelt,	10035
Adam		Snyder	1781	Pok	Plea	10033
	R.	Snedeker	1782	Pok	Narr	12227
	R.	Snedeker	1783	Pok	Dec	12547
James		Snedeker et al	1784	Pok	Narr	13001
James		Snedeker	1784	Pok	Indict assault	10740
	R.	Snedekar	1784	Pok	J.D.	10871
-	-	Snedeker's	1784	-	Rules Sept 1784	11000
	Richard	Snedeker	1785	Pok	Dec	11886
-	-	Snedeker's	1786	-	Entries May 1786	11328
-	-	Snedeker's	1787	-	Entries 1787	12143
-	-	Snedeker	1787	Pok	Narr	11900
-	-	Snedeker's	1787	-	Entries Jan 1787	11692
-	-	Snedeker, Precipes of	1787	-	-	11958
	R.	Snedeker	1787	-	Bail Bond for J. Doe & R. Roe	11719
	R.	Snedeker	1787	Pok	Bill	12154
-	-	Snedeker, Entries of	1788	-	-	6737
	R.	Snedeker	1788	-	Tickets various	12234
Benj.		Snyder	1788	Pok	Narr.	12702
	Rich.	Snedeker	1788	Pok	Plea	12130
-	-	Snedeker's	1789	-	Entries of Oct. 1789	12353
	Rich	Snedeker	1789	Pok	Bail	12623
	Peter	Snouck	1789	Pok	Narr	12619
	R.	Snedeker	1789	Pok	Plea	12799
	Philip	Snyder	1790	Pok	Writ	15111
	R.	Snedeker	1790	Pok	Bill	13234

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Smyth	1791	Pok	Narr	13193
J.		Snedeker et al	1791	Pok	Narr	12933
	Richard	Snedeker, dec.	1792	Pok	Report of Commrs.&dispos. of prop. in Pok to heirs.	13571
J.		Snedeker	1792	Pok	Narr	13662
-	-	Snedeker's Rules	1797	-	-	14197

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daniel		Solomon	-	-	Indict assault	13583
	William	Soper	-	-	Capias	1747
	Peletiah	Soper	-	-	Indict	5752
Henry	Mary	Soper	-	-	Indict	5752
	Rogers	Southerland	-	-	Narr. See 7963	7964
John		Solomon	1742	Pok	Dec	3122
Benj		Soule	1743	Pok	Inq & Inq	2584
J		Soper	1743	Pok	Dec	1999
George		Soule	1743	Oblong	Bond	1751
G		Soule	1743	Pok	Dec	1955
George		Soule	1743	Pok	Narr	1996
George		Soule	1743	Pok	Dec	1952
Joseph		Somson	1744	Beek	Recog	1903
John		Soloman	1746	Pok	Dec	629
Henry		Soper	1748	Crum El&Beek	Dec	2848
George		Soule	1748	Pok	Dec	2344
	Wm	Soefelt	1748	-	Acc't	3353
Benj		Soule	1749	Pok	Dec	2611
Benj		Soule	1749	Pok	Inq	2458
Benjamin		Soule	1749	Pok	Dec	3184
Daniel		Soule	1749	Pok	Dec	2529
Benj		Soule	1749	Pok	Inq & Inq	2582
D		Soule	1750	Pok	Dec	2314
J		Soper	1750	Filkintown	Dec	558
Daniel		Soule	1750	Pok	Dec	2360
Benj		Soule	1750	Pok	Dec	2600
George		Soles	1750	Crum El	Bond	380
B		Soule	1750	Pok	Dec	384
B		Soule	1750	Pok	Dec	368
	Zachariah	Solomon	1751	Pok	Writ	2432
	Z	Sodlomon	1751	-	Bill	2235
	Z	Solomon	1751	Pok	Dec	2296

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Soper	1751	Pok	Dec	2743
Daniel		Soule	1751	Pok	Inq	2454
Daniel		Soule	1751	Pok	Dec	2613
Benj		Soule	1751	Crum El	Recog	2393
Benj		Sole & ano	1751	Pok	Bond	3511
Benj		Soule	1751	9 Part	Dec	2699
Joseph		Soper	1752	-	Dec	2791
Daniel		Soule	1752	Pok	Writ	3257
Jacob		Sorenberger	1752	Pok	-	3399
Daniel		Soule	1752	Pok	Dec	3206
George Jr		Soles	1752	Crum El	Recog	2502
George		Sorenberger	1752	Pok	Writ	3587
Daniel		Soule	1753	Pok	Writ	3598
Daniel		Soule	1753	Pok	Dec	3790
-	-	Soule	1753	Pok	Dec	3187
George		Soule	1753	Pok	Dec	2800
-	-	Sollomon	1753	Pok	-	4019
	William	Soper	1753	Pok	Dec	2726
D	D	Sole	1753	Crum El	Bond	3282
B		Soule	1754	Crum El	Narr	1236
	Thomas	Soper	1754	Pok	Narr	5685
	Pelatiah	Soper	1754	Pok	Dec	6420
Geo J		Sornberger	1754	Pok	Narr	4045
	Pellatiah	Soper	1755	Pok	Dec	3613
Geo J		Sornberger	1756	Liv.Manor	-	5580
Geo J		Sorenberger	1756	Pok	Writ	3823
	William	Soper	1756	Beek	Dec	763
George		Sornberger	1756	Pok	Dec	4028
Henry		Soper	1757	Crum El	Narr	9125
Jurie		Soefelt	1757	NE	Dec	945
Geo J		Sornberger	1758	Pok	Narr	709
B		Soel	1758	Pok	Narr	711

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
George, Jr.		Soule	1758	Pok	Writ	-
George, Jr.		Soule	1758	Pok	Narr	5389
Benj.		Soule	1758	Pok	Writ	5232
George		Soule	1758	Pok	Dec	4079
George		Sornberger	1759	Pok	Narr	4309
George, Jr.		Soule	1759	-	Writ	3979
Henry		Soper	1759	Pok	Writ	3980
	Wm.	Soper	1760	Pok	Narr	3914
Benj.		Southerd	1760	Pok	Dec	4325
George Jr.		Soule	1760	-	Scirefacias	6134
	Thomas	Soper	1761	N.E.	Dec	6166
-	-	Soles	1761	Crum E.	Narr	4451
G.		Soule	1761	Pok	-	1257
John,Sr.		Sopman	1761	Beek.	Dec	6814
	Wm.	Soper	1761	Pok	Dec	6552
	Wm.	Soper	1761	Pok	-	6531
	Thomas	Soper	1761	Pok	Writ	-
Benj.		Soule	1762	Pok	Writ	4606
Benj.		Soule	1762	Pok	Narr	4594
Jacob		Sorbergh	1763	Pok	Writ	4687
Benj		Southard	1763	Pok	Writ	4779
Benj		Southard	1763	Pok	Narr	4873
Benj		Soule	1763	Pok	Narr	5382
	Steven	Soper	1763	Char.	Dec	5620
Benj.		Southerd	1764	-	Judgment	5641
Ebz.		Soul	1764	Pok	-	1336
	Wm.	Soper	1764	Pok	-	4980
	Solomon	Soper	1764	Pok	Bond	6266
	Solomon	Soper	1764	Pok	Dec	6267
E.		Soule	1764	Pok	Dec	2190
George		Soule	1764	Pok	Narr	5814
George, Jr.		Soulet	1764	Pok	-	1085

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.	Soule	Soule	1765	Pok	Narr	992
E.		Soule	1765	Pok	Inq	1046
Daniel		Soule	1765	Pok	Dec	5876
	T.	Sooper	1765	Pok	Dec	1168
Benj		Soule	1765	Pok&Char	Dec	6353
B.		Soule	1765	Pok	Dec & bill	1141
Ebenezer		Soule	1765	-	Dec. For ejectment by force	1080
Henry		Soper	1765	Pok	Writ venerie also	1043
H. George		Sornberger	1765	Pok	Narr	995
	Pelitiah	Sooper	1765	Char. P.	Recog. Assault & Battery	1343
H.		Soper	1765	Pok	Dec	1116
Daniel		Soule	1765	Pok	Writ	6376
Henry		Soper	1765	Char. P.	Recog. Assault & Battery	1343
	Pellatiah	Soper	1765	Beekman	Dec	1252
George		Soule	1766	Pok	Writ	5368
George		Soule	1766	Pok	Dec	5868
Gilbert		Soper	1766	Pok	Dec	6035
Benj.		Soule	1766	Pok	Narr	5471
Benj		Soule	1766	Pok	Writ	5374
Benj		Soule	1766	Pok	Dec	5968
Ebenezer		Soule	1766	Pok	Dec	6327
Eben		Soper	1766	Pok	Dec	7505
Benj		Soule	1766	Pok	Writ	5369
Gilbert		Soper	1766	Pok	Writ	1477
G.		Soule	1766	Pok	Narr	1513
George,Sr.		Soule	1766	Pok	Writ	5463
	Roland	Soule	1766	Pok	Narr.Wing founder of Glens FallsNY	6683
Benj.		Soule	1766	POk	Narr	5901
	Nathaniel	Soule	1766	Pok	Narr	5457
	M.	Soper	1766	-	Scirefacias	1374
Ebenezer		Soule	1767	-	Venre. plea of ejectment.from farm	5218
George		Sorenbergh, adm.	1767	Amenia	-	4936

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

6

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
George		Sornbergh, adm.	1767	Pok	Dec	6665
-	-	South Road Record	1767	-	-	6541
	Zebulon	Southard	1767	Pok	Plea	5915
D.		Soule	1767	Pok	Dec	6926
	Zebulon	Sothard	1767	Pok	Venire. Long panel mostly of North	5451
Dan		Soule	1767	Pok	Dec	7657
Dan		Soule	1767	Pok	Writ	7216
Benj.		Soule	1768	Char.P.	Recog	6292
Ebenezer		Soule	1768	Beek.	Indict. Violent assault	6399
	Pelatiah	Soper	1768	Pok	Dec	6635
	Timothy	Soule	1768	Pok	Scirefacias	5038
Ebenezer		Soule, collector	1768	Pok	Dec.Failure to pay taxes	6386
	T.	Soper	1768	Pok	Dec	6670
	T.	Soper	1768	Pok	Dec	6770
	Timothy	Soper, deft.	1768	Pok	-	6230
	Pel	Soper	1769	Char	Dec	7012
John		Sommons	1769	Pok	Writ	9058
Benj		Southward	1769	Pok	-	5018
Daniel		Southwick	1769	Pok	-	6722
	Wm.	Soper	1769	Pok	Dec	6790
Daniel		Soule	1769	Pok	Dec	5069
Benj.		Soule	1770	Char	Indict	7349
D.		Southwick & ano	1770	Pok	Narr	8172
Benj.		Soule	1770	Pok	Dec	7392
Benj.		Soule	1770	Pok	Writ	8215
	Pelatiah	Soper	1770	Pok	Venire	6817
Benj.		Soule	1770	Pok	Dec	8300
	Roger	Southerland	1771	Pok	For representing free Negro as slave etc	7963
	Nathan	Soul	1771	Pok	Narr	7516
	Rowland	Soule	1771	Pok	Dec	8868
Ebenezer		Soper	1772	Pok	Plea	8119
	Roger	Southerland	1772	Pok	Plea	8146

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Daiel		Southwick	1772	Pok	Narr	7707
Benj.		Soule	1772	Pok	Narr	8543
Benj.		Soule	1773	Pok	Writ	8028
	S.	Soams & ano	1773	Rombout	Narr	8804
Ben.		Southard	1773	Pok	Narr	13840
	Richard	Southerd	1774	Pok	Dec. Assault on wife, Jane	9067
	Richard	Southerd	1774	Pok	Dec.	9106
	Roger	Southerland	1774	Pok	Costs of Finkle,J.Costs of atty.	2167
	Richard	Southard	1774	Pok	Venre. Assault	2137
David		Southerland	1774	Char.	-	10763
	Timothy	Soper & ano	1775	N.E.	Recog.	9717
	Rowland	Soule	1775	Pok	Dec	9317
Benj.		Soles	1779	Pok	Narr	10019
Burtis		Soper	1779	Char.	Assault	9894
Johna.		Soule, exr.	1783	Pok	Narr	12493
David, Jr.		Southerland	1783	-	Report	10517
Joseph		Soule	1784	Char.	Recog. in bastardy	10931
	Tom	Southard	1787	Pok	Writ	11576
	Thomas	Southard	1787	Pok	Agrreement	12136
	Nathaniel	Soame	1788	Fish.	Recog.	12440
	Thomas	Southard & ano. adms.	1788	Pok	Plea	12086
Jonas		Southard	1790	Pok	-	14679
Almon		Soule	1790	Pawl.	-	13170
	Nathaniel	Somes	1790	Fish.	Narr	13255
	Nathaniel	Somes	1790	Fish.	Narr	13924
Corn.		Soper	1791	Pok	Recog	13936
Joel		Soper	1791	Pok	-	13084
	Peter	Stoutenbergh	1791	Pok	Narr	14402
	Nath	Sones	1791	-	Bail piece	13817
Corn.		Soper	1791	Pok	Indict	13930
Corn.,Jan.	Tim.	Soper	1791	Pok	Recog.	13125
Corn.		Soper	1791	Pok	-	13123

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathaniel	Somes	1791	Hopewell	Narr	13276
Corn.		Soper	1791	Pok	Recog. to test.	13117
Job		Soper	1791	Wash.	-	13111
	R.D.	Southard	1792	Fish.	Narr	13554
David		Sherwood & ano.	1792	Rh'k	Recog.	13693
	Sol	Southerland	1794	Pok	Narr	14303
Henry		Southerland	1797	Stanford	Narr	14213
Jos.		Southard	1797	Clinton	Recog. evidence	14582
Gilbert		Soward	1797	Fish.	Affi. of appl. for partition land	14792
Jos.		Southard	1797	Clinton	Recog.	14473
Jonas		Southard	1797	Pok	Narr	14312
Burnet		Southwood	1797	Clinton	Recog.	14138
Isaac		Somes	1798	Pok	Narr	14364
	Richard	Southard	1798	-	Div. of prop. Report of Commrs.	14729

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Philip Jr	Spencer	-	-	Withdrawal	14681
Edmond		Speers	1745	9 Part	-	4260
John		Spencer	1750	Pok	Dec	3305
John		Spencer	1750	Beek	Dec	375
	Samuel	Spaldin	1751	Pok	Writ	3226
	Samuel	Spaldin	1751	Pok	Writ	2571
	Samuel	Spalding	1751	Pok	-	2497
	Samuel	Spaulding	1766	Pok	Dec	1432
-	-	Spencer	1770	Pok	Narr	8169
Israel		Spencer & ano	1772	Pok	Recog. Violent assault	8332
I		Spencer & ano	1772	Pok	Recog in evidence	7916
	Philip	Spencer	1780	Pok	Judg. Conf. Plea	12633
	Philip	Spencer	1781	Pok	Referee report	10098
		Special Bails Oct term	1786	-	-	10549
	Philip Jr	Spencer	1797	Pok	Narr Bill	14081
	Philip	Spencer	1787	NE	ex partners Narr. Act of 1756 relief of	12066
	Rufus	Spencer				
	Wm.	Spencer	1787	Pawl	Recog in bastardy	11565
		Spencer's precipes	1788	-	-	12239
	Zeb	Spepard	1788	Amenia	Recog assault	12733
-	-	Spencer	1789	Pok	plea	12632
	Philip	Spencer	1789	-	Bail P.	12890
	Phil	Spencer	1790	Pawl	-	13989
	Philip Sr&Jr	Spencer	1792	Pok	Plea	13860
James		Sparrow	1796	Pok	Narr	14342

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		S.P. road record	-	-	-	6757
-	-	Springsteen	1733	Pok	Dec & Copy	25
	Wm ?	Springsteen	1733	Pok	Narr	30
A		Springsteen	1733	Pok	Dec & Bond	25
Abr.		Springsteen	1733	Pok	Plea	14
Abr.		Springsteen	1735	Pok	By Vanak Indict. Stealing from Anthony	294
David		Springsteen	1736	Pok	Narr	78
	W	Squire	1736-7	Pok	Judgment	-
	Wm	Squire	1736-7	Pok	Judgment	72
Abr		Springsteen	1737	Pok	Dec	29
	Wm	Squire, sheriff	1737	Pok	-	188B
-	-	Squire	1741	Pok	Bond to pros.	262
Icabud		Squire	1741	Pok	Bond	262
John		Sprag	1745	Pok	Dec	3114
	Nathaniel	Sprague	1749	Pok	Dec	2818
John		Sprage	1750	Beek	Recog. Complaint in Bastardy etc	343
-	-	Springer	1750	Pok	Dec	3801
	Samuel	Sprague	1752	Pok	Dec	2744
	Nathaniel	Spragg	1752	9 Part	Dec	3035
John		Sprage & ano	1752	Philips	Recog	2510
	Nathaniel	Sprage	1753	Pok	Dec	3560
	Nataniel	Sprage & ano	1753	Beek	-	3270
	Thomas	Spragg	1762	Pok	Recog	4143
David		Sprague	1763	Pok	Narr	5545
David		Sprague	1764	Pok	Narr	5519
	Samuel	Squire	1770	Pok	Dec	7498
Jere		Sprague	1771	Pok	Narr	8298
	Nathan	Spicer	1772	Pok	Recog. Assault	7883
J		Sprague	1774	Fred.	Dec	2109
Charity		Springer	1786	Pok	Recog	11211
David		Spoor	1786	Pok	Narr	12858
David		Spoor	1787	Pok	Narr	12701

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Fred	Streit	1787	Pok	Narr	12876
David		Spoor	1789	Pok	-	12341
David		Spoor	1789	Pok	Note	12477
Geo		Sprader	1795	Pok	Narr	14210
Abel		Sprague	1798	Pawl	Indict	14468

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Magdeline	Staats	-	-	Satisfaction	14603
	Thomas	Starr & ano	1743	Crum El	Bond	1691
C		Starr	1747	Beek	Bond	524
C		Starr	1750	Beek	Writ	472
Comfort		Starr	1750	Danbury&Pok	Dec	2700
Comfort		Starr	1750	Pok	Dec	3296
Comfort		Starr	1752	Pok	Dec	4323
Comfort		Starr	1755	-	Dec	3781
Comfort		Starr	1757	Danbury	Bond	859
Aaron		Stark	1760	-	indict, in assault	4686
a Aron		Starke	1763	Beek	Recog q	4627
Aron		Starke	1763	Pok	Writ	5488
Aron		Starke	1763	Pok	Narr	5010
	Nicholas	Stagg	1764	Pok	Narr	1027
Hendreick		Staats	1769	Rh'k	Recog in bastardy	6507
John		Star	1770	Pok	Writ	8378
Joh		Starr	1770	Pok	-	7501
Aaron		Stakrk	1771	Pok	Writ	8010
Aaron		Starke	1771	Fred.DC	Narr	7745
Daniel		Starr	1771	Pok	Narr	8632
John		Staats	1771	-	Writ. "For A Selt & Batrey"	7180
	Wm	Stanton	1771	Pok	Dec	7987
Aaron		Starke	1771	Pok	-	7446
John		Staats	1773	Pok	Narr	11392
Ephiram		Starr	1774	Pok	Dec	9308
	Wm	Stanton	1774	Pok	Dec	9300
	Steven	Staker	1775	Pok	Recog	9724
John		Staats	1778	Pok	Writ	9767
Amos		Stafford	1779	Beek	Indict	9836
Amos		Stafford	1779	Beek	Recog	9931
Amos		Stafford	1779	Pok	Narr	10017
John		Staats	1782	Pok	-	10851

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abijah	Mindzell,hiswf	Starr	1786	DC	-	11448
Jos		Stanley & ano	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty	11874
Geo		Stantayn	1787	Pok	Narr	15068
	Samuel	Starr	1788	Pok	Narr	14647
John		Staats	1788	Pok	Plea	12904
	Philip	Staats	1788	Pok	Narr	12764
David		Staples	1789	Pawl	Narr	12835
Ezra		Stan	1790	Pok	Narr	12938
Aaron		Starks	1790	Pawl	Indict assault	13190
Aaron		Starks	1791	Pawl	Indict	13188
Daniel		Starks	1791	Pawl	-	13057
	Magdalene	Staats	1791	NY City	Writ	14717
John		Statts	1795	Pok	Narr	14043
John		Stats	1797	Pok	Bail piece	14671
Eliza		STarke	1798	Beek	-	14772
Aaron		Starke	1798	Beek	-	14772

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Steven	STevens	-	-	Plea given up	12856
	Nath.Sr.&Jr	Stevenson	-	-	own dwelling in Pawling Recog. N.S.Jr. restr. to 3 mi.from	10204
	Wm	Stephens	-	-	Recog. Suspicion of felony	-
Alec.		Stephens	-	-	Recog. Suspicion of felony	4874
	Wm	Stephens	-	Beek	500 L ?	6089
-	-	Steenbergh	-	-	See 8636	8637
Is		Stevens & ano	-	-	Recog	10182
	Thos	Stevens	1731	Pok	Copy of Bond	55
J	Thos	Stevens of Plainfield	1732	Pok	Dec& Copy Bond	06
	Thos	Stevens	1733	Pok	Narr & Copy Bond	32
	Thos	Stevens	1733	Pok	Narr & Bond	20
	R	Stevens	1741	Pok	Writ	235
Ebe		Stevens	1742	Pok	Dec	1645
Eb		Stevens	1742	Pok	Dec	1627
E		Stevens	1743	-	Non-suit	1639
Johans		Steenburgh	1744	Pok	Inq & Inq	3395
	Nathaniel	Stephen	1745	Pok	Writ	604
Henry		Stephens	1748	Pok	Narr	2578
J		Stelle	1749	Pok	Dec	2259
a Thoms		Steell	1750	Crum El	Bond	380
	Roger	Stevens	1750	Pok	Dec	383
Joseph		Steell	1750	Pok	Decd	2360
	Wm	Stevenson	1750	Pok	Narr	4024
J		Stell	1750	Pok	Inq	2251
	Thomas	Steell	1750	Crum El	Bond	381
	William	Stevenson	1751	Pok	Judgment Confessed	2588
J		Steel	1751	Beek	Dec	494
Daniel		Stevenson	1752	-	Acc't	2665
J		Steel	1752	Pok	Narr	2336
	Wm	Stevens	1753	-	-	3754
Edward		STevenson	1754	Pok	Writ	3596
Edward		Stevenson	1754	Pok	Narr	3762

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J		Steel	1757	Pok	Dec	794
	W	Stevens	1758	NYC	Dec	704
	R	Stevens	1758	Pok	Dec	700
	Wm	Stephens	1760	Pok	Dec	4214
	Wm	Stephens	1761	Beek	Dec	4215
	William	Stevens	1762	Pok	Dec	2192
John		Steward	1763	Pok	Dec	7001
Alie		Stephens	1763	Beek	Recog	4629
Johannis		Steenbergh	1763	Pok	Narr	5531
	Wm	S^{T}ephens	1763	Pok	Writ	5488
Johannas		Steenburgh & wf	1763	Pok	Writ	5485
	Wm	Stephens	1763	Pok	Narr	5010
Elipn.		Stephens	1763	-	Indict. May threats to kill	4645
John		Steart	1763	Pok	Writ	5087
	William	Stevens	1764	Pok	Dec	2191
	William	Stevens	1764	Pok	Dec	2190
	William	Stevens	1765	mPok	Bill	1034
	William	Steven	1765	Pok	Narra.	992
	William	Stevens	1765	Pok	Inq.	1046
	William	Stevens	1765	Beekman	Narra.	1089
	William	Stevens	1765	Beekman	Narra.	6589
Henry		Steght, Exr.	1765	Pok	Decla.	965
John		Steenberg	1765	Pok	Inq.	1045
	William	Stephens	1767	Beekman	Discharge of Indictment	5213
		Stevens	1767	Pok	Narra.	6522
	William	Stevens	1768	Pok	Decla.	6716
	William	Stephens	1768	Beekman	Recog. Passing 40 shillings counterfeit N.Y. money	6524
Ashbel		Steel	1770	Pok	Decla.	8690
Duncan		Stewart	1770	Pok	--	7331
	Tim	Stephen	1770	Pok	Narra.	8476
John		Stevenson	1771	Pok	Decla.	8197
	William	Steward	1771	Pok	Writ	8521

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Steward	1771	Pok	Writ	8521
B.		Stevens	1773	Pok	Narr	2159
John		Stevens	1774	Pok	Recog	9117
	Wm.	Stevens	1774	Pawling	Recog.	8954
John		Stevens	1774	Rombout	Indict assault	8999
	Wm.	Stevens	1774	Pawlings	Recog	8983
	Wm.	Stevens	1774	Pawling	Recog	8973
	Wm.	Stevens	1774	Pawling	Recog	9098
	Wm.	Stevens	1774	Pawling	Recog	8962
	Wm.	Stewart, adm.	1778	-	Narr	12763
Benj.		Stedd , deserter	1779	-	Marlborough,Ulster 6 mi. from own dwelling in New	9820
	Thomas	Stevens	1783	Kent,Ct.	Writ	13150
	Thomas	Stevens	1783	Kent,Ct	Narr	15157
Isiah		Stevens	1783	Beek.	Constable B.Franklin esc.custody Indict.Refusal to assist Holmes,N.	10919
	Nath.	Stevenson	1783	Pok	Narr	11236
James	Nathaniel	Stevensen	1787	Pok	Narr	12600
A.		Stewart	1787	Pok	-	13203
	W.	Stewart, adm.	1787	Pok	Narr	12843
	Wm.	Stewart, adm.	1787	Pok	Narr	12792
	W.	Stewart, exr.	1787	Pok	Narr	12892
Geo.		Steenhower	1788	Pok	Narr	12132
Catherine		Stewart adm. & ano.etc	1788	N.E.	-	12081
	Wm.	Stewart, adm.	1788	Pok	Narr	12790
	Wm.	Stewart, adms.	1788	Pok	Narr	12751
	Wm.	Stewart, adms	1788	Pok	Narr	12789
	Wm.	Stewart, adm.	1788	Pok	Narr	12791
	Wm.	Stewart, adms.	1788	Pok	Narr	12788
	Wm.	Stewart, exrs et al	1788	Pok	-	12685
Cath.		Stewart, adm.	1788	Pok	Narr	12387
	Wm.	Stewart, exrs.	1788	Pok	Narr	12615
	Wm.	Stewart exrs	1789	Pok	Plea	12630
-	-	Stewart, adms.	1789	Pok	Bail	12817

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cath.		Stewart	1789	Pok	Reply	12567
	Wm.	Stewart, adm. letters	1789	Pok	To S.C. & J. Thurman	13204
	Wm.	Stewart, adms.	1789	Pok	Reply	12522
	Wm.	Stewart,	1789	Pok	Reply	12523
	Solomon	Stephens	1789	Pok	Indict.	13177
-	-	Stewart, adms.	1789	Pok	Bail	12818
	Wm.	Stewart, exrs.	1789	Pok	Rejoinder	12607
-	-	Stevens	1791	Pok	Bail piece	13296
Coe		Stephens	1791	Fred.	Indict.	13098
	Thom.	Stevens	1792	Pok	Narr	13396
	Thomas	Stephens	1792	Pok	Affidavit	13963
	Thomas	Stephens	1793	-	Plea	13542
	Thomas	Stevens	1794	Pok	Narr	14746
	Nathaniel	Stephenson (Stevenson)	1797	Pok	Narr	14400
Alex		Stevenson & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	14233
Alex		Stevenson	1798	N.E.	-	14572
Catherine		Stewart	1798	N.E.	Recog. bastardy	14658

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Fred		Stickel	--	--	Recog for his wf.	8602
James		Storm	--	--	Writ for assault	6600
	Nicholas	Stickley	--	--	Decla. (Bail forfeited)	812
		Storm & Carpenter	--	--	S.F. (The bail of John Palmer)	6137
John		Stilwell & ano.	--	--	Recog. (J.S. not to depart more than 9 mi from ct.house)	10400
	Luke	Stoutenburgh & ors.	--	--	Recog. (Doc.A.Teller restricted 300 yds from JTeller's.)	10181
Frederick		Stickel	--	--	Recog.	8617
	Nicholas	Stickel	1743	Pok	Bond-Bail	801
	S.	Stivers	1743	Pok	Writ	1791
	T.	Stillwell	1746	Pok	Writ	601
	T.	Stilwell	1747	Pok	Dec la.	536
Benjamin		Stout	1747	Pok	Bail bond	526
	Thomas	Stilwell	1749	Pok	Decla.	3309
Joseph		Still & ors.	1750	Pok	Narra.	365
	Thomas	Stilwell	1751	Pok	Narra.	2494
	Thomas	Stilwell	1751	Pok	Decla.	3307
		Stoutenburgh	1752	Pok	Decla.	3102
Jacobus		Stoutenburg	1752	CrumElbow	Acct. (3 yds bearskin at 10 shillings a yd.)	2716
	Thomas	Stilwell	1752	Pok	Narra.	2496
		Stilwell	1752	Pok	Decla.	2632
	Thomas	Stilwell	1752	Pok.	Decla.	2890
	Thomas	Stilwell	1752	Pok	Decla.	2813
James		Story	1752	Wallkill	Acct.	3379
	Thomas	Stilwell	1753	Pok.	Inq. & Inq.	3465
	Thomas	Stilwell	1753	Pok	Narra.	3876
Derik		Storm, Exr.	1753	Pok	Narra.	10852
James		Story	1753	Pok	Decla.	3505
	Thomas	Stilwell	1753	Pok	Decla.	3496
	Thomas	Stilwell	1754	Pok	Demurer	677
Barnet		Stilwell	1754	Pok	Decla.	3681
E.		Stockwell	1754	Pok	--	673
	T.	Stillwell	1754	Pok	Decla.	5583

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barnet	Thomas	Stilwell	1754	Pok	Decla.	3376
	Thomas	Stilwell	1755	Pok	Decla.	3691
	Thomas	Stilwell	1757	Beekman	Plea	890 891
	Nicholas	Stickle	1758	Crum Elbow	Decla.	716
Barnet		Stillwell	1758	Pok	Narra.	686
	Nicholas	Stickel	1758	Pok	Decla. (Bail missing)	811
	T.	Stilwell	1758	Pok	Demurrer	752
E.		Stockwell	1758	Pok	Writ	398
Gorus		Storm	1758	Pok	Decla.	4034
	Zachariah	Storey	1761	Great Nine Partners	Decla.	4440
	Thomas	Storm & ano	1762	Pok	Writ	5769
	Peter	Storm	1763	Pok	Narra.	6706
John		Storm	1763	Pok	Decla.	5004
	Peter	Storm	1764	Pok	--	13394
	Nicholas	Stickell	1764	Rhinebeck	Recog.	1511
Hendrick		Stout	1765	Beekman	Decla.	5094
	Steven	Stoddard	1765	Pok	Narra.	5934
		Stores	1765	Pok	Narra.	1136
Gorus		Storm	1767	Pok	Decla.	8419
James		Storm	1767	Charlotte	Recog.	5422
	Steven	Stillwell	1767	Pok	Decla.	5273
	Nicholas	Stickell	1767	Pok	--	6661
	Steven	Stilwell	1767	Pok	Writ	5371
James		Storm	1767	Pok	Recog.	5221
Gorus		Storm	1767	Pok	Decla.	5982
Johannas		Storm	1768	Rombout	Decla.	7825
Godfrey		Stock	1768	S.P.	Recog.	6282
Catherine		Stock	1768	S.P.	Recog.	6272
Barnet		Stilwell	1769	Pok	Writ	7227
Barnet		Stillwell	1769	Pok	Decla.	7489
	Nich.	Stickle	1770	Pok	Narra.	7259
	Nich.	Sticle	1770	Rhinebeck	Decla.	7256

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barnet		Stilwill	1770	Pok	Dec	5078
	Nich.	Stickle	1770	Rh'k	Dec	7251
J.		Stiles	1770	Rh'k	-	7621
Isaac		Storm	1770	Pok	Writ	8011
Isaac		Storm	1770	Pok	Narr	7990
Henry		Storm	1771	Pok	Dec	8243
	Nicholas	Stickell	1771	Pok	-	8590
	Nicholas	Stickel	1771	-	Plea. Livingston,R.as atty.	7086
John		Stiles	1771	Pok	Denn & Fenn Narr. Ex dem suit without use of	7437
Barnet		Stillwell	1771	Pok	J.C.	7629
Johnathan		Stokem	1772	Pok	Writ	8153
John		Stiles	1772	Pawling	Narr in eject.	8706
Johnathan		Stokem	1772	Pok	Dec	8526
Gorus		Storm	1772	Pok	Dec	8815
Asa		Stone	1773	Pok	Writ	9495
David		Storm	1773	Pok	-	8856
Dirrick		Storm	1773	Pok	Narr	8668
-	-	Stickle	1773	Rh'k	Narr	11090
	Nich	Stickle	1773	Pok	Narr	11282
	Nich	Stickle	1774	Pok	Narr	11151
Abraham		Storm	1776	Pok	Notice of settlement	11286
Garret		Storm	1776	Pok	Notice of settlement	11286
	Thomas	Storm & ano	1776	Pok	Scirefacias	1385
Fred		Stickle	1777	Pok	-	10452
Fred		Stickle	1777	Pok	Narr	10375
Johnathan		Stockam	1779	Fred.	Recog	9953
	Luther	Stoddard	1781	Pok	Writ	10622
	N.	Stibbins	1781	Pawling	Narr. Jackson & Styles	13540
Gores		Storm	1782	Pok	Dec	11884
	Steven	Stillwill	1782	-	Recog. Restr. to Beekman P.	10407
	Thom	Storm	1782	Pok	Narr	11367
	Thomas	Storm	1782	Pok	-	10960

71

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Storm	1783	-	Recog	10524
Andries		Stickle	1783	N.E.	Narr	10601
Johan		Stickel	1784	Pok	Writ	12862
	Thomas	Storm	1784	Pok	Indict assault	10755
John		Stiles	1784	Rh'k	Narr	10892
	Nich	Stickle	1785	Pok	Narr	11959
John		Storm & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	12381
Aaron		Stockholm	1787	Pok	Narr	114 71
	Nicholas	Stickle	1787	Pok	Narr	11747
	Nicholas	Stickle	1787	Pok	Narr	11794
	Sarah	Storm	1788	Pok	Narr	13874
	Tomas	Storm	1788	-	-	12237
Fred		Stickle	1788	Pok	Narr	12900
A.		Stockholm	1788	-	Coro. Inquest	12283
Fred		Stickle	1789	N.E.	Recog.	12738
James	Peter	Stoutenbergh	1789	-	Plea	15069
	Peter	Stickle	1790	Pok	Narr	12932
	Thomas	Storm	1790	Pok	Narr	13555
Andreas		Stickles	1791	N.E.	-	12979
	TobiasS.&Wm.L.	Stoutenbergh	1791	Pok	Pet.	13229
Aaron		Stockholm	1791	Fish.	Narr.	13969
A.		Stockholm	1792	Pok	Narr.	14924
	Sarah	Storm	1792	-	Plea	13873
Gorus		Storm, exrs.	1792	Pok	Rule of Ref. of Barber,Wm.et al	13673
	Sarah	Stickle	1792	Pok	Plea withdrawn	13796
	Sarah	Stickles	1792	Pok	Plea	13968
	Peter	Storm	1793	Pok	Bail piece	13547
James J.		Stoutenburgh	1793	Clinton	Recog	13372
	Peter	Stickle	1793	N.E.	Recog	13452
	Luke	Stoutenburgh	1796	Pok	Narr	14074
Isaac		Stoutenbergh & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	14428
Andrew		Stockholm & ors.	1797	Pok	Narr	14428

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas S.	Storm & ano	1798	Pok	Dec	14560
	Wm.	Stickle	1798	-	Recog	14463
	Peter,Sr.	Stoutenburgh	1798	Pok	Insolvent debtor paper & pet.	15188
	Peter	Stoutenburgh	1798	Pok	Plea	14765

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Strang	--	--	Plea in Def. (With reprecation)	8865
Jose		Strang	--	--	(Noted: Strang & Birdsall vs Haight-re Hitt, Henry) Costs	9346
	Nath.	Strong	--	--	Costs	8338
Jon		Strickland	--	--	Crt. Order	106
Johnathan		Strickland	1730	Pok	Writ (For assault)	1722
J.		Strickland	1735	Pok	--	1832
Jonathan		Strickland	1736	Pok	Decla.	76
Jonathan		Strickland	1739	Pok	Indictment	289
Jon.		Strickland	1741	Pok	Bail Pleine	88
		Stringham	1742	Pok	Decla.	1679
John		Streyder	1757	Pok	Narra.	4031
John		Strayder	1757	Pok	Narra.	4033
John		Streeder	1758	Pok	Decla.	655
J.		Stroder	1758	Pok	Writ	395
J.		Strickland, Jr.	1758	Pok	Decla.	805
John		Streyder	1758	Pok	Narra.	710
John		Streyder	1758	Pok	Narra.	679
	Thomas	Strickland	1759	Pok	Recog.	4704
John		Streyder	1759	Pok	Inq.	935
John		Streyder	1760	Pok	Plea	3957
Frederick		Stryt	1761	Pok	--	5598
Jos.		Strang, Adm.	1761	Pok	Narra.	10962
Frederick		Stryt	1761	Pok	Decla.	4811
	Owen	Stringham	1762	Pok	Decla.	5775
	Thomas	Strickland	1762	Pok	Narra.	5682
Frederick		Stryt	1762	Pok	Narra.	5599
	Owen	Stringham	1764	Pok	Narra.	5822
	Owin	Stringham	1764	Pok	Writ	5483
	Thomas	Strickland	1764	Pok	Recog.	4711
	W.	Strickland	1764	Pok	Narra.	2187
	W.	Strickland	1765	Pok	Narra.	1228
	Owin	Stringham	1765	Beekman	Narra.	961

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	W.	Strickland	1765	Pok	Narra.	1019
Joseph		Strang	1767	Pok	Decla.	6656
Joseph		Strang	1768	Pok	Writ	6270
Joseph		Strang	1768	Pok	Decla.	7312
Joseph		Strang	1769	Pok	Decla.	7961
Joseph		Strang	1770	Pok	Decla.	7313
	Samuel	Strong & ano.	1770	Pok	--	8039
Joseph		Strang	1770	Pok	Decla.	7412
Joseph		Strang	1770	Pok	Decla.	7425
Joseph		Strang	1770	Pok	Writ	5035
Joseph		Strang	1770	Pok	Decla.	8428
Jos.		Strang	1770	Pok	Decla.	8401
Jos.		Strang	1771	Cortlands Manor	Narra.	7966
Jos.		Strang	1771	Hanover	Narra.	7967
Jos.		Strang	1771	Pok	Narra.	7965
Jos.		Strang	1771	Cortlands Manor	Narra.	7968
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Narra.	7712
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Decla.	8299
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Narra.	8298
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Writ	8317
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Decla.	8433
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Writ	7559
Jos.		Strang	1771	Pok	Writ	7552
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Decla.	7127
Joseph		Strang	1771	Pok	Writ	9238
Jos.		Strang	1772	Pok	Writ	7981
Joseph		Strang	1772	Pok	Decla.	8526
Joseph		Strang	1772	Pok	Writ	8153
Joseph		Strang	1772	Pok	Decla.	8297
Joseph		Strang	1772	Pok	Narra.	2120
Joseph		Strang	1773	Hanover	Narra.	8969
Joseph		Strang	1774	Pok	Narra.	9440

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Striker	1775	Pok	Narr	10649
Jacobus		Striker	1779	Beek.	Recog.	9924
Jacobus		Striker	1779	Beek.	Recog. to testify	9955
	Samuel	Strong	1779	Pok	Writ	10233
Joseph		Strang	1782	Pok	Narr	12565
Fred		Straight	1782	Red Hook	Narr	10812
	Sampson	Striker	1782	Pok	Narr	11027
-	-	Strang, rules May 1783	1783	-	-	10415
James		Striker	1783	-	Replication	10372
-	-	Strang's Rules	Oct 1783	-	-	10534
	Sampson	Striker	1783	Pok	Narr	10973
	Sampson	Striker	1783	Pok	Writ	10982
	Steven	Stringham	1783	Pok	Narr	10867
-	-	Strang, Rules for	1784	-	-	10898
Jos.		Strang	1786	Pok	Dec	12276
James		Striker	1790	Beek.	Bail piece	15076
John, Jr.		Straight	1792	Pawling	Recog.	13353
Fred		Strait	1793	Pok	-	13367

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Styles	--	--	Narra.	9127
	Wallace S.	Sturart	--	Pawling	Depo.	11908
John		Stuart	--	--	Petition (Insolvent debtor-Creditors list etc.)	6977
	Samuel	Sturgess	1751	Beekman	Bond	3242
	Samuel	Sturgis & ano	1751	Beekman	--	3036
John		Stuart	1763	Pok	Decla.	6866
John		Stuard	1763	Pok	Writ	4782
John		Stuart	1769	Pok	Decla.	6965
John		Stuart	1769	Pok	Writ	7026
John		Stuart	1769	S.E.	Recog.	6582
	William	Stuart	1771	Pok	Decla.	8446
Cath.		Stuart	1773	N.E.	Narra.	15112
	William	Stuart	1781	N.E.	Narra.	10047
	William	Stuart	1782	Pok	Narra.	11840
	Thaddeous	Sturgis	1783	Ridgefield	Narra.	10868
	Thaddeous	Sturgis	1783	Ridgefield	Narra.	10762
	Thad	Sturgess	1783	Ridgefield	Narra.	10805
	William	Stuart	1784	Pok	Narra.	11257
	William	Stuart	1784	N.E.	Bond	11317
Cath.		Stuart (Sturat)	1788	Pok	Plea	12497
	W.	Stuart, Adm.	1789	Pok	Plea	12499
Catherine		Stuart, et al	1790	Pok	Reply	15105
Cath.		Stuart	1790	Pok	Reply	15117
Cath		Stuart, Adm.	1790	Pok	Reply	15118
David		Sturges	1792	Pok	Narra.	13423
John		Stuart	1797	Pok	Narra.	14775
John		Stuart	1798	Pok	Reply	14388

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Johannas		Sukeoll	1750	--	Decla.	3250
		Subpeonas & Rules	1784	--	--	11011
John		Subury & ano	1787	Pok	--	11800
	Zeb	Subine	1797	Pawling	Recog.	14716

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Sulivan	1758	Pok	Narra.	4298
	Methias	Sular	1773	Pok	Recog.	9405

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Sutton	1745	Pok	Decla.	592
Daniel		Sutton	1746	Pok	Judgement	609
B.		Sutton	1746	Pok	Decla.	587
Daniel		Sutton	1749	Pok	Narra.	2242
Daniel		Sutton	1752	Rombout	Recog. (Bond)	3628
D.		Sutton	1757	Fishkill	Decla.	775
D.		Sutton	1756	Rombout	Decla.	471
D.		Sutton	1757	Pok	Decla.	378
Daniel		Sutton, Jr.	1758	Pok	Decla.	4329
Daniel		Sutton, Jr.	1760	Pok	Decla.	4325
	Nathaniel	Sumes	1761	Pok	Writ	4728
	Ruben	Sutton	1772	Pok	Bill	8190
James		Summere	1773	-	Decla.	2088
Joel		Sutherland	1774	Charlotte	Recog.	11020
Andrew		Sutton	1778	Pok	Narra.	11075
	Smith	Sutherland	1782	Pok	Narra.	11088
Jacob		Suydam	1785	Pok	Narra.	12091
	Solomon	Sutherland	1786	Pok	Narra.	11605
	Sol.	Sutherland	1786	Pok	Narra.	15010
John	Reynier	Suydam	1786	Pok	Narra.	13195
Caleb		Sutton	1787	Pok	Narra.	12527
	Solomon	Sutherland	1788	Pok	Judge c.	12201
	Smith	Sutherland	1789	Pok	Plea	13239
	Palmer	Sutherland	1789	Pok	--	12421
	Roger	Sutherland	1790	Washington	Recog. for tav.	15067
John	Raynier	Suydam	1793	Pok	Judge c.	13548
	Roger	Sutherland	1793	Pok	Narra.	14343
	Roger	Sutherland	1798	Pok	Plea	15128
Henry		Sutherland	1798	Pok	Consent rule	14782
Henry		Sutherland	1798	--	Agreement of report	14723
David		Sutherland	1798	Pok	Plea	14556
Adam		Sutherland	1798	N.E.	Recog.	14464

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cornelius		Swarthoudt	--	Fishkill	Decla. (Mortally injuring a certain stallion)	590
Corn		Swarthout	--	--	Writ	7240
Caleb		Sweet	--	--	Writ	6064
Adolphous		Swarthoudt	--	Pok	Writ	615
John		Swarthout	--	--	Acct.	489
Jacobus		Swarthout	--	--	Plea	12558
Albert		Swain	1739	Pok	Decla.	1732
B.		Swartwout	1739	Pok	Decla.	271
Bernard		Swarthout	1739	Pok	Decla.	271
A.		Swartword	1742	Pok	Bill	1807
Adolf		Swarthout	1742	Pok	Decla.	2844
John		Swartout	1742	Pok	Decla.	2617
John		Swartout	1743	Pok	Writ	2459
J.		Swarthout	1744	Rombout	Recog.	1893
J.		Swarthout	1744	CrumElbow	Decla.	2054
	Raggel	Swartout	1745	Pok	--	2607
Abraham		Swarthout	1745	Pok	Decla.	3123
Adolph		Swarthout	1745	Pok	--	3156
Abraham		Swartwout	1746	Rombout	Recog.	306
	William	Sweet	1746	S.P.	Recog.	311
Cornelius		Swartwout	1746	Pok	Recog.	312
C.		Swarthout	1747	Pok	Plea	503
D.		Swarthout	1749	Pok	Decla.	2222
Abraham		Swarthout	1750	Rhinebeck	Decla.	3077
Adolphus		Swartout	1750	Pok	Narra.	2602
Doelf		Swarthout	1750	Pok	Decla.	3145
Barnardus		Swarthout	1750	Pok	Narra.	2573
B.		Swarthoudt	1750	Pok	Writ	542
Johanas		Swarthout	1750	Pok	--	2910
Adolph		Swarthout	1750	Pok	Decla.	355
C.		Sweet	1750	Pok	Decla.	639
J.		Swarthwout	1750	--	Acc.	492

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Swarthout	1751	Cortland Manor	Decla.	3586
Abraham		Swarthout	1751	Pok	Narra.	2601
Abram		Swarthout	1752	Pok	Narra.	4500
John		Swartout	1752	-- .	Acct.	2681
Adolf		Swarthout	1752	Pok	Decla.	2847
Dolf		Swarthout	1752	Pok	Decla.	3193
Dolf		Swarthout	1753	Pok	Writ	3231
Adolf		Swarthout	1754	--	Judgment	2852
Adolf		Swarthout	1754	Pok	Judgment	2851
Johannas		Swarthout	1754	Pok	Bail bond	3521
Abraham		Swarthout	1753	Pok	Decla.	3805
Abraham		Swarthout	1754	Pok	Writ	2989
Johnannas		Swarthout	1759	Pok	Decla.	4514
C.		Sweet	1760	Pok	Decla.	1175
Caleb		Sweet	1762	Pok	Narra.	5638
Caleb		Sweet	1764	Pok	Writ	5446
C.		Sweet	1764	Pok	Narra.	1460
Caleb		Sweet	1765	Pok	Decla.	6175
K.		Sweet	1765	Pok	Nara.	1068
Elnathan		Sweet	1765	Pok	Writ	5363
J.		Swain	1765	Pok	Bailbond	1549
J.		Swarthoudt	1765	Pok	Recog.	1348
Cornelius		Swartwout	1766	Pok	Decla.	5110
	L. Nathan	Sweet	1766	Pok	Narra.	1418
Abraham		Swarthout	1767	Pok	Decla.	6320
Cornelius		Swart	1767	Pok	Decla.	6262
Abraham		Swarthout	1768	Pok	J.C.	6216
Jacob		Swarthout & ano, Exrs.	1768	Rombout	Decla.	8881
		Swart	1768	Rombout	Recog.	6467
Cornelius		Swart	1769	--	Judgment confessed	4975
J.C.		Swarthout	1769	Pok	Decla.	6905
Jacobus		Swarthout	1769	Pok	--	7569

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Swarthout	1769	Pok	Dec	7732
Caleb		Sweet	1769	Pok	Writ	7591
Caleb		Sweet	1769	Pok	Narr	6856
Jacobus		Swarthout	1769	Romb.	Dec	7296
Jac.		Swarthout	1769	Pok	Narr	12535
Caleb		Sweet	1770	Pok	Writ	8378
Jacobus		Swarthout	1770	Pok	Narr	7114
J.		Swarthout	1770	Pok	Dec in debt	8358
J.		Swarthout	1770	Pok	-	8368
J.		Swarthout	1770	Pok	Dec	8059
Jacobus		Swartout	1771	Rombout	Narr	7084
A.		Sworthout	1771	Pok	Writ	7616
A.		Swarthout	1771	Pok	Dec	7859
Jacobus		Swarthout	1771	Pok	Narr	8127
A.		Swarthout	1771	Pok	Dec	7158
A.		Swarthout	1771	Pok	Writ	7950
A.,Jr.		Swarthout	1772	Pok	J.C.	7908
Jacob		Swarthout	1772	Pok	Dec	8214
Bernardus		Swarthout	1772	Pok	-	9211
C.		Swarthout	1771	Pok	Narr	7165
J.		Swarthout	1772	Pok	Dec	7751
A.		Swarthout	1772	Pok	Bill of Costs	7847
J.		Swarthout & ors.	1772	Pok	Dec	8988
Bern		Swarthout	1774	Pok	Venire	9015
Jacobus		Swarthout	1774	Pok	insolvent debtor inventory	9089
Bernardus		Swarthout	1774	Pok	Plea	9246
James		Swartout	1775	Pok	Narr	13031
Ber		Swarthout	1778	Pok	Narr	10029
Corn.		Swarthout	1779	Pok	Recog.	9860
	Thomas	Swarthout	1779	Romb	Indict	9905
	T.	Swarthout	1779	Pok	Narr. Violent assault	9998
Corn.		Swarthout	1779	Pok	Recog. to give evid.	9883

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ber		Swarthout	1780	Pok	Narr. 7958 Continental dollars etc	10134
	Samuel	Sweet	1781	Beek.	-	10257
	Libbeus	Sweet	1781	Char.	Recog to prosecute	10290
Dalf		Swarthout	1781	Pok	Narr	11425
J.		Swarthout, exr.	1781	Pok	Plea	13236
Dolfis		Swarthout	1782	Pok	Narr	11901
Abraham		Swarthout	1783	Pok	Narr	10663
Abraham		Swarthout	1783	C.P.	Judge C.	10445
	Valentine	Sweet	1785	Pok	Narr	12390
-	-	Swarthout & Bailey	1786	Pok	Narr	13998
Johannes		Degroff	1786	Pok	in def. of Swarthout suit. Recog. Everitt,C. to pros.title	11225
John		Swarthout	1786	Pok	Recog	11411
-	-	Swarthout & ano,officers loas	1786	Pok	Writ	12867
James		Swarthout	1787	-	Pet. in favor of Kinne,D.	11928
James R.		Swarthout	1787	Pok	Narr	12910
Jacobus		Swarthout et al	1787	Pok	Narr	12728
J.		Swarthout & ano	1788	Pok	Narr	13995
J.		Swarthout et al	1788	Pok	Narr	12926
-	-	Swart	1789	Pok	Bail	12581
-	-	Swarthout & ano	1790	Pok	Narr	14998
James R.		Swarthout	1790	Pok	Bail piece	15078
James		Swarthout	1791	Pok	Reply	13266
I.		Swarthout	1793	Fish.	Narr	13644
Corn.Jr.		Swart	1793	Pok	Narr	14060
	Thomas	Swart	1796	Pok	Narr	14821
	Thomas	Swart	1798	Pok	Narr	14860
	Thomas	Swardt	1798	Pok	Plea given up	14403
	Wm.	Swart	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14931
	Thom	Swart	1798	Pok	Narr	14411
	Wm.	Swart	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14938
	Wm.	Swarthout	1798	Fish.	Recog. in evidence	14882
J.		Swarthout	1798	-	Plea	14479

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lancaster	Symes	1738	Pok	Narra. in debt	278
	L.	Symes	1738	Pok	Narra.	278
J.		Sworhardt	1743	--	Decla.	1913
A.		Sworthout	1752	Pok	Narra.	2290
Jerod		Swift	1775	Pok	Writ	9510
I.		Swift	1779	Pok	Narra. assault	10024
Isiah		Swift	1779	Fredericsburg	Recog.	9953
Judah		Swift	1782	Pok	Narra.	10802
Judah		Swift	1782	Pok	Narra.	11069
Judah		Swift	1785	Pok	Plea	11295
John Christian		Swinning	1785	Charlotte	Recog. for assault	11409
Corn		Swort	1786	Pok	Narra.	11343
	Reynier	Sydam	1788	--	Plea	12292
	Pine	Sylvanius	1788	--	--	12293
Judah		Swift	1788	Pok	Narra.	13039
	Sam	Swift	1789	Pok	Narra.	13036
Judah		Swift	1789	Pok	--	13038
Juda		Swift	1790	Pok	Narra.	13283
Corn		Swort	1793	Rhinebeck	Plea	14295

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—14

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	T	
A	A to X	1
A	Y Z	3
B C D	A to Z	3
E F G	A to Z	5
H	A B C D E F G H	7
H	I J K L M N	7
H	O P Q	9
H	R to Z	11
I to N	A to Z	11
O	A B C D E F	13
O	G H I J K	13
O	L M	13
O	N O P Q R S T	15
O	U V W X Y Z	15
P Q	A to Z	15
R	A B C D E F G H	17
R	I J K L M N	19
R	O P Q R S T	19
R	U V W X Y Z	19
S T	A to Z	19
U	A B C D E F	21
U	G H I J K	21
U	L M N O P Q R	23
U	S T U V W X Y Z	23
V W X	A to Z	25
Y Z	A to Z	25
Special		27
A to M	A to Z	29
N	A to Z	31
O to Z	A to Z	33
Special		35
	V	
A	A to Z Van	37 39
B C D	A to Z	41
E	A to Z	41
F G H	A to Z	41
I	A to Z	43
J to N	A to Z	43
O	A to Z	45
P to Z	A to Z	45
Special		47

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Tappen	--	--	Bill	1809
	Nathaniel	Taber	--	Pawling	Recog.	9531
James		Talmage	--	--	--	4148 4149
		Taller	--	--	Acct.	2670
	Teunis	Tappen	--	--	Judge C.	6014
	Thomas	Taber et al	1726	Pok	Replication (Earliest Irish name?)	69
	Samuel	Taylor	1735	--	Decla.	3205
Johannas		Tappen	1739	--	Acct.	3220
Johanes		Tappen	1740	Pok	Decla.	1718
John		Tappen	1740	Pok	--	1766
John		Tappen	1741	Pok	Writ	42
John		Tappen	1741	Pok	Decla.	1632
		Tappen	1741	Pok	Writ	235
Juryan		Tappen	1741	Pok	Decla.	1812
John		Tappen	1741	Pok	Decla.	1875
John		Tappen	1741	Pok	Decla.	1871
Isaac		Tappen	1741	Pok	Scirefacias	1848
John		Tappen	1741	Pok	Decla.	2353
Johanas		Tappen	1742	--	--	2671
John		Tappen	1742	Pok	Decla.	1993
John		Tappen	1742	Pok	Decla.	1673
John		Tappen	1742	Pok	Decla.	1629
John		Tappen	1742	Beekman	Decla.	1630
John		Tanbrouck	1742	Pok	Decla.	1631
John		Tappen	1742	Beekman	Decla.	1633
John		Tappen	1742	Pok	Decla.	1635
J.		Tappen	1742	Pok	Writ	1804
Johanas		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	1951
Johanas		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	1979
Johanas		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	1991
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Inq. & inq.	2456
Johanas		Tapen	1743	Pok	Decla.	2013

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Writ	1787
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Writ	1788
J.		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	1625
Johnanas		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	2021
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	2352
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Inq. & inq.	2475
John		Tappen	1743	Pok	Decla.	2253
Johanas		Tappen	1744	Pok	Decla.	1978
Johanas		Tappen	1744	Oblong	Decla.	1911
John		Tappen	1744	Pok	Narra.	1922
John		Tappen	1744	Oblong	Decla.	1938
Johanas		Tappen	1744	-- .	Decla.	1956
John		Tappen	1744	Oblong	Bill	2006
Juryan		Tappen	1744	Pok	Decla.	1953
		Tappen	1744	Pok	Judgment	823
		Tappen	1746	Pok	S.S.F.	593
		Tappen	1746	Pok	Decla.	578
John		Tappen	1746	Pok	Writ	403
John		Tappen	1746	Pok	S.F.	618
John		Tappen	1746	Pok	Decla.	538
		Tappen	1747	Pok	Judgment	443
John		Tappen	1748	Pok	Decla.	2365
	Thomas	Tappen	1750	Beekman	Decla.	372
John		Tappen	1750	Swego	Decla.	479
John		Tappen	1750	Filkentown	Decla.	558
John		Tappen	1750	Pok	Decla.	559
John		Tappen	1750	Pok	Decla.	3107
John		Tappen	1750	Pok	Narra.	3113
Johanas		Tappen	1750	Pok	Decla.	2369
James		Talmadge	1751	Pok	Decla.	3608
Anthoine		Taneret	1751	Pok	Narra.	998
	Teunis	Tappen	1751	Pok	Decla.	3146

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	W.	Tanner	1749	Pok	Dec	2269
John		Tappan	1752	Pok	Writ	2457
	Teunis	Tappen	1753	Oblong	Dec	4000
	Teunis	Tappen	1753	Pok	Dec	2790
	Teunis	Tappen	1758	Pok	Dec	804
	Teunis	Tappen	1758	pok	Dec	805
	Teunis	Tappen	1758	Beek	Dec	806
J.		Talmage	1758	Pok	Inq.	400
	Teunis	Tappen	1759	Pok	Wright, G. to escape from custody Narr. Everitt High Sheriff let	5342
James		Talmage	1760	Pok	Dec	4464
-	-	Talmage	1761	-	Recog	4148
Ebenezer		Talley	1763	Pok	Narr	1478
John		Tarpenning (Tarpening)	1763	-	Record. Swego to Pok. altered	4783
Eben		Talley	1764	Pok	-	1417
	Samuel	Talcott	1764	Pok	Dec	1109
	Nathan	Tally & ano	1764	Beek	Gifford's. Recog. Poisoning 2 mares at Widow	5735
	Teunis	Tappen	1764	Pok	Narr	2187
	T.	Tappen	1764	Pok	Dec	6018
	Teunis	Tappen	1765	Pok	Narr	1242
	Teunis	Tappen	1765	Pok	Dec	2179
	Teunis	Tappen	1765	Pok	Narr	1019
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Dec	6693
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	-	Writ	5247
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Narr	5257
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Narr	5341
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Narr	5340
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Narr	5338
	Teunis	Tappen	1766	Pok	Dec	6334
	Teunis	Tappen	1767	Pok	Dec	6320
	Teunis	Tappen	1767	-	-	6012
	Teunis	Tappen	1767	-	Judge C.	6011
Henry		Tater	1767	Pok	-	9196

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Tater	1767	Pok	Narr	8554
	Teunis	Tappen	1768	-	J.C.	6216
	u Tenis	Tappen	1768	-	J.C.	6218
John		Tarpanning (Terpanning)	1769	Pok	Dec	12074
Henry		Talerday	1770	Pok	Recog.	7377
	Thom	Tabor	1771	Pok	Dec	9313
	Thomas	Taber	1771	Pok	Writ	9503
	Sam	Tantran	1772	Pok	-	9056
	Silvanus	Tarbel	1772	Pok	Dec	8512
Isaac		Taulor	1773	Philips P.	Indict	8659
	Teunis	Tappen	1774	Rombout	Dec	9027
	Peleg	Tabor	1775	Char.	Recog	9319
	Peleg	Tabor	1775	Char.	Recog. affray	9537
Isaac		Talman	1775	Pok	Dec	9363
	Mary	Tater	1777	Pok	Narr	12224
James		Talmadge	1780	Pok	Narr	10847
-	-	Talmadge	1780	Pok	Narr	10741
James		Talmadge	1780	Amenia	Narr	10210
James		Talmadge	1780	Amenia	Narr	10108
	Releg	Taber	1781	Pok	Dec	10790
	Peter	Tappen & ano	1784	Pok	Narr	10778
	Lemual	Tallmadge	1784	Pok	Narr	12851
James		Talmage	1784	Pok	Plea	10738
	Peter	Tappen	1784	Pok	Writ	11025
James		Talmadge	1784	-	Plea	10761
	Peter	Tappen	1784	Pok	Narr	10819
	Reave(Reve)	Tapping	1785	Litch.	Narr	12065
Francis		Tanner	1785	Pok	Narr	11348
	Peter	Tappen & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	11221
	Mathew	Tappen	1786	Pawling	Dec	13976
	Peleg	Taber	1787	Pok	Narr	12061
	Wm.	Talmen	1787	Pok	Narr	12529

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 1

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac J.		Talman	1787	Pawling	Depo. in favor of A.T.Wing	11922
-	-	Talmadge	1788	Pok	Narr	15017
	Peter	Tappen & ano	1788	-	Judgment	12223
Eliz		Tappen & ano, exrs.etc	1789	Pok	Narr	14241
John & Je.		Talleday	1789	Pok	Recog	12426
	Wm.	Tallman & ano	1789	Fishkill	Break.&entering Princes' house etc	15151
James		Talmadge	1790	Pok	Narr	13022
Abraham	Wm.	Tal man	1790	Fishkill	Prince&seized his goods etc Narr. Tallman,Wm.obt.judgment vs.	13311
Hannah		Tallada	1791	Beek.	Recog	13080
James		Tallmadge	1791	Pok	Plea	13205
		Tavern Keepers Bond	1791	Pawling	Bond to keep order	13061
	Wm.	Tanner	1791	Beek.	Recog.	13080
		Tavern Keeper's Recog.	1791	Wash.	-	13069
		Tavern Recog	1791	Clint.	-	13070
Jos.		Taubrouck	1792	Pok	Narr	13625
John		Talladay	1792	Pok	Recog	13745
	Wm.	Tanner	1792	Beek.	Recog	13354
	Sam.&Peter	Talman	1793	Fish.	Narr	13429
James		Tallmadge	1794	Pok	Narr	14925
	Reuben	Tanner	1795	Pok	Narr	14448
Enos		Tallmadge	1797	Pok	Narr	14918
James		Tallmadge	1797	Pok	Narr	14601
Ann		Tarbel	1797	Stanford	Recog of bastardy	14537
	Wm.	Talman	1797	Fish.	Recog	14258
	W.	Tallman & ors.	1797	Pok	Narr	14644
	Wm.	Talman	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14831
Enos		Talmage	1798	Pok	Narr	14674
James		Talmadge	1798	Pok	Bail piece	14933
-	-	Talman	1798	Pok	-	14855
Hendrick		Tator	1798	Rh'k	-	14580
	Tim.	Talman	1798	Pok	Narr	14835
	Wm.	Talman	1798	Fish.	Narr	14776

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Tim	Talman	1798	Pok	Plea	14894
	Wm.	Talman	1798	Pok	Plea	14439
Frederick		Tator	1798	Rh'k	-	14866

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Samuel	Taylor	1719	Pok	(Decla. in behalf of -- Hendrick Oblenus, dec'd)	2564
	S.	Taylor	1732	--	Decla.	144
	Samuel	Taylor	1733	Pok	Writ	13
		Taylor	1733	Pok	Decla. in debt	27
	S.	Taylor	1733	Pok	Decla. in debt	23
Joseph		Taylor	1734	Pok	Decla	1846
	Samuel	Taylor	1735	Pok	Writ	3126
	Samuel	Taylor	1736	Pok	Writ of inq.	83
	Samuel	Taylor	1736	Pok	Writ	83
	S.	Taylor	1737	--	Decla.	121-23
	S.	Taylor	1737	Pok	Writ of inq. & return	107
	S.	Taylor	1738	Pok	Scirefacias	110
	S.	Taylor	1738	--	Scirefacias	114
	Samuel	Taylor	1749	Pok	Narra.	2829
Joseph		Taylor	1749	Pok	Decla.	3132
	Samuel	Taylor	1750	Pok	Narra.	2821
Laveline		Tayler	1750	CrumElbow	Appra. of goods of deceased	918
	Samuel	Taylor	1752	Pok	Decla. (66% interest charged for one year's debt)	2812
	Reuben	Taylor	1752	Beekman	Narra.	3251
	Rebin	Taylor	1752	Beekman	Bill-penal	2501
	Nathan	Taylor	1753	--	Recog.	2641
	Nathan	Taylor	1753	Oblong	Indict. (Attempt to rescue Thomas Richardson out of custody)	2868
Joseph		Taylor	1753	Pok	Inq. & inq.	3235
Isaac		Taylor	1755	Pok	Narra.	3366
Israel		Taylor	1756	Pok	Decla.	4001
Israel		Taylor	1756	S.P.	Writ	3953
James		Taylor	1761	--	Recog.	4148
John		Taylor	1766	Pok	Narra.	6613
John		Taylor	1769	Pok	Decla.	7497
John		Taylor	1769	Pok	--	7556
	Nathan	Taylor	1772	S.P.	Recog.	7468
J.		Taylor & ano.	1772	Pok	Recog. in evidence	7916

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Solomon	Taylor	1773	Philips P.	Indictment	8653
	Solomon	Taylor	1776	Pok	Narra.	11334
George		Taylor	1781	Pok	Narra.	10671
Isaac		Taylor	1785	Beekman	Recog.	11178
	Nathan	Taylor	1789	Pok	Narra.	12445
	Nathan	Taylor	1789	Pok	Bail piece	15074
General		Taylour & ors.	1797	Pok	Recog.	14046
	Nathan	Taylor	1797	Pok	Recog. evidence	14578
	Nathan	Taylor	1798	Fishkill	--	14581

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Teller	--	--	Bill - board, etc.	2673
John		Tenbrouck, Exr.	--	--	Judgment	3304
	William	Terry	--	--	On behalf of M.Williams, insolvent debtor - Other papers relating to the same.	11601
John		Teller	1738	--	Bill (In Dutch)	2672
	S.	Terry	1740	Pok	Decla.	1814
John		Tenbrouck	1740	Pok	(Against his maid, Alice Kerney)	1703
	S.	Terry	1740	Pok	Narra.	1581
	S.	Terry	1740	Wostershire D.C.	Note	1743
	Samuel	Terry	1740	Pok	Bond	1707
	S.	Terry	1740	Pok	Decla	1808
		Teller	1740	Pok	Decla.	1593
	S.	Terry	1740	Pok	Decla.	1889
John		Tenbrouck	1741	Pok	Decla.	1845
John		Tenbrouck	1741	Pok	Writ	1794
J.		TenBrouck	1741	Pok	Decla.	1928
	Samuel	Terry	1741	Pok	Plea	1890
	S.	Terry	1741	Pok	Writ	1819
	S.	Tery	1741	Pok	Writ	1797
John		Tenbrouck	1742	Pok	Decla.	1628
J.		Terbos & ano.	1742	Rombout	Recog.	1822
	Samuel	Terry	1742	Batesman Berry	Decla.	1769
	Samuel	Terry	1742	Beekman	Decla.	1768
	S.	Terry	1742	Oblong	Bill	1795
J.		Tenbrouck	1742	Pok	Writ	1602
J.		Tenbrouck	1742	Pok	Writ	1796
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1999
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	2025
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	2038
John		Teller	1743	Pok	Judgment (confessed)	1759
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1753
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Writ	1791
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Writ	1789

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1942
John		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1935
John		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1934
John		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1944
J.		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1676
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Writ	1662
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	1665
	S.	Terry	1743	Pok	Subpeona	1590
John		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	Writ (with venre)	1694
J.		Tenbrouck	1743	--	Writ	1660
	S.	Terry	1743	Pok	Ven.	1661
J.		Tenbrouck	1743	Pok	--	1680
Isaac		Teitsort	1743	Pok	Decla.	2058
J.		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Writ	1919
John		TenBrouck	1743	Pok	Decla.	2005
		Tenbrouck	1744	Pok	Writ	2053
John		TenBrouck	1745	Pok	Decla.	2591
		TenBrouck	1745	Pok	Writ	598
John		Teller	1746	Philipsbury-West	Writ	457
John		TenBrouck	1746	Pok	Decla.	353
		Teller	1746	Philipsbury	Decla.	409
	Nathan	Terry	1746	Pok	Decla.	1617
John		TenBrouck	1746	Pok	Writ	464
A.		TenEyck	1746	Pok	Judgment	465
John		Tenbrouck	1747	Pok	Decla.	2731
John		Tenbrouck	1748	Pok	Decla.	3117
John		Tenbrouck, Exr.	1748	Pok	--	2869
John		Tenbrouck	1749	Pok	Decla.	2832
John		TenBrouck	1749	Pok	Bail bond	637
John		Terbrook	1749	Pok	Inq. & inq.	2582
John		Tembrouck	1749	Pok	Decla.	2841
John		Tenbrouck	1749	Pok	Decla.	3184

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Tedrick	1749	Pok	Dec	2257
	Mary	Tenbrook	1749	Pok	Dec	2366
Jabz.		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	469
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	368
	Mary	Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	2249
Josiah		Tear	1750	Pok	Dec	3202
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	3190
John		Tenbrouck, exr.	1750	Pok	Dec	3057
J.		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Narr	473
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Oblong	Dec	470
Henry		Terbes	1750	Pok	Dec	2799
J		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Narr	475
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	355
-	-	Ten Brouck	1750	Crum El.	Dec	484
John		Tenbrouck exrs	1750	Pok	Dec	2315
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Pok	Dec	2592
Jacob		Tempen	1750	Pok	Writ	3129
John		Ten Bruck	1750	Pok	Dec	358
John		Ten Brouck	1750	Crum El.P.C.	Dec	370
Jacob		Tempen	1750	Pok	-	2839
John		Tenbrouck	1750	Pok	Dec	4027
John		Ten Brouck exrs	1751	Pok	Inq.	2473
Hannah		Ten Brouck exr.	1751	Pok	-	2306
John		Tenbrouck exr.	1751	Pok	Dec	3089
	Peter	Tenbrouck	1751	Beek	Recog	2400
John		Ten Brouck exr	1751	Pok	Inquiry	2196
	Peter	Ten Brouck	1751	Pok&Beek.	Indict.Perjury to distr.1 pr.oxen	2382
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1752	Pok	Writ	3228
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1752	Pok	Narr	2893
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1752	Pok	Dec	3181
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1753	Pok	Dec	2935
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1753	Pok	Narr	2997

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1753	Dover	Note	3210
Hannah		Tenbrouck exr.	1753	Beek	Bond	3284
Jacob		Tempen	1754	Pok	Judgment	2860
John		Tenbrouck exr.	1754	-	Judgment	2855
John		Tenbourck	1754	-	-	2856
Hannah		Ten Brook	1754	Crum El.	Narr	1236
Hannah		Tenbrook	1754	Crum El.	Narr.	1237
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1754	Pok	Dec	3358
Hannah		Tenbrouck	1755	Pok	Dec	3574
Hannah		Ten Brouck exr. of John	1757	Pok	Dec	881
John		Ten Brouck	1757	Pok	Inq.	956
	Wm.	Terry	1757	Pok	Dec	4072
	S.	Terry	1758	Union,Conn	Dec & Bond	680
Johnathan		Terry	1758	Union,Conn	Dec & Bond	680
	Michael	Tennant	1758	Rombout	-	4089
Henry		Terbos exr	1759	Pok	Writ	4129
Henry		Terbos exr	1759	Pok	Narr	5008
Johanas, Jr		TerBoss	1759	Pok	Narr	4883
Johanas		Ter Boss	1760	Pok	Dec	4884
Johanas		Ter Boss	1761	-	Dec. For puchase of slacked lime	4885
Hannah		Ten Brouck	1762	Pok	Narr	1229
Hannah		Tenbrook	1762	Pok	Writ	4385
	Simon	Terbush	1763	Pok	Writ	4782
	Simon	Ter Boss	1763	Pok	Narr	4768
	Simon	Terboss	1763	Pok	Narr	5473
H.		Ter Boss	1763	Pok	Narr. Improper release of prisoner	1461
	Simon	Terbush	1763	Pok	Dec	7288
Hannah		Ten Brook	1764	Pok	Writ	5491
Hannah		Ten Brook	1764	Pok	Dec	5673
	Wm	Terry	1765	Pok	Writ	5067
-	-	Terry	1765	Pok	Dec	6830
Hannah		Tenbruck	1765	Pok	Judgment	1018

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 5

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Petrus	Ten Brook	1765	Beek	Dec	6002
John		Terbush	1765	Dut.Co. PhilipsP.	Narr	983
A.		Terbush & ano	1765	Pok	Narr	1127
	Petrus	Ten Brook	1766	Beekmans	Dec	6004
	Wm.	Terry as.	1766	Pok	Dec	5890
Hannah		Ten Brook	1766	Pok	Writ	5242
John&Isaac		Terboss & ano	1766	Pok	Dec	5110
-	-	Teetsort	1766	Pok	Narr	7595
Jacob		Teetsort	1766	Pok	Judgment Roll	7596
	Simon	Terbush	1767	Pok	Writ	5291
Isaac		Terboss	1767	Pok	Dec	6793
	Petrus	Ten Brook	1767	Pok	-	6392
Abraham		Terboss	1767	-	Indict. Assaulted	5379
	Simon	Terboss	1767	Pok	Dec	7306
a Abrham		Ter Boss	1767	Rombout P.	Recog. Assault	5216
Isaac		Ter Bos	1767	Pok	Writ	5099
Isaac		Tellar	1767	Pok	Dec	6262
Isaac		Teller	1767	Pok	Writ	9529
Isaac		Terboss	1767	Pok	Dec	6243
Benj.		Terbush	1767	Pok	Dec	7040
	Simon	Terbush	1767	Pok	-	7289
Dirck W.		Tenbrouck	1778 1768	-	Dec	8746
	Wm.	Terry Exr.	1768	Pok	Dec	8060
	Wm.	Terry exrs.	1768	Pok	Writ	8370
	Wm.	Terry	1768	Pok	Dec	7066
	Wm.	Terry	1768	Pok	Writ	7234
Juryan		Terwillgen	1768	Romb.	Narr	5127
Isaac		Teller	1769	N.E.	Dec	7073
Isaac		Teller	1769	Pok	Narr	7382
Isaac		Teller	1769	Pok	Writ	8014
Isaac		Teller	1769	-	Judgment confessed	4975
	Petrus	Tenbrook	1770	Pok	Recog	6903

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Juryan		Terwilgen	1770	Pok	Dec	7513
Isaac		Teller	1770	Pok	Writ	8080
E.		Terry	1770	Pok	Narr	8115
Dan		Terboss	1770	Pok	Dec	9141
I.		Teller	1770	Pok	Narr	7383
Joseph		Terl	1770	char.	Recog. Assault on wf.	5072
	W.	Terry & ano	1770	Pok	-	7396
-	-	Terry & ano	1770	Pok	Writ	8216
Dan		Terboss	1770	Pok	Dec	9141
Juryan		Terwilliger	1770	Pok	Writ	6918
	Petrus	Tenbrouck	1770	Beek	Indict for assault	6904
Abraham		Terboch	1770	Pok	Dec	10667
D.		Tertullos	1771	Pok	Dec	8067
Edmund		Terry	1771	Pok	Writ	8103
	Yurriaff	Terwiliger	1771	Pok	Dec	8285
Jury		Terwilleger	1771	Pok	Writ	8371
Frayer		Terbush	1771	Pok	Dec	8689
	Lemuel	Teed	1771	Pok	Dec	8198
	Peter	Tenbrook	1771	Pok	Writ	8230
	P.	Tenbrook	1771	Pok	Dec	8117
Edmund		Terry	1771	Pok	Narr	7115
Edmond		Terry	1771	Pok	Narr	7604
	Peter	Tenbrook	1771	Pok	Writ	8830
	Lemuel	Teed	1771	Pok	Writ	7630
	Wm.	Terry	1771	Pok	Dec	7088
Edmund		Terry	8320	Pok	Narr	8320
-	-	Terwilliger	1771	Pok	Narr	7781
Edmund		Terry	1772	Pok	Narr	9063
Edmund		Terry	1772	Pok	Judge C.	8325
Juryan		Terwilgen	1772	-	j.R. John Doe & Richard Roe farm	7921
Edmond		Terry	1772	Pok	Writ	8611
	Yurian	Terwilleger	1772	Romb.	Dec	8242

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 5

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Dickerson		Tertullus	1772	-	Narr	8064
Edmund		Terry	1772	Pok	Narr	8137
Jos.		Terrlell	1772	Pok	Dec	8825
	Peter	Tenbrook & ano	1773	Pok	Narr	9283
Daniel		Terboss	1773	Pok	Narr	2159
Benj.		Terbush	1773	Pok	Narr	9163
Abraham		Terbosh	1773	Pok	Narr	10394
Abraham		Terboss	1774	Rombout	-	10659
Johna.		Terry	1775	Pok	Dec	9734
Johnathan		Terry	1775	Pok	Writ	9699
Julian		Terwilliger	1775	Pok	Writ	9509
Freer		Terboss	1775	Pok	Inventory of insolvent	9594
Jurian		Terwilleger	1775	Pok	Dec	9324
B.		Terbush	1775	Pok	Notice	2122
Daniel		Terboss	1776	Pok	-	11529
Daniel		Ter Boss	1776	Pok	Narr	11544
Isaac		Terboss	1777	Pok	Narr	10062
James		Teller	1779	Pok	Narr	10025
Daniel		Terboss & co.	1780	Pok	dollars amt. to L 108 for 140½gal.Rum Narr. 3 barrels & 1 tierce.Cont.	10134
Isaac		Teller	1782	Rumb.	Narr	10678
Daniel		Terboss	1782	Pok	Narr	10785
Corn		Terbush	1783	Pok	Narr	10780
	Richard	Terry	1783	Beek	Narr	10799
A.		Terbosh	1783	Rumb.	Writ	10450
Corn.		Terbush	1784	Pok	Plea	11538
Daniel		Ter Boss	1785	Pok	Narr	11201
	Lihu	Teller	1785	Pok	Plea	11297
	Nath.	Teal	1785	Pok	Narr.Failure to learn"mystery of tailor"	11419
Dan		Terboss	1786	Pok	Narr	11624
	Oliver	Teller	1786	Pok	Narr	15122
	Leonard	Tenbroeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11986
Abraham		Teneyck et al exrs.	1787	Pok	Narr	12600

5

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ab.		Terbuck	1787	-	Recog.	11642
Daniel		Terboss	1788	Pok	Plea	12117
Daniel		Terboss	1788	-	Plea	12287
Corn.		Terboss	1788	-	Rules etc.	12232
John		Terpenning	1788	Rombout	Narr	12173
Corn.		Terbush & ano	1788	Pok	Writ	12722
Corn.		Terbush & ano	1788	Pok	Narr	12925
Daniel		Terboss	1788	-	Plea	12220
C.		Terbush	1789	Pok	Narr	12838
Daniel		Terboss	1789	Pok	Rule & Report	12601
Jos.		Terbush	1789	N.E.	Recog	12432
-	-	Terboss vs. ano.	1789	-	Conf.	12889
Daniel		Terbos	1789	Pok	Reply	12404
	Oliver	Teller	1790	Pok	Narr	13019
	Oliver	Teller	1790	Pok	Writ	13149
Anthony		Ten Eyck	1790	Pok	Narr	13009
	Oliver	Teller	1791	Pok	Bail piece	13243
	Richard	Teller	1791	Clinton	Indict	12929
Abraham		Teller	1791	Pok	-	13350
	Richard	Teller	1791	CLinton	Indict. assault	12929
	Luke	Teller	1792	Clinton	Jackson & Styles. Narr	13683
	Oliver	Teller	1792	Pok	Narr	13423
-	-	Teller	1792	Pok	Plea	13868
Abraham		Teller	1793	Fish	Writ	13592
	Marty	Teeter	1793	Pok	Narr	14060
Jere.		Teator	1793	Pok	-	13408
	Wm.	Terry	1797	Pok	Rule	14042
Ab.		Teller	1797	Pok	Narr	14216
Abm.		Teller	1797	Pok	Dec	14361
Jacob J.		Teel	1797	Rh'k	Recog. stealing cattle	14579
	Wm.	Terry	1797	Pok	Rule	14042
J.L.		Teller	1797	Pok	Narr	14549

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 5

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jere.		Teator	1798	Pok	Report of Damage	14692
Jacob		Teel	1798	Pok	Narr	14593
J.L.		Teller	1798	-	Report	14688
	Nieniah	Teator	1798	Pok	Narr	14366
James		Teller	1799	Pok	-	14326-7-8
	Luke	Teller	1799	Pok	-	14326-7-8

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Thirston	--	--	Plea	2624
John		Thirstin	1760	CrumElbow	--	4839
John		Thirston, Jr.	1763	Pok	--	5589
Josiah		Thair	1770	Amenia	Recog.	6821
Josiah		Thair	1770	Amenia	Recog.	5020
Josiah		Thear	1770	Amenia	Indictment (Forceable entry and assault)	5071
John		Thermon, Jr.	1771	Pok	Writ	7547
Joseph		Theal	1778	Pok	Narra. (Shooting a mare)	10014
	Samuel	Thin	1786	Pok	Recog.	11868
J.		Thorman	1792	Pok	Decla.	13642

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Robert	Thorne	--	--	Narra.	14360
	Robert	Thorn	--	--	Capias	5658
		Thompson, Atty.	--	--	Rules of damage in 5 actions.	14627
Benjamin		Thorne	--	--	(Faded and illegible)	10148
Joseph		Thorne	--	Pok	Recog.	1349
		Thorn-vs-VanB. et al	--	--	Satisfaction acknowledged	14704
	Sam	Thomson, Jr.	--	--	Recog.	8291 8292
	Samuel	Thompson	1744	Pok	Writ	599
	Sarah	TenEyck	1746	Pok	Decla.	432
Henrick		Thomas	1747	Beekman	Recog.	313
Henry		Thomas	1750	Beekman	Recog.	320
Isaac		Thorne	1750	Pok	Decla.	3678
Hendrick		Thomas	1751	Pok	Decla.	3146
John		Thomas	1751	Pok	Narra.	3070
	S.	Thorn	1751	--	Decla.	3586
	Samuel	Thorn	1751	Pok	Decla.	3760
Hendrick		Thomas	1751	Beekman	Decla.	3488
Hendrick		Thomas	1751	Pok	Bond	3756
John		Thomas	1751	Pok	Decla.	2318
John		Thomas	1751	Beekman	Bond	2437
James		Thompson et al	1752	Pok	Decla.	2833
	S.	Thorn	1753	Pok	--	3288
	S.	Thorn & ano.	1753	Pok	Bond	3287
Isaac		Thorne	1753	Pok	Bond	3003
James		Thompson	1754	--	Judgment	2857
George		Thomas	1754	Pok	Decla.	8294
Isaac		Thorne	1754	Pok	Writ	8217
Gideon		Thornton	1755	Beekman	Bond	3810
Gideon		Thornton	1755	Beekman	Narra.	3809
Gideon		Thornton	1755	Nine Partners	Bond	3745
	William	Thomas	1756	Pok	Decla.	785
James		Thorn	1756	Pok	Warrant (In bastardy)	3656

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Thorn	1757	Pok	Inquiry	899
John		Thorne	1757	Pok	Decla.	858
	William	Thomas	1757	Pok	Judgment against West, C.	885
J.		Thorn	1758	Pok	Writ	394
J.		Thorn	1758	Pok	Decla.	690
G.		Thomas	1758	Nine Partners	Decla.	751
	William	Thomas	1758	Pok	Decla.	771
	Mathew E.	Thompson	1759	Pok	Decla.	9162
Archibald		Thompson	1760	Pok	Narra.	4832
		Thorne	1761	CrumElbow	Decla.	4416
	Stephen	Thorne	1761	Rombout	Narra.	4967
Isaac		Thorne	1761	Pok	Narra.	1241
	Mathew E.	Thompson	1761	Pok	Decla.	6342
Archibald		Thompson	1762	Pok	Narra.	4443
	Steven	Thorn	1762	Pok	Decla.	7426
Archibald		Thompson & ano	1762	Pok	Writ (Torn)	4559
	Steven	Thorn	1763	Pok	Decla.	2182
	Steven	Thorn	1764	Pok	Narra.	5314
	Steven	Thorn	1764	Pok	Decla.	6203
Jacob		Thomas	1764	Rhinebeck	Recog.	1511
	Stephen	Thorn	1764	Pok	Writ (For physician's services)	5477
	Steven	Thorn	1764	Pok	Decla.	2180
Jacob		Thomas	1765	Pok	Writ	7678
J.		Thomas	1765	Pok	Narra.	--
Ed.		Thorne	1765	Pok	Recog.	1354
	Samuel	Thompson	1765	--	--	7013
J.		Thomas	1766	Beekman	Decla.	1520
John		Thomas	1767	Pok	Decla.	7418
	Mary	Thompson	1767	--	Venre (Plea of ejectment from farm)	5218
Jacob		Thomas	1767	--	Writ	6061
	Mathew E.	Thompson	1767	Pok	Writ	6050
	Steven	Thorn	1768	Pok	Narra.	7390

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaac		Thorn	1768	Pok	Narr	7381
	Steven	Thorn	1768	Pok	Writ	8016
	Steven	Thorn	1769	-	Judgment	7718
J.		Thorn	1769	Pok	Dec	7279
	Steven	Thorn	1769	Pok	Dec	7427
	Steven	Thorn	1769	Pok	Writ	6506
	Langdon	Thomas	1770	Rombout	Dec	7249
J.		Thomson	1770	Pok	Dec	7609
John		Thomson	1770	-	Petition.Denies to Judge theft of articles	5129
Jacob		Thomas	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7060
Jacob		Thomas	1770	Pok	timber&wood from pltf. 200 L. Narr.Conversion of 200 wag.loads	7259
	Wm.	Thorn	1770	Pok	Dec	8965
John		Thomas	1771	-	Plea. Livingston,R. as Atty.	7086
Jacob		Thomas	1771	Pok	Writ	8150
Jacob		Thomas	1771	Pok	Dec	8443
Jos.		Thorn	1771	Pok	Dec	8540
Jos.		Thorn	1771	Pok	Writ	8391
J.		Thomas	1771	Pok	Dec	7273
Jos.		Thorn	1771	Pok	Dec	8491
	Phebe	Thornton	1772	Pok	Recog. in bastardy	7851
Jos.		Thorn	1772	Pok	Writ	8390
	Phebe	Thornton	1772	Pok	Recog. in bastardy	7851
	Steven	Thorn	1772	-	Narr. Escaped prisoner	7810
Josiah		Thorington	1772	Pok	Dec	8212
Josiah		Thorington	1772	Pok	Writ	7865
	Wm.	Thorn	1772	Char.	Narr	11040
	Sam,Jr.	Thomson	1772	Amenia	Order in bastardy	8291
	Neth.	Thorn	1773	Pok	Dec	8992
	Nath.	Thorn	1774	Pok	Dec	11133
Johnathan		Thorn	1774	Beek.	Recog	9270
-	-	Thorny	1774	Pok	Narr	9382
Johnathan		Thorn	1774	Beek	Recog	9271

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Thomas	1775	Char	Recog affray	9350
John		Thomas	1775	Char	Recog	9319
	Steven	Thorne	1775	Pok	Bill	9736
	Steve	Thorn	1775	Pok	Dec	9738
Dan		Thompon	1776	Char	Recog	9788
	Steven	Thorn	1776	Pok	Dec	11999
Jacob		Thomas	1779	Pok	Narr	10008
John		Thomas	1779	Char	Recog	9948
	Nathaniel	Thorn	1780	Pok	Narr	10064
Alex B.		Thompson	1781	Char.	Recog. warrant	10294
	Wm.	Thomson	1782	Pok	Bail	10880
	Wm.	Thone	1782	Pok	Bail	10880
Jacob		Thorn	1783	Pok	Dec	11882
	Wm.	Thorn & ano	1785	Dover	Writ	11648
	Wm.	Thorn & ano	1786	Pok	Narr	11194
John		Thomas, physician	1786	Pok	Recog	11303
Gid.		Thompson	1786	Beek	Recog in bastardy	11306
Joseph		Thorn	1786	Pok	Narr	11887
	Steven	Thorn	1786	Pok	Narr	11860
	Steven	Thorn	1787	Pok	Narr	12187
	Thomas	Thomson, ass.	1787	Pok	Narr	12262
Benj.		Thomas	1787	Pok	E.T. Wing Insolvent debtor petition behalf of	11801
John		Thorn, as.	1788	Pok	Narr	12590
	Wm.	Thorn, agt. of Watson&Co.	1788	-	Grain on grd.,1 desk 4 cows etc	12241
	Thomas	Thompson	1789	Pok	Narr	12815
John		Thomas	1790	Pok	Bill	13234
Jacob		Tinckelbach	1791	N.E.	Narr	13985
	Wm.	Thompson	1791	Pok	Narr	13464
Gideon		Thomson	1792	Beek	Indict. assault	13789
J.		Thorman	1792	Pok	Dec	13642
	Wm.	Thorne	1793	Pok	Warrant of C.J.	13612
	S.	Thompson	1793	Pok	Narr	14848

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Aaron		Thomas	1793	Fish.	Recog. In behalf of slave Squire	13444
	Wm.	Thorne	1793	Pok	Narr	13599
	Robert	Thorne, Dr.	1793	Pok	Narr. Medical costs	13624
	Wm.	Thorne	1793	Pok	Narr	13599
Isaac Jr		Thorn	1794	Pok	Narr	15119
Isaac Jr		Thorn	1794	Pok	Narr	15113
Jos.		Thom	1795	Pok	Narr	14066
	Wm	Thornton	1796	Pok	Narr	14301
	Wm	Thornton	1796	Pok	Narr	14778
	Peter	Thomson	1796	Pok	Narr	14545
-	-	Thompson, atty,plaints of	Mar 1797	-	-	14317
	Smith	Thomson & ano,exr.etc	1797	Pok	Reply to Terry William	14096
Corn.		Thorp	1798	Pok	Plea	14665
Corn.		Thorp	1798	Pok	Plea	14666
	R.	Thorn	1798	-	Rule Ref.	14547
	Robert	Thorn & ano	1798	Pok	Narr	15000
John		Thomas	1798	Pok	Acceptance of guardianship	14698
	Smith	Thompson, exr.	1798	Pok	Narr	14435
	Smith	Thomson	1833	Pok	Out of order	1575

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.		Tirk	1739	Pok	Decla.	1739
	W.	Tanner	1749	Pok	Decla.	2269
Joseph		Thruston	1750	Pok	Writ - Venre of talesman	3641
		Thurston	1752	Crum Elbow	Narra.	3418
	Sarah	Titsorts, Exr.	1754	Pok	Writ with account etc.	4361
	Sarah	Titsort, Exr.	1754	Pok	Decla.	4318
	Peter	Tipple	1754	Pok	Decla.	3763
	Peter	Tippel	1756	Pok	Writ	4362
	Peter	Tipple	1756	Pok	Decla.	4320
	Peter	Tipple	1757	Rombout	Decla.	4005
	Peter	Tipple	1757	Rombout	Decla.	4084
	P.	Tippell	1757	Rombout	Decla.	947
	Steven	Tippett	1759	Pok	Narra.	5576
John		Thurston	1760	Pok	Narra.	4601
John		Thurston	1763	Pok	Narra.	5487
John		Thurston	1763	Pok	Writ	4778
Ebenezer		Titus	1764	Pok	Writ	5746
Ebenezer		Titus	1764	Pok	Decla.	6350
Benj.		Tidd	1764	S.P.	Recog.	5731
Adam		Tipple	1767	Pok	Decla.	6190
Ebenezer		Titus	1767	Pok	Decla.	6181
John		Thurston	1768	Pok	Decla.	6246
Ebenezer		Titus	1769	--	Plea	4887
John		Tinkell	1770	Pok	Decla.	7805
	Silas	Titus	1770	Pok	Narra.	7341
John		Thurman, Jr.	1771	Pok	Narra.	7252
John		Tinkle	1771	Pok	--	7517
	Silas	Titus	1771	Pok	Plea	7142
James		Titus Jr.	1772 1784	Charlotte	Narra.	11040
George		Tippel	1773	Pok	Narra.	9460
Gideon		Tichworth	1774	Pok	Judgment (John Doe & Roe case)	9487
Albartos		Ticknor	1774	Rhinebeck	Recog.	9149

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Mary	Tifft, widow adm.	1777	Pok	Narra.	10555
Isaac		Titus & ano.	1778	--	Recog. (Restricted to dwelling house in Bedford)	9765
Joel		Thurston	1779	Amenia	Recog. in bastardy (Recog of the father for the appearance of son)	9914
Jason		Thurston & ano.	1781	Amenia	--	10252
Joel		Thurston, Jr.	1781	N.E.	Indictment for assault	10222
Jason		Thurston	1781	--	Assault (J.T. noted as "gone into service for the defense of the frontier."	10266
Jason		Thurston	1781	--	--	10267
James		Titus	1782	Pok	Narra.	10381
James		Titus	1782	Pok	Writ	10916
James		Titus, Jr.	1782	Pok	Narra.	10825
James		Titus	1782	Pok	Narra.	10964
Margaret	Thomas	Tilltson	1783	--	C.P. Ct. (Rule, John Denn verdict for defendant)	10398
Margaret	Thomas	Tillitson	1783	Beekman	Narra.	10505
John		Thurman & ano	1785	Pok	Plea	12484
J.M.		Thurston	1786	Pok	Narra.	12381
	Platt	Titus	1787	Pok	Narra.	11993
J.M.		Thurston	1788	Pok	Narra.	13874
J.		Thurman	1789	Pok	Plea	12553
John		Thurman, Adm.	1789	Pok	Reply	12773
John M.		Thurston	1789	Pok	Court order	12344
Jacob		Tincklebach	1792	Pok	Plea	13941
J.		Thurston et al	1792	--	Plea	13873
	Paulus	Tinkelback	1793	--	Notice of non-suit	13738
Benj.		Titus	1796	Pok	Narra.	14734
J.		Thurston & ano.	1797	Pok	Plea	14116

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Tobias	--	Charlotte	(Charge of bastardy) Recog. on appearance	6492
	William	Tompkins	--	--	Petition in insolvency	8647
	Obediah	Tomkins	1740	Pok	--	2547
	O.	Tompkins	1740	Pok	Writ	1702
C.		Tobias	1743	Pok	Venre	1774
Christian		Tobias	1743	Crum Elbow	Record	2017
	O.	Tomkins	1747	Pok	Writ with venre	1884
	Nathaniel	Tompkins	1751	Pok	Narra.	5546
Christian		Tobias	1756	Pok	Narra.	4048
Christian		Tobias & ano	1756	Pok	Writ	3705
Christian		Tobias	1758	Pok	Decla.	4034
Christian		Tobias, Jr.	1759	Pok	Narra.	3967
Jacob		Tobias	1762	Pok	Narra. (Assault)	4830
Jacob		Tobins	1762	--	Recog.	4382
Jacob		Tobins	1762	Charlotte	Recog.	4205
Jacob		Tobias	1762	Pok	-- (Vicious Assault)	4878
Jacob		Tobias	1762	Pok	Recog.	4206
Jacob		Tobias	1763	--	Reply	4672
Jacob		Tobias	1763	--	Plea	4668
Jacob		Tobias	1763	Pok	Narra.	7807
Christian		Tobias	1765	Pok	Decla.	6326
		Tompkins	1765	Charlotte	Narra.	5935
Daniel		Tobis	1765	Pok	Narra.	1296
	Nathaniel	Tompkins	1765	Pok	Writ	6232
	Nathaniel	Tompkins	1765	Pok	Writ	1130
	Nathaniel	Tompkins	1765	Pok	Narra.	5852
Christian		Tobis, Jr.	1766	Pok	Narra.	5351
	William	Tompkins	1767	Pok	Judgment recorded	5204
	Nathaniel	Tompkins	1768	--	Inq.	3918
Joseph		Tobias	1768	Pok	Recog.	6592
Elijah		Tompkins	1770	Pok	Decla.	8428
John		Tompkins	1770	Pok	Decla.	9410

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nathan	Tompkins	1770	Pok	Writ	8369
Joseph		Tobias	1770	Pok	Writ	7022
Christian		Tobias	1770	Pok	Ven	6997
Christian		Tobias	1770	Pok	Decla.	8817
Corn		Tompkins	1771	Pok	Writ	8657
Jacob		Tobias	1772	Pok	Non-suit	8100
Christian		Tobias	1773	Pok	Writ	8833
	Simeon	Toms	1773	Fredericks-berg	Recog.	8935
Benj.		Toms	1774	Pok	Decla.	9731
Corn		Tompkins	1774	Pok	Affidavit	9240
Benj.		Toms	1774	Charlotte	Record	9567
Benj.		Toms	1774	Charlotte	Decla.	9522
Jose		Tompkins	1775	Pok	Judge. roll	9544
Alex. B.		Tompson	1781	Charlotte	Indictment	10247
	Robert	Todd	1781	Pok	Plea	10089
	Nathaniel	Tom	1783	Pok	Writ	10862
	Nathan	Tom	1783	Pok	Narra.	10454
	Samuel	Tompson	1783	Pok	Narra.	10959
Corn		Tomkins	1789	Pok	--	12992
Corn		Tompkins	1789	Pok	Narra.	13007
Amos		Tompkins	1797	Phillips	Narra.	14349
	Warren	Tobias	1797	Pok	Narra.	14235
	Thomas	Tompkins	1797	Clinton	Recog.	14473
Catherine	Philip	Toeft	1798	Rhinebeck	Narra. (Slander)	14370
	Warren	Tobias	1798	Pok	Narra.	14607
Jos.		Tobias	1798	N.E.	Recog. bastardy	14658

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Job		Townsend	--	--	Costs (Noted: Strang & Birdsall vs B.Haight-in re H.Hilt)	9346
Elijah		Townsend	--	--	Cert. of abjuration & allegiance with attachment to U.S.	10957
Elijah		Townsend	--	--	Citation to appear for settlement of accounts	10956
E.		Townsend	--	--	Assignment (See 13059)	13060
Benj.		Townsend	--	--	Recog. (B.T.restr. to Fredericksburg within 15 miles of house & mills of C.Smith)	10178
	Uriah	Townsend	--	--	Recog. (S. Townsend restricted to limits of Dutchess)	10172
John		Townsend et al	--	--	--	6127
Jonas		Totten, prisoner	--	--	Recog. (3 mi from J.Concklin of Newburgh P. in Ulster)	9801
John		Tousely	1743	--	--	1782
John		Totten	1744	Rombout	Recog.	1893
Daniel		Townsend	1747	Pok	Narra.	7063
	Samuel	Torrance	1751	Pok	--	2478
John		Tously	1752	Pok	Decla.	2778
Jonas		Totten	1755	Rombout	Recog. (Dangerously wounded)	3572
Anthony		Tonkrit	1755	Pok	Recog.	3527
Jonas		Totten	1755	--	Bond to prosecute	3499
John		Totten	1757	Rombout	Decla.	7816
	Phinenas	Towner	1758	Pok	Decla.	3966
	Samuel	Totten	1758	Pok	Decla.	4041
	Phineas	Towner	1758	Pok	Decla.	3972
John		Totten	1759	Pok	Decla.	6269
A.		Tonckrite	1759	Pok	Inq.	1283
	Samuel	Towner	1760	Pok	Decla.	4321
John		Townsend	1761	Pok	Narra.	2126
	Phinehas	Towner	1761	S.P.	Decla.	4524
Anthony		Tonckrit	1761	Oblong in Crum Elbow	Justice's record (Cutting down 5 chestnut trees)	4351
		Totten	1762	Rombout	Recog.	4383
	Nathaniel	Towner	1763	Pok	Narra.	4768
A.		Tonckrite	1764	Pok	Decla.	1092
I.		Towner	1764	Pok	Narra. & bill	1134
		Townsend	1766	Pok	Narra.	2117
John		Totten	1766	Pok	Decla.	6916

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Townsend	1766	Pok	Writ	9646
John		Townsend	1766	Pok	Writ	9610
John		Totten	1767	Pok	--	5039
	Samuel	Towner	1767	Pok	Decla.	5898
John		Totten	1767	Pok	Decla.	5093
	Samuel	Towner	1767	Pok	Decla.	6034
Anthony		Tonkrite	1767	Pok	Writ	5439
Anthony		Tonkrite	1767	Pok	Decla.	5270
John		Totten	1769	Pok	Writ	8186
Elijah		Townsend	1769	S.P.	Recog. for testimony	5021
John		Totten	1769	Pok	Narra.	7710
Christopher		Townsend	1769	S.P.	Recog.	5022
Israel		Totten	1770	Pok	Decla.	9644
	S.	Totten	1771	Pok	Decla.	8528
James		Townsend	1771	Pok	Writ	7537
Isaac		Totten	1772	Pok	Narra.	10904
I.		Totten	1772	Pok	Writ	8831
		Town Road Records	1772	--	--	8343 8344
J.		Townsend	1772	Pok	Narra.	2120
Anthony		Toncrey	1773	Pok	--	9517
Israel		Totten	1774	Pok	Decla.	6025
	Mary	Toulman	1774	Rombout	Recog.	9001
Jos.		Townsend	1774	S.E.	Recog.	9562
Israel		Totten	1775	Pok	Narra.	10639
		Townsend & Pell	1775	--	Rules entered	9483
Anthony		Toncrey	1775	Pok	Record	9566
Jonas		Totten	1775	Rombout	Recog. (Dangerously wounded)	3572
		Townsend-Attorney	1776	--	Rules of	9740
Daniel		Totton	1781	Rombout	Recog.	10281
Elijah		Townsend	1781	Pok	Narra.	10635
Ann		Townsend, Adms.	1782	Pok	Narra.	12646
Israel		Totten	1783	Pok	--	10499

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elijah		Townsend	1784	Fred.	Narr. John Denn, ex dem.	10843
Daniel		Toncray	1786	-	Dec	11622
Anth.		Toncrey	1786	Pok	Dec	11883
Caleb		Townsend	1786	Pok	Recog. oyer	12098
Daniel		Toncray	1786	-	Dec	11622
Caleb		Townsend	1786	Pok	Narr	12274
	Samuel	Townsend	1787	Pok	Narr	11805
Caleb		Townsend	1787	Pok	Narr	12827
Anthony	Anthony&Daniel	Toncray	1787	Amenia	Narr	12141
	Steven	Townsend& ano	1787	Pok	Warrant of atty	11791
Caleb		Townsend	1788	Pok	Narr	15017
Dan		Tonkray	1790	Oblong	-	13989
Caleb		Townsend	1790	Pok	Plea	15119
Israel		Totten	1791	Pok	Indict discharged at Gen.Sessions	13252
Israel		Totten	1791	Amenia	Recog to testify	13315
Elijah		Townsend	1791	-	Pettition debtor	13059
Elijah		Townsend	1791	Pok	Inventory, ins. debtor	13056
Dan		Toncray	1791	Pok	Plea	13205
Israel		Totten	1791	Amenia	Recog	12927

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Treat	--	Dover	Affidavit (Talk with a Moravian etc.)	2060
Catherine		Tremper	--	--	Reply	14977 14976
Joseph		Travis	--	--	Capias	7699
Joseph		Travis	--	--	Writ	4572
	Willem	Traphagen	1729	Pok	Decla. & Bill	247
		Traphagan	1733	Pok	Demurrer	91
	William	Traphagan	1733	Pok	Demurrer	91
Johanas		Trempour	1746	Pok	Decla.	2586
	Schurmen	Travis	1750	Pok	Decla.	2576
	N.	Trevor	1758	Rhinebeck	Decla.	656
	Suzan	Tremper & ano	1761	Pok	Narra.	12532
David		Tracy	1762	Pok	Judgment Roll	6696
Joseph		Travis	1763	Pok	Narra.	4651
Joseph		Travis	1763	Pok	--	5681
George		Tremper	1764	Rhinebeck	Decla.	6298
Joseph		Travis	1764	Pok	Decla.	5399
J.		Trevor	1765	Charlotte	Decla.	838
Joseph		Travis	1765	Pok	Narra. (Def. absconded)	967
	Thomas	Travis	1765	Pok	Decla.	7067
Joseph		Traver	1765	Charlotte	Bill (Full list of farm stock and tools sold)	1047
Joseph		Travis	1765	Pok	Narra.	1016
Joseph		Travis	1766	Pok	Writ	1406
Joseph		Travis	1766	Pok	Writ	5250
Joseph		Travis	1766	Pok	Decla.	6441
Jacob		Tremper	1766	Rhinebeck	Narra.	5938
Jeremiah		Travis	1767	Pok	Writ	9237
	Peter	Trever	1768	N.E.	Narra.	6195
	Titus	Travis	1769	S.P.	Narra.	7245
Elis		Travis	1770	Pok	--	7329
Jacob		Tremper	1770	Pok	Narra.	15101
Joseph		Traver	1771	Pok	Narra.	10509
Joseph		Trever	1771	Charlotte	Decla.	7168

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elisha		Travis	1771	Pok	J.C.	7369
		Treen	1771	Pok	--	7500
Joseph		Treen	1771	Pok	Writ	8375
John		Tremper	1773	Rhinebeck	Narra.	9095
	William	Trap	1774	Amenia	Recog.	9055
Ed.		Tredwell	1782	Pok	Narra.	15135
Ed.		Tredwell	1783	Pok	Narra.	10835
Jacob		Tremper	1783	Pok	Decla.	11129
Edward		Treadwell	1783	Pok	Writ	10753
Jacob		Tremper & ano.	1784	Pok	Decla.	11132
Jacob		Tremper	1784	Pok	Narra.	11551
Ed.		Treadwell	1785	Pok	Writ	12723
Dean & Dan		Treadwell	1788	Pok	Narra.	12059
John G.		Tremper, Exr.	1789	Pok	Plea	12478
	Thomas	Treadwell et al	1789	Pok	Decla.	12606
	Thomas	Treadwell & ano	1789	Pok	Plea	12595
		Travour	1790	Pok	--	13189
George		Tremper	1791	Pok	Narra.	14209
George		Tremper	1791	Rhinebeck	Riot	13130
Francis		Trett	1791	Pok	Narra.	13304
Herman		Tremper	1791	Pok	--	13848
Frederick		Treher	1793	Pok	J.C.	13549
Cath.		Tremper	1794	Rhinebeck	Narra.	14315
Catrinea		Tremper	1795	Rhinebeck	Narra.	14194
	Nathaniel	Traver	1797	Rhinebeck	Recog.	14247
	Nath	Traverse	1797	Pok	Debtor insol. discharge	14281
	N.	Traviere	1797	Pok	Narra.	14199
	Nathaniel	Traverse	1797	Pok	Petition in insolvency with inv.	14099
John		Travis	1797	--	Narra.	14287
John		Travis	1797	Pok	Plea	14136
Jost H.		Traver	1797	Pok	Narra.	14103
Jost Henry		Traver	1798	Pok	Plea	14502

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jost H.		Traver	1798	Pok	Relicta	14893
Catherine		Tremper	1798	Pok	Reply	14976
Geo.		Tremper	1798	Rh'k	Narr. in ejectment(Styles,J.,ten't)	14551
H.		Traver	1798	Pok	Narr	14923
Geo.		Tremper	1798	Pok	Plea	14615
Catherine		Tremper	1798	Pok	Aff.	14748
Cath.		Tremper	1798	Pok	Plea	14803
Geo.		Tremper	1798	Pok	Plea	14535

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ezra		Tryon	--	--	Inq. & inq.	3219
Benj.		Tripe	--	--	Assault	12008
Jacob		Trimper	--	--	Deposition in favor of P.Mink	11918
John		Tripp	1743	Pok	Van	1774
J.		Tripp	1743	Crum Elbow	Record	2017
Joseph		Tripp	1751	--	Recog.	2702
Ezra		Tryon	1752	--	--	3174
Ezra		Tryon	1752	Pok	Decla.	3141
Ezra		Tryon	1752	Pok	Writ	2978
Ezra		Tryon	1752	Pok	Writ	3227
Ezra		Tryon	1752	Pok	Decla.	2801
	Willia	Trophagen	1753	Rhinebeck	--	3276
James		Trip	1753	Pok	Decla.	2889
Ezra		Tryon	1753	Dutchess	Bond	3286
	Thomas	Trowbridge	1764	Danbury	--	7502
E.		Tryon	1765	Charlotte	Decla.	1528
	Suzannah	Tripp	1768	Pok	Decla.	7326
Benj.		Tripp	1774	Pok	Decla.	9511
Benj.		Tripp	1774	Pok	Writ	9498
James		Trowbridge	1775	Pok	Narra.	11232
	Steven	Trusdale	1780	Livingston Manor	Narra.	10379
George		Trimble	1780	Livingston Manor	Narra.	10379
George		Trimble	1781	Pok	Narra.	11101
Henry D.		Tripp	1781	Pok	Narra.	10837
George		Trimble	1783	Pok	Narra.	11494
	Robert	Truman	1784	Pok	Narra.	10774
George		Trimble	1784	Pok	Plea	10848
	Steven	Trusdell	1784	--	Plea	10759
	Steven	Trowbridge, Jr.	1784	Pok	Narra.	11832
Benj.		Tripp	1786	Washington	Recog.	11646
Benj.		Tripp	1786	Washington	Perjury	11713
		Trimble vs Delavan	1787	--	Agreement	12322

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Adel	Seeley	Trowbridge	1787	Pok	--	12149
George		Trimble	1787	Pok	Narra.	12729
John		Tripp	1788	Pok	Narra.	12948
George		Trimble	1788	Pok	Narra.	12713
David		Trusdal	1788	--	Plea (Fragment-torn)	13833
Benj.		Tripp	1788	Pok	Narra.	12192
Benj.		Tripp	1789	Pok	Plea	12406
John		Tripp	1789	Pok	Narra.	13284
	William	Tripp	1790	Pawling	--	13170
	Steven	Trusdal	1790	Amenia	Indictment	13097
	Steven	Truesdale	1791	Pok	Plea	13275
	Thomas	Tripp	1791	Pok	Narra.	12939
	Steven	Trusdell	1792	Pok	Plea	12982
David		Trusdell	1792	Pok	--	12953
John		Tripp	1792	Pok	Plea	13978
	Tim.	Tripp	1792	Pok	Recog. in bastardy	13783
	Stephen	Trusdal & ano	1793	Pok	Recog.	13461
John		Trippen	1797	--	Recog.	14145

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Augustine		Turk	--	Rhinebeck	Judgment of road overseerer	1399
Augustine		Turk	1735	Pok	Writ	3126
Augustineus		Turk	1735	--	Decla.	3205
Francis		Turner	1737	--	Decla.	142
Francis		Turner	1739	Pok	Decla.	276
Augustine		Turck	1745	Pok	Writ	611
Augustine		Turck	1745	Pok	Decla.	2219
Augustine		Turck	1745	Pok	Inquiry	2232
Augustinus		Turk	1746	Pok	--	429
Augustinus		Turck	1747	Pok	Decla.	2211
Augustinus		Turck	1747	Pok	Inq. & inq.	2599
		Turck	1747	--	--	435
Augustineus		Turck	1747	Pok	Decla.	2350
Augustineus		Turck	1747	Pok	Inq.	2471
Augustinus		Turk	1749	Pok	Decla.	2818
Augustinus		Turck	1750	Pok	Decla.	2428
Augustinus		Turk	1750	Pok	Decla.	2533
Aug.		Turck	1750	Pok	Decla.	2297
Augustinus		Turck	1750	Pok	Decla.	2220
Augustinus		Turck	1750	Pok	Inq.	2233
Augustine		Turck	1750	Pok	Inq.	2431
John		Tuller	1750	Pok	--	2721
Augustinus T		Turk	1750	Pok	Acct. (In Dutch)	3064
Augustineus		Turck	1750	Pok	Decla.	2351
Augustinus		Turk	1751	Pok	Decla.	3356
Augustinus		Turck	1752	Pok	Capias	3290
	William	Turner	1752	Pok	Decla.	2836
Augustinus		Turck	1752	Pok	Inq.	2263
Aug.		Turck	1752	Pok	Decla.	2298
Johnathan		Tummes	1753	--	Narra.	4613
Anne		Tuttell	1755	Pok	Recog.	3672
	William	Turner	1759	Rombout	Decla.	3910

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Amos		Turner	1759	Pok	Decla.	4118
	William	Turner	1759	Pok	Narra.	3916
Augustinus		Turk & ano.	1759	Rhinebeck	Decla. (Forceable entry-removal of goods-1 gelding & 1 mare)	4505
	William	Turner	1760	Pok	Decla.	4342
J.		Tuttle	1764	Pok	Narra. & Bill	1137
J.		Tuttle	1764	Philips P.	Decla.	1115
Jonathan		Tuttle	1764	--	Narra.	5678
Jacob		Turk	1765	Pok	Narra.	6969
Johannas		Turck	1768	--	Narra.	7789
E.		Turner	1770	Pok	--	7334
E.		Turner	1770	Pok	Writ	5035
Eli.		Turner	1770	Pok	Decla.	7313
A.		Turk	1771	Rhinebeck	Narra.	7261
E.		Turner	1771	Pok	Narra.	8480
Aug.		Turck	1771	Rhinebeck	Writ	8386
Johannas		Turck	1771	Pok	--	8234
Daniel		Turner	1772	Rombout	Recog.	7680
Daniel		Turner	1775	Rombout	Recog.	9352
John		Turner & ano.	1781	Pawling	Narra.	13540
	Steven	Tusdale	1784	Pok	Plea	10848
Crelie		Tuttle	1786	Pok	Narra.	11799
	Steven	Tuttle	1787	Rombout	Recog. to appear	11782
Gideon		Tuttle	1787	--	Petition in behalf of A.T.Wing	11803
	Steven	Tuttle	1787	Pok	Recog.	11775
John		Turner	1788	--	Indictment disorderly house	12028
Johannes		Turner	1788	Pok	Reply	13074
Johan		Turner	1788	Pok	Plea	15071
	Steven	Tuttle	1789	Pok	Plea	12398
Julius		Tush	1793	N.E.	Indictment - assault	13586
	Peter	Turrel	1797	Phillips	Narra. (Charge of seduction of daughter-Phebe Terrell)	14349
Henry		Tuyler	1798	Pok	Narra.	14329

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Tyler	1751	Pok	Narra.	3070
		Tyler	1753	Pok	Decla.	2740
Ephriam		Tyler	1753	Crum Elbow	Bond	3279
	William	Tzoefelt	1753	Pok	Decla.	3703
Albertus		Tyebout	1753	Rhinebeck	Bond	3266
Jehiel		Tyler	1758	Fairfield, Conn.	Decla.	660
E.		Tyler	1758	Pok	Decla. (Early printed form)	668
E.		Tyler	1758	Pok	Writ	393
Benj.		Tyler	1761	Pok	Narra.	4503
	Peter	Tymbout	1762	Court	Judgment (confessed)	4431
Benj.		Tyler	1762	Pok	Decla.	5593
Benj.		Tyler	1762	Court	Judgment	4433
Benjamin		Tyler	1765	Pok	Bail bond	1549
	William	Tyler	1770	Pok	Narra.	8725
John		Tweedy	1771	Pok	Decla.	7720
	William	Tyler & ano.	1772	Pok	Narra.	8588
	William	Tyler	1773	Pok	Narra.	8722
	William	Tyler	1773	Pok	Narra.	8721
	William	Tyler	1773	Pok	Narra.	8761
	William	Tyler	1773	Pok	Narra.	8727
	William	Tyler	1773	Pok	Narra.	8726
John		Twedy	1779	S.E.	Recog.	9969
Joseph		Tweed	1781	Pok	Narra.	12394
John		Tyler	1780	--	Recog. for appearance	10300

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	W.	Umfrease	1742	Pok	Recog.	1764
J.		Ule	1750	Beekman	Indictment (Threats of murder)	574
James		Umphrey	1759	Pok	Decla.	4509
	L.	Udall	1764	Pok	Decla.	2191
	L.	Udal	1765	Pok	Bill	1034
Eliab.		Umans	1767	Pok	--	6197
J.		Ule	1773	Pok	Decla.	8869
Johannes		Ule & ano	1775	Pok	Decla.	10640
	Margaret	Uhl	1785	Pok	Narra.	11160
Fred		Uhl	1789	Pok	Narra.	12896
	Marg.	Uhl, Exr.	1789	Pok	Reply	12560
	Marg.	Uhl	1789	Pok	Plea	12795
	Marg.	Uhl, Adm. of Cramer	1790	Pok	Narra.	13216
Frederick		Uhl & ano.	1790	Pok	Narra.	13704
Daniel		Uhl	1792	Pok	Recog.	13357
	Margaret	Uhl	1792	Pok	Report in reference	13478
	Margaret	Uhl	1792	Pok	Reply	13960
Daniel		Uhl	1793	Pok	Narra.	13637

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 31

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barth		Underhill	1761	Pok	Writ	8517
Bartow		Underhill	1761	Pok	--	7771
Bartow		Underhill	1769	Pok	Decla.	8425
	Nathaniel	Underhill	1792	Washington	--	13880
	Nathaniel	Underhill	1792	--	Indictment	13934

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Utter	1746	Pok	Writ	403
John		Uphem	1746	Pok	Decla.	2477
		Upham	1746	Beekman	Decla.	632
John		Uphem	1748	Pok	Decla.	2483
Abraham		Utter	1753	Crum Elbow	Decla.	2803
Abraham		Utter	1753	Pok	Inq. & inq.	2921
Abraham		Utter	1753	Pok	Decla.	2911
J.		Utter	1758	Pok	Decla.	697
J.		Utter	1758	Pok	Inq.	387
Jabez		Utter	1763	Fishkills	Narra.	5542
	Samuel	Utter	1769	Pok	Decla.	6923
Freelove		Utly	1771	Charlotte	Affidavit (Indecent exposure- M.Sherwood, lawful age & T.Wickham, 12 yrs old)	7440
	Sam	Utter	1773	Pok	Writ	8838
Isaac		Utter	1781	Pawling	Narra.	13540
	William	Ustuk	1784	Fred.	--	13402

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
JOhn		VanderVort	--	Pok	Decla.	7126
Elias		Vanbunschoten	--	--	Recog.	14474
Elias		Vanbunschoten	--	--	Narra.	14360
	Richard	Valentine	--	--	Petition in insolvency	14175
	Peter	Vanbramer	--	--	Recog.	14865
Johannah		Vandebogart	--	--	Narra. (Definition of character-charged with social desease in Dutch)	10005
Jacobus		Vandewater	--	--	Plea	4732
Benj.		Valentine	--	--	Writ for assault	6600
	Matthew	Valentine	--	--	Plea	12558
Isaac		Vandebogart & ors.	--	--	Plaint	13520
		Various rules of Court	--	--	Many names	10145
		Various Capias	--	--	--	9454
		Various Capias	--	--	--	8561
		Various Capias	--	--	--	8685
		Various Precepes	--	--	--	8783
Abraham		Vantine, etc.	--	--	Writ	8562
James		Vandyck	--	Clinton	Indictment (Stealing one dark brown gelding horse)	13498
	Rynier	Vanhvesen	--	--	Bond - Penal bill	490
John D.		Vanwyck	--	--	Deposition (See 13566)	13590
	Mary	Vandewater et al	--	--	Plea	4732
Jacobus		Vandebogert	1732	Pok	Decla.	2823
Cornelis		VandeBogert	1733	Pok	Narra. & bond	32
Frans		VandeBogert	1733	Pok	Decla. & Bond	36
	R.	Vanarnheim	1735	Pok	Decla.	1580
Hy		VanderBurgh	1736	Pok	Judgment	72
H.		Vanderburgh	1736	Pok	Bail piece	73
I.		Vanarnhem	1737	Pok	Decla.	1577
Henry		Vandenburgh	1737	Pok	--	188B
	Richard	Vanderburgh	1738	Pok	Decla	93
Corn.		VandeBogart	1739	Pok	Decla.	269
Dr. Benj.		Vaughan	1740	Wostershire D.C.	Note	1743
Cornelia		Vanetten	1740	Pok	Inq.	2264

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Vanness	1740	Pok	Decla.	1651
Benj.		Vaughn	1740	Pok	Decla.	1808
Benjamin		Vaughan	1740	Pok	Narra.	1581
Benj.		Vaughan	1741	Pok	Writ	1797
Isaac		VandeBogert	1741	Pok	Decla. etc.	60
G.		Vanbenthuysen	1742	Pok and Albany	Narra.	6564
Benj.		Vaughan	1743	Pok	Subpeona	1590
Henry		Vanness	1743	Pok	Decla.	1674
Johanas		Vansteenbergh	1744	--	Acct. (Goods in exchange for a wagon to be made at P.Lassings)	3355
Johanas		Vansteenbergh	1744	Pok	--	3357
Corn.		Vandenbogart	1746	Pok	Writ	1780
Burger		Vaneveren	1747	Pok	Inq.	2471
B.		Vaneveren	1747	Pok	Decla.	2211
Johannas		Vandriessen	1747	Ulster	Decla.	4086
James & Henry		Vandenburgh	1748	Pok	Recog.	2411
	Richard	Vandeburgh	1748	Pok	Decla.	3136
	Richard	Vandeburgh	1748	Pok	Inq.	3214
Johanas		Vanwormer	1749	Pok	Decla.	2214
John		Vanwermer	1749	Pok	Inq.	2238
		Vanwormer	1749	Pok	Decla.	2299
James		Vandenson	1750	Pok	Writ	499
	Rynier	Vanhoosen	1750	Pok	Decla.	2525
B.		Varse	1750	Pok	Bond	382
	Richard	Vanderburgh	1751	Pok	Decla.	2603
	Rynier	Vanbuzer	1751	Pok	Narra.	2418
Francis		Vanderbogert	1751	Pok	Decla.	3147
Adrian		Vananden	1751	Rombout	Narra.	11071
	Richard	Vandenburgh	1751	Pok	Narra.	3108
Burger		Vannerer	1752	Pok	Capias	3290
	Micha	Vail	1752	Pok	Decla.	2814
Johanas		Vanstenbergh	1752	Pok	Decla.	2849
Isaac		Vanhook	1752	Pok	Decla.	3208

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Vandreese	1752	Beek.	Justices said to be"of Quoram" Recog. in bastardy with judgment	2659
Gerrit		Vanbenthuyson	1752	Romb.	Recog. bond	3627
John		Vandervoort	1753	Pok	Recog to prosecute	2756
John		Vandenbogert	1753	Pok	Recog	2755
John		Vandervoort	1753	Rombout	Recog	2759
Court		Vanvoorhis (Vanbenschoten)	1753	Pok	Dec	3502
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1753	Lossingburg	Dec	3481
John		Vandervoort	1753	Rombout	Recog	2760
Johannas		Vandebogert	1754	Pok	Recog	3571
Jacobus		VandeWater	1754	Pok	Narr	5002
	M.	Vandebogert	1754	Pok	Dec	3408
	Mindert	Van de bogert	1754	Pok	Dec	3387
	Peter	VandeWater	1754	P^{O}k	Narr	5002
	Peter	Vancampen	1754	Crum El.	Dec	3434
Jacobus		Vandewater	1754	Pok	Narr	4733
John		Vancampen	1754	Pok	-	4122
Jacobus		Vandenbogert	1754	Pok	-	3396
Henry		Vanderburgh,adm.	1754	Pok	Dec	3791
Jacobus		Vandenbogert	1754	Pok	Plea	3032
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1754	Pok	Narr	4039
	Mica	Vail	1755	Pok	Bail bond	3775
	Zachary	Vanvorhis	1756	-	Recog in bastardy	3711
Isaac		Van Ambrough	1757	Pok	Dec	4022
	Richard	Vandeburgh	1757	Pok	Dec	-
-	-	Vandewater	1757	Pok	Dec	4157
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1757	Pok	Narr	4049
	Ryneir	Vanhoese (boatman)	1759	Pok	Narr	4883
	Rynier	Vanhoese	1760	Pok	Dec	4884
Barnt		Vanbenthuysen	1760	-	Narr	3844
	Rinere	Vanhove	1760	Pok	-	4340
H.		Vanamberg	1760	Pok	Dec	8415
	Richard	Vandeburgh	1760	Pok	Acct	3940

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jonas		Vanschoenhoven	1761	Pok	Narr	4481
	Levines	Vandewater	1761	Romb.	Narr	4817
	Rynier	Vanhoesen	1761	-	Dec. For purchase of slacked Lime	4885
David		Vaughan	1761	Beek.	Dec	5647
Francis		Vandycke	1761	Rh'k	Dec	10665
Jonas		Vanschoenhoven	1761	Pok	-	4570
	W.	Vandenburgh	1762	Rh'k	black oak trees worth 50 L. Dec. Forceable entry&felling 50	1119
	Powel	Vandvoort	1762	POk	Writ	10985
	Powel	Vandevoort	1762	Pok	Dec	5780
Abraham		Vanamburgh	1762	Pok	Dec	4775
Egnas		Vanbunschoten	1762	Pok	Narr	11909
	Powel	Vandevoort	1762	Pok	Writ	10985
Jacob		Vande Water (Exer of)	1763	-	Venire	5508
Archer		Vanhoevenberg	1763	Pok	Dec	4773
Garrit		Vanbenthuysen	1763	Pok	Narr	4871
Esse		Varek	1763	Pok	Dec	8882
Jacob		Vandebogart	1763	Pok	Writ	4642
	Leonard	Vankleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5487
	Peter	Vandewater	1763	-	Venire	5508
Jacobus		Vandebogart	1764	Pok	Narr	1161
Benj.		Vandevoort	Nov 1 1764	Romb.	Indict. See #987	988
Abraham		Vanamburg	1764	-	Conf. Judgment	3389
John		Vaness	1764	Rh'k	Narr	5783
John		Vaness	1764	Pok	Narr	5753
	Mathis	Vallentine,exrs.	1764	Pok	Narr	12618
David		Vaughan	1764	Beek	Recog	5730
Caleb		Vail	1765	Pok	Narr	8360
Annanias		Valentine	1765	Pok	Dec	5156
	M.	Valentine	1765	Pok	Writ	1206
	Richard	Vanderburgh	1765	Pok	Dec	5312
	P.	Value	1765	Pok	Bond	1435
J.		Vanetten	1765	Rh'k	Recog.	1342

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	P.	Vankleeck	1765	Pok	Recog	1348
Joseph		Vanamburgh	1765	Pok	Narr	1023
Joseph		Vanamburgh	1765	Pok	Narr	1020
J.		Vandebogart	1765	Pok	Dec	1174
J.		Vansteenberg	1765	Pok	Narr	993
	Mathew	Valentine	1765	Pok	Dec	4945
Caleb		Vail	1765	Pok	Writ	1205
Benj.		Vandervoort et al	1765	Romb.	riots, routs, etc.Oct.31,1764 Indict. Felonies,imprisonments	987
J.		Vanamburgh	1765	Pok	Dec	1509
John		Vandebogart	1765	Pok	Narr	5355
A.		Valentine	1765	Pok	-	5157
	Mat	Valentine	1765	Romb.	Dec	6172
	R.	Vandeburgh	1765	Pok	Narr	1158
David		Vaughan	1766	POk	Dec	5307
	Micah	Vail	1766	Pok	Dec	5996
J.		Vanamberg	1766	Char.	Narr.	8034
	P.	Valleau	1766	Pok	Bond	2006
James		Vanderburgh	1766	Pok	Writ	5182
James		Vanderburgh	1766	Pok	Narr	1434
Ab.		Vanamberg	1767	Pok	Dec	8414
Art.		Vandenbogart	1767	Pok	Dec	6354
John		Vandenbogart	1767	Pok	Bond	5942
	Peter	Vandebogart	1767	Pok	Writ	60543
	Micha	Vail	1767	Pok	Dec	6427
	Micha	Vail	1767	Pok	Dec	6428
	Michas	Vail	1767	Pok	Dec	6425
	Mathew	Valentine	1767	Pok	Dec Bail Bond.for Rosencrans,Hen.	6402
D.		Vaughan	1767	Pok	Writ	1437
Gart		Vandebogart	1767	Pok	Dec	10662
Art		Vandebogart	1767	Pok	Dec	6248
	Peter	Vandewater	1767	Pok	Narr	10676
I.		Vanamberg	1767	Pok	Dec	8413

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Vandeburgh	1767	Pok	Judg. conf.	5893
David		Vaughan	1767	Pok	Dec	6428
J.		Vanambergh	1767	Pok	Dec	6140
Art		Vandebogart	1767	Pok	Dec	6242
Eliz.		Vandenbogart, exr	1767	Pok	-	7271
Jan		Vande Voort	1768	Pok	-	8079
	Peter	Vanaken	1768	Pok	Narr	8754
	Richard	Vandeburg	1768	Pok	Dec	6253
J.		Vandevoort	1768	Pok	Writ	8613
John		Vansteenberg	1768	Pok	Dec	6682
Caleb		Vail	1768	Pok	Writ	7234
Caleb		Vail	1768	Pok	Dec	7066
Joseph		Vanamburgh	1768	Pok	Dec	6825
Art		Vandenbogart	1768	Pok	-	6213
Art		Vanderbogart	1768	Pok	Dec	6682
J.		Valentine	1769	Pok	Dec	4475
Henry Jr		Vanderbergh	1769	Char.	Recog. in bastardy	6497
		Various precipes	Court 1769	-	Elijah Drake et al	6640
John		Vannese	1769	Pok	Narr	8542
Isaac		Vail	1769	Romb.	Dec	6811
Agus		Vanhorne	1769	Pok	Judg	13761
Aart		Vandebogart	1769	Pok	Dec	12074
David		Valdams	1769	Pok	-	7702
-	-	VanFredenburgh (tenant)	1769	Rh'k	Dec	6648
	Peter	Vandewater	1769	Pok	Narr	8670
	Mathew	Valentine	1769	Pok	Narr.	12535
		Various Precipes	1769	-	-	6629
	Mathew	Valentine	1769	Pok	-	7051
	M.	Valentine	1769	Pok	Narr	7986
	Mathew	Valentine	1769	Pok	Writ	8315
	Selins	Vanbenthysen	1769	-	Costs	11802
	M.	Vandenbogart	1769	Pok	For 500 L.	6815

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Aart		Vandebogart	1769	Pok	Narr	10681
David		Vanness	1769	-	for John not legible. N.E.P. Letter to Livingston,H.Writ req.	6568
J.		Vander Voort	1770	Pok	Dec	7750
David		Vanness	1770	Rh'k	Writ	7549
Cym		Vail	1770	Pok	Writ	5037
Eliz.		Vanderbogart	1770	Pok	Dec	7634
J.&A.		Vanamburgh	1770	Pok	Narr	7990
J.		Vandevoort	1770	Pok	Dec	7813
	Samson	Vail	1770	Pok	Dec	6906
J.&A.		Vanambergh	1770	Pok	Writ	8011
Jos.		Vanamborough	1770	Pok	Dec	7504
J.&A.		Vanamburgh	1770	Pok	Narr	7990
J.&A.		Vanambergh	1770	Pok	Writ	8011
J.		Vander Voort,J.	1770	Pok	Dec	-
Eliz.		Vanderbogart	1770	Pok	Writ	1770
David		Vanness	1770	Rh'k	Narr	7255
Benj		Vansteenbergh	1771	Rh'k	-	11062
David		Vanness	1771	Pok	Narr	8548
J.		Vanvoorhis	1771	Pok	JC	7628
John		Vandervoort	1771	Pok	Writ	7554
David		Vanness	1771	Pok	Narr	8839
John		Vansteenbergh	1771	Pok	Dec	8700
David		Vanness	1771	Pok	Narr	8672
	Mathew	Valentine	1771	Pok	Narr	11661
Jas.		Valentine	1771	Pok	Dec	8441
	Peter	Vaneatte	1771	Pok	Writ	7144
	Mathew	Valentine	1771	Pok	Narr	11661
Henry		Vanvoorhis	1771	Pok	Narr	7090
	Leonard	Vankleeck, exrs	1772	Pok	Writ	15167
	Luke	Vanranst	1772	Pok	Narr	11150
Henry		Vandebergh	1772	Pok	Venire	8513
John Jr		Vandebergh	1772	-	Robertson,B's dock in Philips P. Warrant. Felony.Committed at	13695

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Joseph		Vandenbergh	1772	Pok	Writ	8774
		Various Capias	1773	-	-	8747
		Various Capias	1773	-	-	8697
John		Vanness	1773	Pok	Capias	8762
Jacob		Vanbromer	1773	N.E.	Recog.	8928
Jacob		Vanbunschoten	1773	Pok	Dec	10666
John		Vandeboort, pet. to	1773	Pok	Insolvent debtor	9602
	Peter M.	Vandebogart	1773	Pok	Record of Judge.	8609
		Various capias	1773	-	-	8679
		Various capias	1773	-	-	8687
		Various capias	1773	-	-	8681
		Various Capias	1773	-	-	8692
James		Valentine	1773	Char.	before notice of trial. Aff. Certain witnesses went to N.E.	8529
Ferd.		Vansicklen	1774	Pok	Dec	9365
Heronimus	Sophia,wf.	Valkenburgh	1774	Pok	Narr	13244
Ferd.		Vansicklen	1774	Pok	Dec	9365
James		Venderbergh	1774	Pok	Dec	9186
Jacobus		Vandewater	1774	Pok	Narr	9607
		Various Capias	1774	-	-	9151
	P.	Valleau	1774	Pok	Dec	2119
Edey		Vanversee ? & ano	1774	Pok	-	9403
David		Vanness	1775	Pok	Narr	10380
Isaac		Vail	1775	Pok	Narr	9673
Killian	Peter	Vanrensselaer	1775	Clav.	Narr.	12824
Abr.H.		Vanalstyne	1775	Pok	J.C.	9480
	Peter	Vandewater	1775	Pok	Narr	10661
Henry		Vandeburgh	1777	Pok	Narr. Forceable entry & eject.	12536
Benj.		Vansteenbergh	1777	Pok	Dec	10082
David		Vanness	1780	Pok	Narr	10034
David		Vanness, Rhinebeck	1780	-	his witness Oyer. Snyder makes mark,Roesevelt,J.	10035
Barant		Vanwagmen	1780	Pok	Narr	10498
Israel		Vaill	1780	Pok	Narr	10087

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
F$_e$rd.		Vansicklen	1781	Pok	Narr	10971
Ferd		Vansicklen	1781	Pok	Writ	11085
Ferd		Vansicklan	1781	Pok	Writ	11086
Bernet		Vanvleck	1781	Rumb.	-	10334
John		Vantassel	1781	Rumb.	Recog.	10281
Abigail		Vantassel	1781	Rumb.	-	10280
David		Vanness	1781	Pok	Plea	10033
Frans		Vandyck	1782	Pok	Dec	10387
	Robert	Vanrenselaer	1782	Pok	Narr	13055
Henry		Vantassel	1782	Pok	Narr	10447
Herman		Vandewater	1782	Rumb.	Recog. in bastardy	10575
B.		Vanwagenen	1782	Pok	Narr	10500
	Mathew	Valentine	1782	Pok	Narr	10383
	Paul	Vananden	1782	Pok	Narr	10470
	Mathew	Valentine	1782	Pok	Narr	10383
	Peter	Vandewater	1782	Rumb.	Narr	10678
David		Vanness	1782	Pok	Writ	11404
Herman		Vandewater	1782	Rumb.	Writ. For seduction of dr.,Eliz.	10543
	Peter	Vandewater	1783	Pok	Judge. C.	10626
	Levinus	Vandewater	1783	-	Assault	10528
	Richard	Varick	1783	-	Rules May 1783	10414
Herman		Vandewater	1783	Rumb.	Order in bastardy	10339
John		Valentine	1783	Rumb.	Indict assault	10522
	Richard	Varick	1783	Pok	Narr	11236
-	-	Vanbunschoten	1783	Pok	Narr	11830
Benj.		Vanstteenbergh	1783	Pok	Narr	11839
Barth		Vandebergh	1783	Pok	Narr. introver.&conver.	10782
James	Peter	Vandewater	1783	Pok	Narr	11592
	Robert	Vanrenselaer	1783	Pok	Narr	12186
	Teunis	Vanulecker	1783	Pok	-	11338
James		Vandewater	1783	Pok	Narr	11204
	M	Vankleeck	1783	Pok	See 13194 Narr. on suit of Vandebogart,J.	13197

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Vandewater	1783	Pok	Narr	11204
David		Vanness	1783	Pok	Narr	10959
John		Vansteenburg	1783	Pok	Narr	11156
John		Valentine	1784	Pok	Recog for Grand inquest	11041
	Steven	Vanderburgh	1784	Beek	Narr	11954
	Peter	Vanderbogart	1784	Romb.	-	10949
Jacob		Vanevery	1784	Char.	Indict ass ault	10605
David&Hermanse		Vanness	1784	Pok	Narr	12893
	P.B.	Vankleeck	1784	Pok	Narr	14305
Ferd.		Vansicklen	1784	Pok	Narr	11202
Isaac		Vanwart	1784	Pok	Narr	12848
Aart		Vandebogart & ors.Pet.of	1784	-	Insolvent debtors	11038
Benj.		Vandewater	1785	Pok	Narr	12486
	Matthias	Valentine	1785	Pok	Narr	11146
David		Vanness	1785	Pok	Narr	11876
David		Vanness	1785	Pok	Narr	11877
	Math	Valentine	1785	Pok	Narr	11560
J.		Vandewater	1785	Pok	Narr	11969
Benj.		Vansteenbergh & ors	1785	Pok	Plea	12484
Ferd.		Vansicklen	1785	Pok	Narr	11278
	Rudolf	Vanhoevenbergh & ano	1785	Pok	Narr	12840
Aaron		Vail	1785	N.Y.	Narr	15053
J.		Vananden	1785	Pok	Narr	11263
John		Vanvaley	1785	Pok	Narr	11258
John		Vansandt	1785	Pok	-	11292
Henry		Vantassel	1785	Pok	Narr	11260
James B.		Vandewater	1785	Romb.	Indict.	11184
	Marinus A.	Vanvleckren	1785	Pok	Narr	11198
David		Vanness	1785	Pok	Narr	12482
	N.	Vambunschoten et al	1785	Pok	Narr	12885
	Moses	Vail	1785	Pok	Narr	15009
David		Vanness & ano	1785	Pok	Writ	11315

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Vansteenburgh	1786	Pok	Bond	11284
		VArious capias	1786	-	-	11397
John		Vananden	1786	Pok	Narr	11495
James	Peter	Vandewater	1786	Pok	Narr	11520
Israel		Vail	1786	Pok	Narr	11478
	Mathew	Valentine	1786	Pok	Loan officers writ	12661
John		Vansandt	1786	Pok	Narr	11207
John		Vansandt	1786	Pok	Bond	11284
James	Peter	Van de water	1786	Pok	Narr	11520
Corn.	Peter	Vandyck	1787	Pok	Narr	12653
Dᴬvid		Vanness	1787	Pok	Narr	12930
David		Vanness	1787	Pok	Narr	12827
James		Vandewater	1787	Pok	Narr	11493
Annatie		Vanbenthysen etc, adm.	1787	Pok	Narr	12816
Israel		Vail	1787	Pok	Rule	11477
	Mindert	Vandebogart	1787	Pok	Warrant. Jackson & Styles	11492
	Wm.	Vanfredenburgh	1787	Pok	-	11966
Henry		Vanvorhis	1787	Pok	Narr	11994
James	Peter	Vandewater	1787	Pok	Narr	12728
	Leonard	Vanbumelen	1787	Rumb.	Recog.	12109
	Peter	Vandeburgh	1787	Beek.	Recog. in bastardy	12439
	Robert	Vanrensseler	1787	Pok	Narr	13911
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1787	Pok	-	11800
	Mathew	Valentine	1787	Pok	Narr	11865
	M.	Vankleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	13305
		rules. list of Pok.names Various Bail Bonds & Ct.	1787	-	-	11911
	Mathew	Valentine	1788	Pok	Warrant of atty.	12747
J.		Vanbenthysen	1788	Pok	Narr	12749
Francis		Vandyke	1788	Pok	Recog	12408
James		Vandebergh	1788	Pok	cases to Supreme Court Jackson&Styles formula.Removal of	12046
Abraham		Varick	1788	Pok	Narr	15050
Henry		Vandebergh etc	1788	-	Rules	12233

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

37

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Vandenburgh	1788	Pok	Writ	12719
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1788	Pok	Narr	12680
Jacob B.		Vandewater & ano.	1788	Fish.	Recog.	12438
David		Vanness & ano.	1788	Pok	Narr	12391
	Mathew	Valentine	1788	-	Plea	12272
Francis		Vandebogart	1788	Pok	Narr	12485
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1788	-	Narr	12158
John		Van Kleeck, as.	1788	Pok	Narr	12485
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1788	Pok	Narr	13012
Francis		Vandyck	1788	Pok	Narr	12839
F.		Vandebogart	1788	Pok	Bail	12877
Ben		Vandewater	1788	Pok	Narr	12573
Isaias		Vandebogart	1788	Pok	Narr	12485
Francis		Vandyck	1789	-	-	12879-1
Isiah		Vandebogart	1789	Pok	Recog	12465
Geppy	Wm.	Vanvredenburgh	1789	Pok	Plea	12478
Jacob		Vandewater	1789	Pok	Bond to appear	12491
John		Vanbenthuysen	1789	Pok	Narr	12375
Jacobus&Elnau,wf		Vanatte	1789	Pok	Plea	12665
Benj.		Vandewater	1789	Pok	Common bail	12629
Isiah		Vandebogart	1789	Pok	Recog	12456
	Tobias	Vankeuren	1789	Rh'k	Recog	15083
Jacob		Vanbramer	1789	Rh'k	Recog	15089
Henry		Vandyck	1789	Pok	Plea. Consent to appear	12638
Henry		Vandyck	1789	Pok	Narr	12838
Benj B.		Vansteenbergh	1789	Pok	Narr	14955
David		Vanness et al	1789	-	Narr	12392
Jacob		Vanness	1789	-	Plea	12671
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1789	Pok	Narr	12444
Henry		Vandyck	1789	Pok	Plea. Consent to appear	12638
Henry T.		Vanrensclear	1789	Pok	-	12341
	Tobias	Vankeuren	1789	Rh'k	Recog	15089

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacob		Vanbramer	1789	Rh'k	Recog.	15083
Annthie		Vanbenthysen et al	1789	Pok	Narr	12826
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1789	Pok	Writ	15152
Isaac		Vanwort	1789	Pok	Plea	12613
J.		Vanbunschoten	1790	Pok	Narr	14833
David		Vanness	1790	Pok	Narr	12932
Henry		Vandyke	1790	Pok	Writ	13593
Henry		a Vnduke	1790	Pok	-	13816
John		Vansicklin	1790	Fish.	Indict. assault	13162
	L.	Vankleeck, exrs	1790	Pok	Admits debt	15091
	Tobias	Vankeuren	1790	Pok	Plea	13666
		Vansicklens Bridge	1791	Fish.	of same Report of Jury demanding repair	13850
	Robert	Vanrensseler	1791	Pok	Writ	13779
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1791	Pok	Narr	14204
	Robert	Vanrensseler	1791	Pok	Narr	13959
Elias		Vanbunschoten & ors	1791	Pok	Narr	13214
Ben		Vansteenbergh	1791	Pok	Plea	13226
Jacob		Vancamp	1791	Pok	Narr	13247
	Sol.	Vansteenburgh et al	1791	Rh'k	Indict riot	13066
Jerene		Vananken	1791	Pok	Narr	14209
Isaac		Vandebogart	1791	Pok	Recog for bastardy	13129
	Solomon	Vansteenbergh	1791	Rh'k	Recog. riot	13127
John		Vansiclin	1791	Fish.	-	13169
	Peter	Vandebergh	1791	Pok	-	13958
	Mary	Vancamp	1792	Pok	black child by svt.Peter of Vancamp. L 100 Narr.Slander that she would have	13562
	T.	Vanwyck	1792	Pok	Plea	13870
	Peter	Vandenburgh	1792	Pok	Narr	14009
Jacob		Vanbramer	1792	Rh'k	Indict	13770
	Peter	Vandebergh	1792	-	Plea	13830
Bar.		Valkenbergh	1792	Pok	Narr	13630
-	-	Valkenbergh	1792	Pok	Narr	13631
Jac.		Vanbramer	1792	Rh'k	Recog	13801

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Vanness	1792	Pok	Narr	13916
Jane		Vankleeck	1792	Pok	Plea	13940
Jacob		Vanbramer	1792	Rh'k	-	13771
Jacob		Vantassel	1792	Fish.	Recog in bastardy	13699
John		Vanduesen	1792	Clinton	Recog in bastardy	13759
John		Vanbunochten	1792	Pok	Narr	13686
	Wm.	Vanwyck	1792	Pok	Plea	13861
John		Vanbenschoten	1792	Pok	Narr	13680
	T.C.	Vanwyck	1793	Pok	Narr	14306
	Peter	Vandeburgh	1793	Pok	Reply	13345
	Richard	Vanwyck	1793	Fish.	Narr. in ejection.Jackson & STyles	13591
James		Vandyck	1793	Clinton	Recog.	13372
J.H.		Vanvlack	1793	Fish.	Narr.	13644
	Solo.	Vansteenbergh	1793	Pok	Plea	13603
John		Vanbenschoten	1793	Pok	Reply	13568-9-70
J.		Vanwyck	1793	Pok	Narr	14368
		Vanwyck & ano.,adm.	1793	Pok	Narr	14355
	Solomon	Vansteenburgh	1793	Pok	Plea	13389
Henry		Vanvliet	1793	Clint.&Fish.	Recog.	13451
John		Vanbenschoten	1793	Pok	Plea	13489
	Mary	Vancamp	1793	Pok	Plea	13524
James		Vandyck	1793	Clint.	Recog. in evid.	13371
John		Vanbenschoten	1793	Pok	Rejoinder	13576
	Theo.	Vanwyck	1793	Fish.	Narr	-
J.		Vandyck	1793	Clint.	Recog. in evid.	13373
Bernard		Vankleeck	1794	Fish.	Narr.	14962
	Solomon	Van Steenbergh	1794	Rh'k	Narr	14315
John		Vanbenthuysen	1795	Pok	Narr	14043
	Solomon	Vansteenbergh	1795	Rh'k	Narr	14194
John		Vankleeck	1795	Pok	Narr	14818
Elias		Vanbunschoten	1796	Pok	Narr	14282
C.		Vanranst	1796	N.E.	Narr	14830

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
E.		Vanbunschoten	1796	Pok	Writ	14642
I.		Vandebogart	1796	Pok	Writ	14642
Isiah		Vandebogart	1796	Pok	Narr	14282
Jacob		Vandebergh	1796	Pok	Narr	14367
J.C.		Vambuschoten	1796	Pok	Narr	14307
	Myndert	Vankleeck	1796	Pok	Pet. in Guardship.Vankleeck chldrn.	14109
John B.		Vanwyck& ano. adm.	1796	Pok	Narr.	14187
Jacob		Vanvoorhis	1796	Pok	Narr	14072
Jacob		Vanness	1796	Pok	Narr	14408
Jacob		Vanness	1796	Pok	Narr	14728
Abraham		Varick	1797	N.E.	Narr.	14849
Isaac		Vail	1797	-	Subpoena	14226
J.		Vandebergh	1797	-	Tavern recog.	14267
J.	M.	Vankleeck	1797	Pok	Narr	14645
B.		Vanness & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	14446
Corn. W.		Vanranst	1797	Pok	Narr	14283
	Peter	Vanbomell	1797	Pok	Plea	14212
John	Myndert	Vankleeck	1797	Pok	-	14379
Abraham		Vanhorn	1797	Pok	Narr	14313
John C.		Vanbunschoten	1797	Pok	Narr	14963
Barent		Vanbenthusen & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	15181
Isaac		Vanvoorhis	1797	Fish.	Narr	14371
John		Vanbunschoten	1797	Pok	-	14795
Isaac		Valentine	1797	Pok	Narr	14917
Corn. W.		Vanrunst & ano	1797	Pok	Narr	14964

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Egnar		VanBunschoten	--	--	Judge C.	11615
Garret		VanBomell	--	--	Report	10539
	M.	VanKleeck	--	--	Warrant of atty	12399
	M. J.	VanKleeck	--	--	Relicta	14814
	Peter	Vankleeck	--	--	Decla.	8871
	L.	VanKleeck	--	--	--	6132
	Selins	VanBenthuysen	--	--	Costs	8792
		VanSalisbury	--	--	-- (See 7662)	7675
	Peter	VanKleeck	--	--	(Rest. within 2 mi dwelling Recog. of father except on Sabbeth)	11039
Joseph		VanAmbergh et al	--	--	Capias	6597
John		VanKleeck	--	--	Plea given up	12856
Child		VanKleeck	--	--	Recog. (V.K.Myndert to accept guardianship)	13577
Hannah		VanKleeck	--	--	Indictment	11381
John		VanVlackeren	--	--	Petition	8650
Francis		VanDyck	--	--	Rule	12247
Abraham		VanVleck	--	--	Precepes	6620
Hend.		VanVlackeran	--	--	Capias (assault)	6662
John		VanCamp	--	--	Decla.	5884
Jacob		VanBenthuysen	--	--	Writ (False accusation of having burned a mill)	7451
John		VanAmburth	--	--	Capias plea	12133
Jacob		VanCampen	1739	Pok	Decla.	242
		VanSteenburgh	1732	Pok	Decla.	2823
Tobias		VanKeuren	1732	Pok	Narra.	2
J.		VanSteenberger	1734	Pok	Decla. & Bond	92
Cornelius		VanDyck	1735	Pok	Bill	1746
G.		Van Voorhese	1736	Pok	Narr	78
Garret		Van Voorhese	1736	Pok	Narration	78
	Maria	Van Keuren, exrs. for Tjerck,dec.	1736	Pok	Dec	1666
Erant		Van Dyck	1737	Pok	Dec	1577
Isaac		Van Arenim	1737	Dover	Dec	2537
J.		Van Campen, J.	1739	Pok	Dec Suit for Slander(false testimony)	-
J.		Van Voorhees	1739	Pok	Plea	1800

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Van Voorhis	1739	Pok	Dec	240 B
Abr.		Van Horn	1739	Pok	Dec.	282
J.		Van Voorhis	1739	Pok	Indict.For stopping Upard, land. on his	290
Joh.		Van Voorhis	1739	Pok	Writ	273
	Timothens	Van Steenbergh	1739	Pok	Dec	272
Jan		Van Deneson	1740	Pok	Dec	2707
Jan		Van Deusen	1740	Pok	Inq	2231
Jacob		Van Bonnell	1741	Pok	-	1648
Corn.		Van Wyck	1741	Pok	Dec	1949
J.		Van Campen	1741	Pok	Dec	1949
	T.	Van Steenburgh	1741	Pok	Dec	1812
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1741	Pok	Writ	1805
John		Van Kampen	1741	Crum El.	-	3160
	T.	Van Steenbergen	1742	Kingston	-	1842
Jacob		Van Bonnell	1742	Pok	Dec	1989
	Timothy	Van Steenburgh	1742	Pok	Writ	1804
Jac.		Van Bonnell	1743	Pok	Dec	1977
Adrian		Van Anda	1743	-	Recog.	1904
-	-	Van Voorhees	-	-	Rombout P 1743 Report for road for J.&E.Van V.	2099
Jac.		Van Bonell	1743	Pok	Dec	1623
Elias		Van Buntchoten	1743	-	Recog. To prosecute Lewis Richard	1761
J.		Van Bomell	1743	Pok	Writ	1948
	L.	Van Kleeck	1743	Pok	Dec	1623
I.		Van Arenem	1743	Albany Liv.Manor	Bond to prosecute	1689
Jan		Van Duses , of Hurley	1744	Pok	Dec	1986
J.		Van Dusen	1744	Pok	Bond	2056
Henry		Van Ness	1744	-	Judgment	822
Burger		Van Iveren	1745	Pok	Narr	3351
John		Van Campen	1745	Pok	Writ	522
	Peter	Van Campen	1745	Pok	Dec	3098
J.		Van Campen	1746	Crum El.	Dec	414
J.		Van Dusen	1746	Pok	S.F.	614

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
-	-	Van Camper, def.	1746	Pok	Decl.	413
	Rip	Van Dam	1746	Pok	Dec.	633
	Roelf	Van Dyck	1746	Pok	Writ	601
Henry		Van Derburgh	1747	Pok	Record.Trespass&theft of lumber	532
B.		Van Jeveren	1747	Pok	In Dutch	435
John		Van Campen	1747	Pok	Dec	2712
John		Van Campen	1747	Pok	Inq.	2374
	Roolof	Van Dyke	1747	Pok	Dec.Also copy of penal bill	536
Abraham		Van Benthuysen	1747	Pok	Dec.	535
	Theodore	Van Wyck	1747	Pok	Bail Bond	525
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1747	Pok	Dec	3172
Johanas		Van Steenbergh exr. etc	~~1748~~ 1771	Pok	-	7104
	Theodorus	Van Wyck	1749	Crum El.	Dec.	4526
Johanas		Van Wormer	1749	Pok	Narr.	2709
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	-	2714
Cornelia		Van Etten	1749	Pok	Dec	2708
Johanas		Van Warmer	1749	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2598
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	Inq.&Inq.	2643
Jan		Van Deusen.	1749	Pok	Dec	2708
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	Dec	-
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	Dec	2224
B.J.		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	Dec	2214
John		Van Wormer	1749	Pok	Inq. &Inq.	2465
J.		Van Duensen	1749	Pok	Inq.	2264
B.J.		Van Kleeck	1749	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2598
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1749	Romb.	Bond	857
Johannas,Sr.		Van Kleeck	1750	Pok New Paltz&	Dec	3166
John Jr.		Van Kleeck	1750	Pok	Dec	3165
	R.	Van Holsen	1750	-	Dec	481
John		Van Wormer	1750	Pok	Inquiry	2451
	Petrus	Van Aken	1750	Pok	-	2595
	Patrus	Van Aken	1750	Pok	Writ	2690

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Rinier	Van Housen	1750	Pok	Dec	2614
	Rinier	Van Hoesen	1750	Pok	Inq.	2451
J.		Van Deusen	1750	Pok	Dec.	2266
Johanas		Van Wermer	1750	Pok	Dec.	2614
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1750	Pok	Dec.	2535
	Philip	Van Ness	1750	D.C.	Recog.	342
John		Van Camp	1750	Pok	Dec	2548
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1750	Pok	Acct. In Dutch.	3064
B.J.		Van Kleeck	1750	Pok	Dec	2220
	Rynier	Van Hoosen	1750	Pok	Bond	579
Gerret		Van Wagenen & 6 ors.	1750	Rh'k	Indict. " for a riot"	570
Art		Van Wagenen	1750	Pok	Recog	331
John		Van Wagenen	1750	Pok	Recog	334
Gerrit		Van Wagenen	1750	Pok	Recog. See 333 & 334	335
	Tuneis	Van Bunschoten	1750	Rh'k	Bill. James Livingston,sheriff	327
John		Van Wormer	1750	Pok	Writ	374
G.		Van Wagenen	1750	-	Recog.	513
	P.	Van Camp	1750	Pok	Dec	561
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1751	Pok	Narr	4191
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1751	Pok	Narr	2550
Jacob		Van Wagenen	1751	Pok	Dec	9132
	Richard	Van Wyck	1751	Pok&Romb.	Narr	11071
Gerrit		Van Benthuysen	1751	Pok	Recog. Same as 928	929
Aart		Van Wagenen et al.	1751	Pok	now in Ct. Jail " Recog. for evid. Re Harry "negro	928
Coert		Van Voorhesen & ors	1752	Pok	Dec	2042
	Marcus	Van Bummell	1752	Pok	Dec	3352
John		Van Benthuysen	1752	Rh'k	Dec.Damage from overflow of sawmill dam.	4352
John		Van Wormer	1752	-	Acct	2664
John Jr.		Van Kleeck	1752	Pok	Dec	2838
Johanas		Van Kleeck	1752	Pok	Inq. &Inq.	2627
B.J.		Van Kleeck	1752	Pok	Inq.	2263
	Marcus	Van Bummell	1752	Pok	Dec	3352

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Marcus	Van Bummell	1752	Pok	Dec	3352
Johannas		Van Kleeck	1752	Pok	Dec	3759
John		Van Campen	1752	Pok	Dec	2834
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1752	Pok	Dec	3430
	Theodora	Van Wyck	1753	Crum El.	Bond	783
-	-	Van Der Bogart	1753	Pok	Bond	760
John	Peter	Van Camp	1753	Pok	Dec	2935
John		Van Benthuysen	1753	Pok	Narr	3253
Jacobus		Van Denbogert	1753	Pok	Dec	2727
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1753	Pok	Dec	3573
	Theorodus	Van Wyck	1753	Pok	Writ	2765
Isaac Jr		Van Wyck	1753	Pok	Writ	2765
Isaac Jr		Van Etten	1753	-	Recog	3062
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1754	Beek.	Bond	781
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1754	Pok	Dec	3392
-	-	Van Steenburgh	1754	Pok	Plea	3032
John		Van Campen	1754	Pok	Dec	2984
Jacob		Van Voorhese	1754	Pok	Capias	2993
	Theodorus	Vay Wyck	1754	Pok	Narr	4522
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1754	Pok	Writ	2771
John		Van Kampen	1754	Pok	Dec	2976
	Peter	Van Campen & ano	1754	Pok	Dec	2984
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1754	Pok	Narr	3604
John		Van Kampen	1754	Pok	Dec	4007
	Theadorus	Van Wyck	1754	Romb.	Recog. Suspected of taking Plow coulter	3018
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1755	Pok	non-serv.in militia.Regulation copied. Failure to pay fine as Quaker for	875
Augustius		Van Cortlandt	1755	Pok	Narr	3597
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1755	Pok	Bond	3752
	Teunis	Van Benschoten & ano	1755	Pok	Plea	3339
Cornelius		Van Voorhis	1755	Pok	Plea	3339
John	Peter	Van Camp	1755	Pok	Dec	3574
Jan		Van Vlecker	1755	Pok	Narr	4300

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1755	Crum El.	Dec.	3359
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1755	Beek	Dec	3373
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1755	Pok	Dec	3655
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1755	Pok	Dec	3643
-	-	Van Capen & ano	1755	Beek	-	3746
C.		Van Wyck	1755	-	Note	865
	Peter	Van Camp	1755	Pok	Writ	4372
	Peter	Van Camp	1755	Pok	Dec	4374
	Lawrence,C.P.	Van Kleeck	1755	Beek.P.	R.Whitley for not enl. in militia etc Order to constable levy on goods	2872
Barent		Van Benthysen	1756	Pok	Dec	764
	Myndert	Van Der Bogart	1756	Pok	Dec	759
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1756	Obl.	Penal bill	3833
John		Van Vlecker	1756	Pok	Narr	4299
John		Van Vlecker	1756	Pok	Writ	4253
Gerrit		Van Benthuysen	1756	Romb.	Dec.	471
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1756	Pok	Dec	4083
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1756	Pok	Dec	1515
Jacob		Van Voorhes	1757	Pok	Narr	889
J.		Van Amborgh	1757	Pok	Narr	818
A.		Van Vredinburgh	1757	Pok	Dec	903
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1757	N.E.P.	Also Bond. Dec.	860
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1757	Pok	Dec	757
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1757	Pok	Dec	787
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1757	Pok	Dec	788
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1757	Beek	Dec	782
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1757	Pok	Dec	4054
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1757	Swago-Beek	Dec	780
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1757	Pok	Dec	767
Coert		Van Voorhis	1757	Pok	Dec	766
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1757	Pok	Dec	866
J.		Van Camp	1757	Pok	Inq.	2205
B.		Van Tessel	1757	Pok	Narr	819

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
B.		Van Tessel	1757	Pok	Narr	819
A.		Van Velckeren	1757	Fish.	Presentment.Stopping up road.	911
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1757	Pok	Inq.	817
	Leonard	Van Vleeck	1757	Romb.	Narr	562
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Pok	Dec	874
John		Van Vlackren	1758	Pok	Narr	4662
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Pok	Dec	702
Gerret		Van Wagene	1758	Rh'k	Dec	656
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Beek	Dec & Bill	731
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Crum E.	Dec. & Bill	732
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Crum E.	Dec.	734
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Pok	Narr	5662
J.		Van Campen	1758	Crum E.	Dec.&Bill	732
C.		Van Wey	1758	NYC	Narr. Montgomery Ward	796
	Peter	Van Campen	1758	Pok	Writ	4256
	Peter	Van Camp	1758	Pok	Dec	4268
	Mathews	Van Kuren & ano	1758	Pok	Narr	4591
	Mathews	Van Keuren & ano	1758	Pok	-	4553
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	9 Part.	Dec.	789
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Pok	Narr	3913
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1758	Crum El.	Narr	4074
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1759	Pok	Narr	3843
Christofel		Van Bommell	1759	Pok	-	4987
Alida, wf.	-	Van Renselaer	1759	Beek	-	5118
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1759	Crum El.	Narr	4398
	Timothy	Van Steenbergh	1759	Pok	Dec	4437
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1760	Pok	Narr	4654
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok&Crum E.	Dec	6163
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Narr	3842
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Narr	1064
Baltus		Van Kleeck exrs.	1760	Pok	Narr	9029
Garrit		Van Benghuisen	1760	Rh'k	Dec	4410

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Leonard	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Writ	4573
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Narr	4499
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Narr	4488
-	-	Van Benthuysen	1760	-	Court order	3933
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Narr	3914
John S.		Van Kleeck	1760	Pok	Dec	6940
Jan.		Van Benthuysen	1760	Rh'k	Plea	3877
John		Van Benthuysen	1760	Rh'k	Plea	3884
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4835
Augustus		VanHorne	1761	Pok	Narr	5549
Agustus		Van Horne	1761	Crum El.	Narr	5607
Jacobus		Van Voorhis	1761	Pok	-	4570
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1761	Pok	Narr	4481
John		Van Vleckeran	1761	Pok	-	7796
Augustus		Van Horne	1761	Crum El.	Narr	5608
Jacob	Peter	Van Benthuysen	1761	Rh'k	On a tontine survival. Dec.Covenant broken re "The Hook"	5929
F.		Van Dycke	1761	Pok	Dec	10664
Abraham		Van Amburgh	1761	Pok	-	4452
	Levines	Van de Water	1761	Pok	Dec	4617
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Crum El.	Narr	4401
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4397
A.		Van Horne	1761	Pok	Narr	6605
J.S.		Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	6941
Augustus		Van Norne	1761	Beek	Narr	4962
	Leonard	Van Kleeck, ass.	1761	Beek	Narr	4495
Augus.		Van Norne	1761	Crum El.	Narr	4965
A.		Van Horne	1761	Pok	Narr	6854
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4277
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4278
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4279
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Dec	4284
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Writ	4245

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2, Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Aug.		Van Horne	1761	Pok	Narr	6797
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Writ	4552
	Leonard	Van Kleeck, ass.	1761	Beek	Narr	4496
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	4593
Augustus		Van Horne	1761	Crum El.	Narr	6651
	Staats	Van Santford	1761	Pok	Dec	5759
Augustus		Van Norne	1761	Romb.	Narr	4967
Elias		Van Buntschoten	1761	Pok	Narr	4835
Augus.		Van Norne	1761	Crum El.	Narr.	4968
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1761	Pok	Narr	5486
John		Van Vlackeran	1761	Romb.	Narr	4814
Adryaen		Van Voorhis	1761	Pok	negro wench with child. Slandered falsely as having gotten	4185
A.		Van Horne	1761	Crum El.	Dec.	6713
A.		Van Horne	1761	Pok	Narr	6767
Corn.		Van Hosen	1761	Pok	"Of the Wappinskill or Lasburgh,D.C."	7297
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	5703
Francis		Van Dycke	1762	Pok	Narr	7999
Hendrick Jr.		Van Tassel	1762	Romb.	Recog	4384
	Leonard	Van Kleek	1762	Pok	Writ	4171
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Romb.	Narr	4400
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Romb.	Narr	4446
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	4444
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	652
J.&C.		Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Dec	7426
A.		Van Horne	1762	Pok	Narr	6765
	Theodorus	Van Wyck	1762	Amenia	Dec	6868
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	4134
	Teunis	Van Benchoten	1762	Fish.	Dec	7815
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Beek	Narr	4647
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	4802
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1762	Pok	Narr	4152
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5527

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5527
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5526
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5795
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5811
-	-	Van Voorhis & ano	1763	Pok	Dec	5813
A.		Van Horne	1763	Pok	Narr	6706
A.		Van Horne	1763	Char.	-	6710
-	-	Van Voorhis	1763	-	Judgment confessed	4574
	Richard	Van Wyck et al	1763	Romb.	Dec	5406
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1763	Fish.	Narr	9023
Asmeus? Probably Ahasuerus ("Asweris")		Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Dec	8882
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	1231
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	4580
Augustus		Van Horne	1763	Pok	Narr	6703
Agustus		Van Norne	1763	Char.	Narr	4959
Augus.		Van Norne	1763	Beek.	Narr.	4969
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	4801
Augustus		Van Horne	1763	NY & Pok	Bond. First printed form of bond	1273
	L.	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Judgment roll	7196
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1763	Pok	Venre	4690
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Char.	Narr.	1240
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5489
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Venre	4690
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Bill	5615
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Char	Dec	5620
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Writ	4639
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Writ	4696
Augustus		Van Norne	1763	Amenia	Narr.John J.&Robt.Livingston,attys	4934
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Writ	4694
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Narr	5627
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1763	Pok	Writ	1570
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	1291

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	P	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	8859
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	5943
J.		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Dec	1496
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	-	5478
J.		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	7989
	L.	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	5814
	Tobias	Van Steenburgh	1764	Pok	Narr	7091
	Peter	Van Aken	1764	Pok	Narr	5470
J.		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	7989
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Writ with Venerie. Good Seals	1568
Agustus		Van Norne	1764	Char.	Narr	4955
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1764	Pok	Recog	4710
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1764	Pok	Recog	4710
C.		Van Voorhis	1764	Pok	Narr	5596
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Narr	5626
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Writ	6023
John		Van Tessel	1764	Pok	Dec	5399
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Judg.Conf.	5905
David		Van Horn	1764	Pok	Dec	1054
E.		Van Wagenen	1764	Pok	Dec	1114
David		Van Horn	1764	Pok	Dec	1057
	Peter	Van Aken	1764	Pok	-	5384
Eliz.		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Dec	8220
	Richard	Van Wyck	1764	Pok	Dec	1490
Eliz.		Van Kleeck	1764	Pok	Writ	3926
	Leo (Probably Leonard)	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	8182
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Narr	1127
Isaac		Van Nostrand	1765	Romb.	Dec	5339
Burger		Van Evere	1765	Romb.	Dec.	1163
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	7641
	L.	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	7579
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Narr	1228

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Augustus		Van Norne	1765	Pok	Narr	4960
	L.	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	7153
Hendrick		Van Tassel	1765	Beek	Dec	6787
	Richard	Van Wyck	1765	Romb	Dec	6172
	Richard	Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	6171
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	6170
	Richard	Van Wyck et al	1765	Pok	Dec	6165
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Narr	1026
David		Van Horn	1765	9 Part.	Record	1044
	L.	Van Kleeck	1765	N.E.	Dec	5955
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1765	Orange Co. Clarkstown	Narr	996
	Robert	Van Rensselar	1765	Beek.	Dec	6003
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	5885
	L.	Van Kleeck	1765	Beek.	Dec	5965
Dirck		Van Fliet	1765	Pok	Dec	4898
J.		Van Steenberg	1765	Pok	Dec	1075
	Tobias	Van Steenburgh	1765	Romb.	Dec	1254
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Bond	1435
J.		Van Campen	1765	Pok	Dec. with agreement&award	1128
Isaac		Van Bunschotun	1765	Pok	Dec	5258
	Petrus	Van Aken	1765	Romb.	Recog.	1340
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1765	Romb.	Dec.	1524
	Peter	Van Norstrandt	1765	Pok	Narr	5410
	Richard	Van Wyck	1765	Fish.	Narr	6036
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1509
Jacob		Van Steenburgh	1765	Beek	Narr	961
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	6329
	Richard	Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	6421
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1765	Pok	Dec	5258
	Richard	Van Wyck et al	1765	Beek	Dec	6038
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Fishkills	Dec	1491
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1492

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1508
Corneluis		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1489
J.		Van Steenburt	1765	Beek	Narr	963
Jeremiah		Van Aken	1765	Rh'k	Recog	1342
	Theodours	Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Narr	1160
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1535
John		Van Steenbergh	1765	Pok	Dec	6346
-	-	Van Aken	1765	Pok	Writ	5255
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1488
Cornelius		Van Wyck	1765	Pok	Dec	1512
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	5136
	Peter	Van Benthuysen	1766	Pok	Writ	6536
	Peter	Van Benthuysen	1766	Pok	Dec	6185
	L.	Van Kleeck	1766	Char.	Dec	7652
	L.	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	7651
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	7435
	L.	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	6374
	M.	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Writ	6983
	Mindert	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Writ	7898
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1766	Fish.	Dec	4212
Jacob		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Writ	1403
Barent		Van Benthuysen	1766	Rh'k	"Shomaker"	1380
	Myndert	Van Flack	1766	Pok	Dec	6775
	L.	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	-	6259
	Mydert	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	6681
Isaac		Van Noostrand	1766	Pok	-	7194
Eva		Van Wagenen	1766	Rh'k	Recog. Eva is a man	1375
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	5308
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	5315
	Richard	Van Wyck et al	1766	Pok	Narr	5325
	Richard	Van Wyck	1766	Pok	Narr	5321
	Lawrance	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	5954

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Writ	5441
	Richard	Van Wyck	1766	Pok	Bail bond	1566
Jacob		Van Benthuysen	1766	Rh'k	Fen writes Purchart,ten't to def.title Dec. in eject.Den complains of Fen.	1537
	Petrus	Van Auken	1766	Rh'k	Recog	1377
J.		Van Kleeck, Capt.	1766	Pok	Acct. Li?	1538
	Martin G.	Van Bergen	1766	Pok	Dec	6260
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Writ	5180
	Minerdt	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	1530
	L.	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Dec	8974
	Richard	Van Wyck et al	1766	Pok	Narr	5236
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Bond	2006
Johanas		Van Etten	1766	Pok	-	6333
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	1484
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	1487
Joseph		Van Amburgh	1766	-	Levy. Fragment	5172
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	1486
Barent		Van Wagenen	1766	Rh'k	Recog	1378
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Scirefacias	1386
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1766	Pok	Narr	1485
	Robert	Van Rensselaer	1767	Beek	Narr	7673
J.		Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Dec	8455
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Writ	6053
Jacob		Van Bremin	1767	-	Writ	6061
	T.	Van Benschoten	1767	Pok	Narr	8043
John		Van Kampe	1767	Pok	Dec	6363
Baltus		Van Kleeck, exers.	1767	Pok	Narr	11809
J.		Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Writ	6052
	Leon	Van Kleeck, exr.	1767	Pok	-	11902
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	C.J.	5891
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1767	-	Judg.Conf.	5894
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Dec	5964
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1767	-	Judg. Conf.	5984

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Augustus		Van Horne	1767	Char.	Bond	5311
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Bond	5942
John		Van Camp	1767	Pok	Dec	6141
B.		Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	-	11902
Aug		Van Horne	1767	Char.	Narr	6796
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Writ	5183
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Romb.	D.C. vs.Collector of Rombout Dec. Complaint of late Treas. of	6254
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Amenia	Dec	7070
A.		Van Horne	1767	Pok	Narr	6766
Augustus		Van Norne	1767	Pok	Narr	4964
Augustus		Van Norne	1767	Pok	Narr	4963
	Richard	Van Wyck	1767	pok	Narr	5264
J.		Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Writ	6040
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Dec	8419
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	-	6387
Isaac		Van Tine	1767	Pok	Dec	5105
Isaac		Van Bunchoten	1767	Pok	C.J.	5891
	Robert	Van Renselar	1767	Beek.	-	6474
A.		Van Horne	1767	Crum Elbow	Narr.	6652
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1767	Pok	-	8321
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	Narr	8211
	L.	Van Kleeck	1767	Pok	-	7271
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1768	Pok	Writ	6210
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1768	Pok	Writ	6583
Jan.		Van De Vort	1768	Pok	Narr	7203
	Richard	Van Wyck	1768	-	Plea. Reasons in arrests of Judgment.	6370
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1768	Pok	Scirefacias	5038
	Peter	Van Benthuysen	1768	Rh'k	Recog	6289
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1768	-	Dec. 314 L.,not paid in	6380
	L.	Van Kleeck	1768	Pok	Dec. FAilure to pay taxes	6386
Augustus		Van Horne	1768	Pok	Narr	6481
	L.	Van Kleeck	1768	Pok	Dec	7723

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Peter	Van Bentheuyson	1768	Pok	Dec	5083
	L.	Van Kleeck	1768	N.E.	Dec	7292
A.		Van Horne	1769	Pok	Judg.	7982
J.		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	-	8308
	Wm.	Van Tine	1769	Pok	Narr	8143
A.		Van Horne	1769	Pok	Judg.	7977
Jac.		Van Kleeck et al	1769	Pok	-	7193
John		Van Kleeck et al	1769	Pok	Writ	4902
Hugh		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	-	5063
Abraham K.		Van Vleck	1769	Pok	Writ	7026
Abraham K.		Van Vleck	1769	Pok	Dec	6954
Abraham		Van Vleck	1769	Pok	Dec	7633
Abram		Van Vleck	1769	Pok	Dec	6965
Aart		Van Wagenen	1769	Pok	Narr	7386
A.		Van HOrn	1769	-	Judgment	7718
A.		Van Horn	1769	Pok	Judgment	7727
Jereromus		Van Voorhis	1769	Pok	Dec	8420
Hugh		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Dec	5092
	Lewis	Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Dec	8417
A.		Van Horne	1769	Pok	Judgment	8030
Aart		Van Wagenen	1769	Pok	Writ	8013
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	-	8848
C.		Van Wyck	1769	POk	Dec	8878
	L.	Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Dec	8051
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1769	Pok	-	7664
	Peter	Van Salisbury	1769	Pok	-	7662
Elias		Van Bubschoten	1769	Pok	Dec	5123
	Myndart	Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Judg. record	7199
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Dec	7149
G.		Van BEnthuysen, of Albany	1769	-	Capias	6596
Benj.		Van Steenberg	1769	Rh'k	Bill	8636
Jacobus		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Narr	7388

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abraham		Van Vlack	1769	Pok	Dec	8157
A.		Van Horne	1769	Rombout	Narr	6513
		Van Schaak, atty.	1769	-	Capias	6596
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1769	Pok	Narr	11480
Jacob		Van Benthuysen	1769	Rh'k	"Lettius" False chg. of Arson.made by wife	6742
Gerritt		Van Benthuysen	1770	-	Costs. Legal Bill. Taxed by J.P.	6929
	L.	Van Kleeck, exrs.	1770	Pok	Narr	11205
Jane		Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Narr	11206
Corn		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	-	8457
David		Van Schaack	1770	Pok	Narr	8541
Corn.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Writ	7833
Abr.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Order in bastardy	7622
Corn.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	7794
Corn.		Van Wyck	1770	Romb.	Dec	7857
Corn		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	7846
John		Van Voorhis	1770	Pok	Dec	7838
Corn.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	7813
	T.	Van Bunschoten	1770	Pok	Dec	7770
Corn. C.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	7733
Jacob		Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8435
C.		Van Voorhis	1770	Romb	Writ in bastardy	7189
	Richard	Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	9452
Corn		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	7973
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8053
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8438
Elias		Van Benschoten	1770	Pok	Dec	8440
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8416
David		Van Schwack	1770	Pok	-	9000
Jane		Van Kleeck et al	1770	Pok	Narr	11905
Corn.		Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Narr	8456
	M.	Van Vleckeran	1770	Pok	Narr	7985
J.		Van Steenberg	1770	Pok	Narr	8002

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
H.		Van Vleckeran	1770	Pok	Narr	7826
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8418
	Leon	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Writ	8318
	Richard	Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Dec	9464
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8300
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8301
J.		Van Voorhis	1770	Pok	Writ	8020
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Writ	5034
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Writ	7036
Jacob		Van Voorhis	1770	Pok	Dec	5109
David		Van Ness	1770	N.E.	Indict.	5112
	Theod.	Van Wyck	1770	Pok	Narr	12263
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Writ	7614
	Whilhelmus	Van Vredenburgh	1770	Pok	-	7665
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	7291
A.		Van HOrn	1770	-	Costs	6931
A.		Van Horn	1770	-	Costs	6930
A.		Van Horne	1770	Pok	Exponas	6951
Garret		Van Wagene	1770	Pok	Dec	7274
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	7293
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	7071
John		Van Camp	1770	P^{U}k	-	7280
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	8278
Augustus		Van Horne	1770	Pok	Exponas. 600 L goods sold	5133
Barent A.		Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Narr	11205
Agustos		Van Horne	1770	Crum El.	Exponas	5135
John		Van Steenberg	1770	Pok	Writ	8324
	M.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	6921
	L.	Van Kleeck	1770	Pok	Dec	7290
	M.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8887
John		Van Camp	1771	Pok	Dec	-
	M.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Writ	9392

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Law.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8285
	Law.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Writ	8371
	Law.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Writ	8372
C.		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Dec	8267
	Merinus	Van Vlackeran	1771	Pok	Dec	8255
John		Van Vleckeren	1771	Romb.	Dec	7778
-	-	Van Vleck	1771	Pok	Narr	7384
John		Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Narr	10509
Corn		Van Wyck	1771	Romb	Dec	7779
Corn		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Writ	7536
John		Van Steenberg	1771	Pok	Writ	7798
Corn		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Dec	7734
Benj.		Van Vliet	1771	Pok	Dec	7766
Abraham		Van Vleck	1771	Pok	-	7730-1
Corn.		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Dec	7684
Benj.		Van Fliet	1771	Pok	Narr	8704
	P.	Van Etten	1771	Rh'k	Dec	7576
	Peter P.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Writ	-
Garret		Van Wagenen	1771	Pok	Dec	7171
	L.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8052
	L.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8063
Corn.		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Narr	8209
	L.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8161
	Lawrance	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8178
John		Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	8219
Corn.		Van Wyck	1771	Fish.	Narr	8240
Corn.		Van Wyck et al	1771	Romb.	Narr	8743
J.		Van Bunchoten	1771	Pok	Dec	9364
	L.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	7578
David		Van Ness	1771	Pok	Narr	7080
John		Van Kleeck	1771	Char.	Dec	7168
Evre&Barant		Van Wagenen	1771	Pok	Atty. CLinton (George)	-

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Benj.		Van Vliet	1771	Pok	-	7209
	Petru	Van Etten	1771	Pok	Writ	7903
	Leonard	Van Kleeck	1771	Beek	Dec	8249
Corn.		Van Wyck	1771	Pok	Dec	8255
	Peter	Van Benthusyen	1771	Pok	Narr	9462
	Peter	Van Benghuysen	1771	Pok	Venire	7356
	Peter P.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	7320
	L.	Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Writ	7613
	Petrus	Van Etten	1771	Pok	Writ	7903
J.		Van Benthysen	1771	Pok	Dec	7273
John		Van Kleeck	1771	Pok	Dec	7295
	Merinus	Van Vlackran	1772	Pok	-	7746
	Marius	Van Vlackeran	1772	Pok	Writ	8510
	T.	Van Bunschoten	1772	Pok	Narr	9328
Edy		Van Every	1772	Rombout	Indict assault	7936
Jacob		Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	J.C.	8505
	Mindert	Van Kleeck	1772	-	& roads on mutual basis. Narr. Detailed narr. adj. of lands	10216
	M.	Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	Narr	10704
Godardus		Van Solingen	1772	Pok	Writ	8837
J.		Van Bunchoten	1772	Pok	J.C.	8326
J.		Van Steenberg	1772	Pok	J C	7911
H.		Van Vleck	1772	Pok	J.C.	7909
J.		Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	J C	7878
	L.	Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	J.C.	8523
J.		Van Kleeck	1772	-	J.R. John Doe&Richard Roe form	7921
	T.	Van Bunchoten	1772	Pok	Dec	8864
John		Van Camp	1772	Pok	Dec	7821
Evy		Van Every	1772	Rombout P	Indict	7860
John		Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	Dec	9185
John		Van Camp	1772	Pok	Writ	8774
John		Van Kleeck	1772	Romb.	Dec	8242
	Leonard	Van Kleeck,Esq.	1772	-	Everett,inholder in Pok P. etc, Indict.assault.At house of Clear	8604

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	Dec	8873
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1772	Pok	Narr	8845
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1772	Pok	Dec	2108
	Wm.	Van Wyck & ano,exr.	1773	Pok	Narr	10394
Jacob		Van Bunschoten	1773	Pok	Dec	8729
	Thomas	Van Brehman	1773	Pok	Narr	9578
	M.	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Narr	11991
	L.	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Record of Judge	8609
Gerardus		Van Steenberg	1773	Rh'k	Recog	8948
H.		Van Vleckeren	1773	Romb.	-	8578
John I.		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Indict for assault	8625
	M.	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Narr	10512
	T.	Van Bunschoten	1773	Pok	Dec	9010
Abram		Van Alstyne	1773	Pok	Dec	9043
J.		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	9065
	M.	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	9082
Henry		Van Vlackeran	1773	Pok	Plea	9126
-	-	Van Benschoten	1773	Pok	Writ	9416
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	8695
John		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	9200
John		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	9189
	M.	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Record	9227
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1773	Pok	Dec	9207
Chas.		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Narr	11479
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	8729
G.		Van Wyck & ors vs. etc	1773	Pok	-	8908
Byndert		Van Kleeck	1773	Pok	Dec	10666
John		Van Kemp & ano	1773	N.E.	Narr	15112
Abraham		Van TIne	1773	Pok	Writ	8829
Garret		Van Benthuysen	1773	-	Capias	8698
	M.	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Narr	10506
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Narr	6024

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	M.	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Narr	10510
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1774	Romb.	-	9093
John		Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Dec	8213
	L.	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Judge	9349
Abraham		Van Keuren	1774	Pok	Record	9347
Barant P.		Van Kleeck, pltf.	1774	Romb.	Recog.	9255
	Peter P.	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Dec	8213
	Lawrence	Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Writ	2161
Ab.		Van Wyck	1774	Pok	Writ	9514
	T.	Van Bunschoten	1774	Pok	Record	9467
	Wessell	Van Schaick	1774	Albany	Narr	10836
		Vanwyck & VanVoorhis	1774	Romb	-	10659
John		Van Kleeck	1774	Pok	Dec	2135
	Wm.	Van Wyck & ano	1775	Pok	Narr	10395
		Van Kleeck, exrs.	1775	Pok	Narr	15094
	Law.	Van Kleeck	1775	-	-	9536
	L.&M.	Van Kleeck	1775	Pok	Record	9599
	M.	Van Kleeck	1775	Pok	Plea	10732
-	-	Van Wyck et al	1775	Pok	Narr	10661
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1775	Pok	Narr	10490
	M.	Van Kleeck	1775	Pok	Narr	10508
	Mat.	Van Bunschoten	1775	Rombout	-	9563
J.		Van Kleeck	1775	Pok	Dec	9397
	Wm.	Van Wyck & ano. exrs.	1775	-	Warrant of Atty. For L36	10367
	T.	Van Bunschoten	1775	Pok	Dec	9560
	Wm.	Van Wyck	1775	-	Dec. Warrant of Atty. For 36L	10367
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1776	Pok	-	11350
	Peter B.	Van Kleeck	1776	Pok	Narr	10495
	L.&M.	Van Kleeck	1776	Pok	Narr	10491
-	-	Van Wyck et al	1776	Pok	Narr	10784
-	-	Van Bunschoten	1776	Pok	J.C.	9628
	Wm.	Van Tessell & ano	1776	Philips P.	-	9796

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Hugh		Van Kleeck	1777	Pok	Narr	10776
Henry		Van Gelder	1778	Char	restricted from 1½ mi.to E.McEvers Recog. For fidelity of James Mcvers	9753
	Paul	Van Enden	1778	Char	McWilliam to escape Indict for escape.Let prisoner J.	9745
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1778	Pok	Narr	10052
	T.	Van Wyck & ano	1778	Pok	Narr	10053
	T.	Van Wyck & ano	1778	Pok	-	10123
John		Van Cott	1778	Pok	Narr	10085
Ben		Van Steenbergh	1779	Rh'k	Dec	10211
	Theodorus	Van Wyck	1779	Pok	Narr	10030
Agnes		Van Dyck	1779	Char	Recog	9948
Henry		Van Blarcum & ano	1779	Pok	Recog	9944
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1779	Romb	Recog	9939
John		Van Kleeck & ano	1779	Pok	-	9923
Barnardt		Van Kleeck	1779	Pok	Writ	10623
	M	Van Kleeck	1780	Pok	Narr	11208
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1780	Pok	Writ	10229
Barent		Van Wagenen	1780	Pok	called relict Narr. Widow of Gen.Richard M.here	10221
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1781	Pok	Plea	10144
Ferd		Van Sicklin	1781	Pok	-	11002
	Peter	Van Benthusen	1781	Rh'k	Narr	11143
Baltus B.		Van Kleeck	1781	Pok	Plea	10089
Jacob		Van Bunschoten	1782	Pok	Narr	10965
John		Van Cott	1782	Char	Recog	10614
John		Van Cott & ano	1782	Char	-	10611
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1782	Rumbout	Narr	10677
Jane		Van Kleeck et al. exr	1782	Pok	Narr	10965
John		Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	10390
	M	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	10507
Barnard T.		Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	10486
Jane		Van Kleeck et al exrs	1782	Pok	Narr	12768
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	10447
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	10441

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr. 60 L	10486
	M.	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	11901
	M	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	11903
-	-	Van Kleeck	1782	Pok	Narr	11862
John Jr.		Van Kemp	1782	Pok	Narr	11840
	Mindert	Van Kleeck et al	1782	Pok	Narr	12142
Jo.		Van Kleeck	1783	Pok	Narr	11821
Baltus		Van Kleeck,deft	1783	Romb	Recog to prosecute	10584
Elias		Van Benchoten	1783	Pok	Recog	10607
-	-	Van Benthuysen	1783	Pok	Narr	10963
Baltus		Van Kleeck & ano	1783	Romb	-	10582
Garret		Van Bomel	1783	Pok	Dec	10668
Garret		Van Bommell	1783	Pok	Rule of ref	10884
J		Van Kleeck	1783	Pok	Narr	10891
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1783	Pok	Indict for assault	10384
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1783	-	Assault	10528
	Peter	Van Benthysen exrs	1783	Rh'k	Narr	12770
Ab.		Van Benthuysen	1783	Pok	-	11271
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1783	Romb	Recog to prosecute	10584
J.		Van Voorhis & ano.exrs	1783	Pok	Judge C.	10626
	Teunis	Van Vlecker	1783	Pok	-	11383
-	-	VanWyck&Van Voorhis	1783	Rumb	Writ	10450
	M	Van Kleeck	1783	Pok	Narr	11859
	M	Van Kleeck	1783	Pok	Narr	12067
	Teu.	Van Bunschoten	1784	Pok	Narr	11416
James		Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Indict assault	10740
James		Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Indict assault	10755
James		Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Recog assault	11079
James		Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Indict assault	10860
	M.	Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Reply	10878
John		Van Bunschoten	1784	Romb	Recog	10946
-	-	Van Wyck et al	1784	Pok	Plea	10760

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 39

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Barant		Van Wagenen	1784	Rh'k	Narr	10972
	Theodorus C.	Van Wyck	1784	Pok	Narr	11200
Jacob		Van Every	1784	Pok	Narr	11604
	Wm.	Vanwyck	1784	Pok	Narr	13999
	Peiter	Van Fleet	1784	Pok	Narr	11982
Jacob		Van Every	1784	Char	Assaulting Hay, Hannah	11055
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1784	Amenia	Recog. to restr.to farm of B. Van Kleeck	11044
Bernard		Van Kleeck	1784	Pok	Insolvent inventory	10728
	Theod.	Van Wyck	1784	Pok	Plea	11538
	Peter	Van Vleet	1784	Pok	Narr	11989
As.		Van Steenburgh	1785	Pok	-	11292
	M.	Van Kleeck	1785	Pok	Narr	11992
John		Van Steenbergh	1785	Pok	Narr	11698
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1785	Pok	Narr	11260
Barant B.		Van Kleeck	1785	Pok	Narr	12226
Corn.		Van Steenbergh	1785	Pok	Narr	11698
John		Van Kleeck	1785	Pok	Narr	11525
Barnet		Van Kleeck	1785	Pok	Narr	12540
	Theo&Mary,wf.	Van Wyck	1785	Pok	Narr	10487
	Marinus A.	Van Vleckren	1785	Pok	Narr	11198
	Math.	Van Keuren & ano	1785	Pok	Narr	11992
David		Van Buncheten	1786	Pok	Narr	11587
John		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11627
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11662
	Teunis	Van Bunschoten	1786	-	Plea	11275
	M.	Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11439
Garret		Van Benthuysen	1786	Pok	Narr	11552
Jane		Van Kleeck et al	1786	Pok	Narr	12044
Ha-		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11683
Isaac		Van Wyck	1786	Pok	Narr	11395
	Philip	Van Cortland	1786	-	the plea Plea.Van C.,puts A.Hamilton in	11363
John		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11683

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Van Bunschoten	1786	Pok	Plea	11294
John		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Recog	11681
Haus.		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11221
	M.	Van Vleckeran	1786	Pok	Narr	12265
	Theo&Mary	Van Wyck	1786	Pok	Writ	11127
John		Van Zandt	1786	Pok	Plea	11136
Jacob		Van Bramern	1786	Pok	Narr	11842
Baltus B.		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	11889
Henry		Van Tassel	1786	Rumbout	Narr	11145
John		Van Kleeck	1786	-	Recog	11703
	Sarah	Van Voorhis	1786	Pok	Recog in bastardy	11656
Aseerus		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	12044
Barent		Van Kleeck	1786	Pok	Narr	12089
Abie		Van Vlack	1787	Pok	Narr	14701
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	11983
Benj.		Van Steenburgh	1787	Pok	-	11937
Jacob		Van Every	1787	Pok	Recog	11942
Barnet P.	Jeremiah	Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Recog	11957
-	-	Van Vleckran	1787	-	bondsman for R.Brett,named in bond Narr. Hasbrook,F.of Rombout was	11935
Henry		Van Gelder	1787	Pok	Narr	11628
	M.	Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Warrant of Atty	11792
	Theordus	Van Wyck	1787	Pok	Recog	11797
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	11493
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	12852
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	12850
	Theod.C.	Van Wyck	1787	Pok	Writ	11576
John B.		Van Wyck	1787	Pok	Narr	13566
	M.	Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Writ	13148
B.D.		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Atty warrant	11438
	T.	Van Wyck	1787	Romb	Assault	11765
Corn.	Theod.	Van Wyck	1787	Romb	Recog	11545
	Mindert	Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Bail	11738

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 39

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Van Anden	1787	-	Bail for ?	11736
	L.	Van Kleeck exrs.	1787	Pok	Narr. introver.	11441
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	11819
John		Van KLeeck	1787	Pok	Narr	12144
	Mindert	Van Kleeck	1783	Pok	Narr	12128
	Theod.	Van Wyck	1787	Pok	Agreement	12136
June		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Narr	12095
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1787	Pok	Bond	11879
	Theo	Van Wyck	1787	Pok	Narr	11823
	M.	Van Kleeck et al	1787	Pok	Bond	11788
John		Van Kleeck	1787	Pok	Bill	12154
-	-	Van Kleeck et al	1788	Pok	Narr	12203
John		Van Kleeck	1788	-	Narr	12158
	Theo.	Van Wyck	1788	Fish.	Narr. def. of character	12538
	M.	Van Kleeck	1788	Romb	Narr	12887
John B.		Van Wyck	1788	Pok	Narr	12526
	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1788	Pok	Writ	12719
	Math	Van Bunschoten et al	1788	Pok	Narr	12680
	M.	Van Kleeck	1788	Pok	Narr	12766
Isaac	T.C.	Van Wyck	1788	Pok	Narr	12598
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1788	-	Narr	12033
John		Van Kemp	1788	Pok	Narr	12031
	Treick	Van Keuren	1788	Pok	Narr	12539
	Tierck	Van Keuran	1788	Pok	Narr	12541
	M.	Van Kleeck	1788	Pok	Plea	12166
A.		Van Kleeck	1788	Romb	Narr	12887
	Peter	Van Kleeck	1788	-	Narr	12033
Charrick		Van Caurey	1788	Pok	Narr	12766
J.		Van Benthysen	1788	Pok	Narr	12749
	Theodorus	Vanwyck	1788	Pok	Report of Ref.	12034
Jam		Van Kleeck	1789	Pok	Bail peace	12880
	Peter	Van Benthuysen	1789	Pok	Plea	12626

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Abigail		Van Tassel	1789	Fish	-	12425
John Jr		Van Kemp	1789	Pok	Narr	12519
	Theodorus	Van Wyck & ano	1789	Pok	Plea	12799
	Sarah	Van Kleeck & ors	1790	Clinton	Narr in ejectment.J.Jackson&J. Styles formula	13237
	Peter	Van Aken	1790	Pok	Narr	13704
John B.		Van Wyck	1790	Pok	Narr	13019
Jacob		Van Camp	1790	Pok	Writ	12985
John B.		Van Wyck	1790	Pok	Writ	13149
	Tobias	Van Keuren	1790	Rh'k	Bail	13382
John		Van Kemp	1791	Pok	Plez	13042
	Tobias	Van Keuren	1791	Rh'k	Indict assault	13099
	M.	Van Kleeck	1791	Pok	Plea	13033
	M.	Van Kleeck	1791	Pok	late Jacobus Vandebogart Agree. w. Thos.Poole.div.prop of	13194
	Tobias	Van Kuren	1791	Rh'k	Recog	13167
John D.		Van Buren	1791	Rh'k	Recog	13157
Jane		Van Kleek	1791	Pok	Narr	13214
Jacob		Van Kemp	1791	Pok	Plea	13042
	L.	Van Kleeck	1792	-	Plea	13972
John B.		Van Wyck	1792	Pok	-	13527
Barant		Van Kleeck	1792	Pok	Narr	13502
	Wm.R.	Van Vooruys	1792	Fish.	Narr	13554
Jac		Vanbramer	1792	Rh'k	Narr	13825
	Mary	Van Camp	1792	Pok	Pet. for Guardian	13865
Corn.		Van Wyck & ors	1793	Fish	-	13457
	Tobias	Van Keuren	1793	Pok	Bill	13601
John		Van Bunschoten	1793	POk	Avowry	13663
Baltus		Van Kleeck	1793	Pok	Plea	13565
	Myndert	Vankleeck	1793	Pok	Narr	15002
J.		Vanbonschoten	1795	Pok	Narr	14652
	Steven	Vanwyck	1796	Pok	Narr	14728
	Steven	Van Wyck	1796	Pok	Narr	14408
	Rudolph	Van Hovenburgh	1796	Pok	Narr	14236

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jacobus		Van Natter	1797	Pok	Narr	14613
	M.	Van Kleeck	1797	Pok	Narr	14334
E.&J.		Van Bunschoten	1797	Pok	Narr	14634
	Peter	Van Bomel	1797	Pok	Plea	14243
John	Myndert	Van Kleeck	1797	Pok	Vankleeck.Other doc.ref.to firm Narr. G.Liv.&Smith,T.atty's of	14501
	Peter	Van Bomel	1797	Pok	Plea	14243
John B.		Vanwyck & ano.adms.	1797	Pok	Narr	14975
	Myndert	Van Kleeck & ors.	1797	Pok	Bond as guardian	14088
James		Van Kleeck	1798	Pok	Narr	14514
John		Van Kleeck & ano	1798	Pok	Dec	363
J.	M.	Van Kleeck	1798	-	PLea given up	14385
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1798	-	Plea	14684
Elias		Van Bunschoten	1798	Pok	Narr	14369
-	-	Van Wagener exrs	1798	Pok	Plea	14725
John		Van Vleck	1798	-	Rule ref.Referred to H.Liv.Jr.etc	14547
E.		Vanbunschoten	1798	Pok	-	14691
Corn		Van WYck	1798	Pok	Plea	14953
John		Van Benschoten	1798	Pok	Dec	363
BERNET D.		VAN KLEEK	1701	-	-	10334

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Platt	Veal see Platt				
Catherine		Verplanck	-	-	Order of common rule	12400
Isaac		Veal et al	-	-	Recog. to prosecute. Assault	9216
	Wm.	Vesey	1732	Pok	Narr. in Case. filed Kelly, pl. atty.	09
James		Verplanck	1740	Pok	Inq. & Inq.	2971
John		Verwey	1741	-	Writ	232
	W.	Verplanck	1744	Crum El.	Dec.	1927
	L.	Verwy	1745	Beek.	Writ	610
	Lawrence	Verwy	1746	Pok	Dec & Plea	410
Gidian		Verveele	1746	Pok	Dec	589
James		Verplanck	1748	Pok	Narr	2252
James		Ver Planck	1750	Pok	Narr	2898
James		Verplanck	1750	Pok	Dec	2904
James		Verplanck	1750	Pok	Recog	2409
Isaac		VerMillje	1750	Pok	Dec	2286
James		Verplanck	1750	Pok	Dec	2348
James		Verplanck	1750	Fish.	Writ	543
James		Verplanck	1752	Romb.	Dec	3151
James		Verplanck	1753	Pok	Narr	3503
J.		Verplanck & ano.	1753	Dutchess	Bond	3286
James		Verplanck	1754	Pok	Dec	3427
James		Verplanck	1754	Pok	Bail Bond	3521
James		Verplanck	1755	Pok	Dec	3684 ?
	Mindert	Velen	1755	Pok	-	3404
Cornelius		Veily	1755	Pok	Dec	4187
James		Verplanck	1755	Pok	Writ	4104
James		Verplanck	1758	Pok	Dec	664
	Samuel	Verplanck	1760	Romb.	Narr	5054
Benj.		Ventress	1761	Pok	Dec	4599
Cornelius		Velie	1763	Pok	Dec	5137
Hester	Vervalie	Vervalie	1764	Pok	Dec	4947
Hester		Vervalie	1764	Romb.	Dec.	4948
Hester		Vervalie	1764	Romb.	Dec.	4948

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Micah	Veal	1764	-	Recog.	4702
	Mury	Vester	1765	Pok	Dec	1002
	Philip	Verplanck	1766	Pok	Dec	6916
Corn.		Velie	1767	Pok	Dec	6957
	Peter	Velie	1769	Pok	Narr	6750
Cath.		Verplanck	1769	Pok	Dec. adm. Phil VC	12161
	Rachel	Vealle	1769	Rh'k	Recog. in Bastardy	6507
	Moses	VerVelie	1769	Pok	-	5140
	Peter	Vermilye	1770	Pok	Dec	5079
	Peter	Vermillye	1770	Pok	-	7571
Corn.		Velie	1770	Pok	Writ	6876
	Peter	Vermilye	1771	Pok	Dec. John Cronk to escape	8851
Isaac		Veal	1774	Beekman	Recog.	9003
Israel		Veal	1774	Pok	Recog. assault	9406
Corn.		Velie	1775	Pok	Plea	10732
-	-	Verney	1775	Pok	Bill to prosecute recog. assault	9551
	Myndert	Velie, of Beekmans P.	1778	-	to N.Y.,&returned to Beekman.etc Indict for treason.Removed in 1778	11046
Isaac		Vermillie, deserter from enemy	1779	-	Restricted to house of Pain,Brinton Amenia, etc	9799
	Samuel	Verplanck	1781	Pok	Plea	10133
JohnP.		Vemont	1783	Pok	Narr	15073
Corn.		Velie	1784	Pok	Reply	10878
John	Peter	Vemont	1785	Pok	Narr	11955
Corn.		Veale	1785	Pok	Narr	12885
John		Vemont	1785	Pok	Writ	11851
John P.		Vemont	1787	Pok	Narr	12527
John		Ver Valin	1787	Pok	Narr	11983
John		Vervalen	1787	Pok	Narr	12850
John P.		Vemont	1788	Pok	Plea	12029
John		Vemont	1788	Pok	Narr	12834
-	-	Vervalin	1789	Pok	Bail	12622
John D.		Vermillich	1789	Fish.	-	12415
	Peter	Velie	1790	Pok	Recog.	13166

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John P.		Vemont	1790	Pok	Plea	15023
	Peter	Velie	1791	Pok	Indict assault	13144
	Peter	Velie	1791	Pok	Narr	13207
John		Vemont	1791	Pok	-	13958
	Peter	Velie	1791	Pok	Narr	13207
John P.		Vemont	1791	Pok	Narr	14009
-	-	Vemoint	1793	Pok	Narr	13647
John P.		Vemoint	1793	Pok	Narr	13649
J.P.		Vemont	1793	Pok	Reply	13345
John P.		Vemont	1794	Pok	Writ	14278
John P.		Vemont	1797	Pok	Narr	14549
John		Vemont	1797	Pok	Narr	14768
	Peter	Veele	1797	Pok	Recog	14141
John P.		Vemont	1797	Pok	Narr	14964
J.P.		Vemont	1798	Pok	Suit relinq.	14657
John P.		Vemont	1798	-	Report	14688
John P.		Vemont	1799	Pok	-	14326,7,8

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Leonard	Vincent et al	-	-	Capias child was killed by grindstone.	5657
	Phiilp	Viele, son of Arnhout	1738	-	father was grinding bark& 2 yrold Inquest. William Scott,Corn.The	1684
-	-	Vintsent	1750	Pok	Writ	3821
Charles		Vintsent	1750	Pok	Dec	3674
Charles		Vinsent (Vinson)	1750	Pok	Recog.	2394
Charles		Vincent	1756	-	Conf. of Judgment	3739
	Steven	Vittito	1757	& Romb. Grt 9 Part.	-	4085
	Steven	Videto	1757	& Romb. Grt 9 Part.	-	4085
	Peter	Viele	1759	Beek.	Way, to Sprout Crk.Nr. Grt. Oswego Rd. Indict. For stopping H'way from	6503
J.		Vlackere (Van Vleckern)	1763	Pok	Dec	1225
Elizabeth		Vielie	1765	Pok	Narr.	1022
	Peter	Viele	1770	Pok	-	6980
	Michael	Vincent	1770	Pok	Dec	7304
-	-	Viment	1770	Pok	Writ	5019
	Michael	Vincent	1773	Pok	-	10793
Chas. Jr.		Vincent	1773	Pok	up yg. farmer in return for service Narr. Interesting doc. re setting	9466
	Michael	Vincent	1773	Pok	Dec	10792
Chas. Jr.		Vincent	1774	Pok	Record	9172
Charles		Vincent	1774	Pok	Narr	9036
Charles		Vincent	1774	Pok	Narr	9036
Chas.		Vincent	1774	Beekman	-	9484
Chas.,Jr.		Vincent	1774	Pok	Dec	9450
Barant		Vielie (Vil)	1775	Pok	Narr	11076
Barant		Vielie	1775	-	Narr	11067
Chas. Jr.		Vincent	1175	Pok	-	9482
Chas. Jr.		Vincents	1776	Pok	Narr	10495
Baltus		Vieley	1780	Pok	Narr	10469
	Leon Jr.	Vincent	1781	Beek.	Recog.	10314
Corn.		Viele	1784	Pok	Narr.	11890
	Mychal	Vincent	1785	Pok	-	11988
	M.	Vielie	1785	Pok	Narr	11258
	Michael	Vincent	1785	Pok	Narr	13420
-	-	Vimont, exr.	1790	Pok	Narr	-

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	M.	Vincent	1790	Pok	Narr	13795
	Michael	Vincent	1791	Pok	Narr	14137
	Michael	Vincent	1792	Pok	Narr	14662
	Michael	Vincent	1792	Pok	Plea	13863
John		Vimont	1792	Pok	Narr	13662
	Peter	Vielie	1792	Pok	Plea	13979
	Michael	Vincent	1798	Pok	Assessment of damages	14432

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
I.		Vredenburgh	1743	Pok	Dec	2021
Johannes		Vonk	1752	-	Acct	3669
Johannas		Vonck	1753	N.E.	Narr	5947
-	-	Vredinburgh	1753	Rh'k	Dec	946
-	-	Vollentine	1756	Pok	Narr	11806
	Sarah	Voorhaven (Van?)	1761	Crum El.	Dec	7933
Abraham		Vredinburgh	1767	Rh'k	Dec	6608
	Petrus	Vridenburg	1767	-	Dec	6746
Jacob		Vrendenburgh	1768	Pok	Dec	5150
Jacob		Vredenburg	1768	Pok	Writ	7027
Abraham		Vredenburgh	1770	Pok	-	9188
John		Vonder Vort	1770	Romb	Dec	7263
Benj		Vredenbergh	1771	Pok	Dec	7577
Everet		Vosburgh	1774	Pok	indict	2072
Evert		Vosbergh & ano	1774	Rh'k	Recog	9013
Benj		Vonvredenburgh	1775	Claverack	Narr	12824
	Martin	Vosburgh	1785	Pok	-	11210
	Wm.	Vredenburgh	1787	Pok	Narr	11523
	Martin	Vosburgh & ano	1787	Pok	Narr	11485
Evert		Vosburgh	1788	Pok	Plea	12259
Evert		Vosburgh	1788	Pok	Reply	13074
Everit		Vosburgh	1788	Pok	Plea	15071
Everit		Vosburgh	1788	Rh'k	Ejectment	12052
Evert		Vosburgh	1790	Pok	Reply	15114
Benj		Vradenburgh(Vredenbergh)	1791	Pok	Judge.Conf.	13258
Evert		Vosburg	1791	-	witness, not available Affid.P.Young of Alb.essential	13228
Evert		Vosbergh	1791	Pok	Reply	13108
Evert		Vosburgh	1792	-	Plea	13913
Evert		Vosbergh	1793	Pok	Narr	14250

GRAVES LOOSE LEAF INDEX

Owned and Manufactured by Hall & McChesney Inc

No. 2—GLL—15

Copyright 1934 by Hall & McChesney Inc

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	W	
A	A B C D E F	1
A	G H I J K	1
A	L	3
A	M N O P Q	5
A	R S	7
A	T U V W X Y Z	9
B C D	A to Z	9
E	A B C D	11
E	E F G H I J K	13
E	L M N O P Q	15
E	R S	17
E	T U V W X Y Z	19
F G	A to Z	19
H	A B C D E F G H	21
H	I J K L M N	23
	White	25
H	O P Q R S T U	27
H	V W X Y Z	27

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
I	A B C D E F	27
I	G H I J K	27
I	L	29
	Williams	31
	Wilson	33
I	M N O	35
I	P Q R S T	37
I	U V W X Y Z	37
J K L	A to Z	37
M N	A to Z	37
O	A B C D E F	39
O	G H I J K	39
O	L M N	39
O	O P Q R S T	41
O	U V W X Y Z	41
P Q	A to Z	41
R S T	A to Z	41
U V W	A to Z	43
X Y Z	A to Z	43
Special		45

Second Letter	THIRD LETTER	Page
	X	
A to Z	A to Z	47
Special		47
	Y	
A to D	A to Z	49
E to N	A to Z	49
O	A to Z	51
P to Z	A to Z	53
Special		53
	Z	
A to D	A to Z	55
E to H	A to Z	55
I to Q	A to Z	57
R to Z	A to Z	57
Special		59

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.J.		Wager	1746	Beekman	warrant (to keep the peace)	419
F.		Wael	1748	Livingston Manor	-	517
Johanas U.		Waeger	1750	Pok	recog.	2396
Hans		Wager, Jury	1758	Pok	ven.	361
		Waddell	1764	Pok	narr.	8859
	Lenard	Wagor	1764	-	recog.	5736
Joost		Wader	1766	Rhinebeck	indict. (with clubs, staves & plows & other weapons)	1359
Christian		Wagner	1767	Pok	decla. (quarrel over an exchange of gelding)	4949
	Thomas H	Wagstaffe	1771	Pok & Fairfield	narr.	8634
Jost		Waeder	1771	Pok	decla.	7525
Frederick		Wager	1771	Pok	decla.	8197
	Wm.	Wadsworth	1773	Pok	narr.	8727
	Nathaniel	Wait	1779	Rombout	recog. (4th year of American Independance, furst used)	9926
Henry		Wagman	1779	Pok	narr.	10017
Henry		Wagman	1779	Beekman	indict	9836
Henry		Wagman	1779	Beekman	recog.	9931
Josh		Wader	1781	Rhinebeck	recog.	10293
Josh		Wader	1781	Pok	recog.	10292
Epaphras		Wadsworth	1783	Pok	narr.	11768
	Robert	Waddell	1784	Pok	-	10737
Ann		Waddell, exrs.	1788	-	narr.	12033
Johnathan		Wairing	1789	Fred.	-	12466
Eliz.	Mary	Waddle	1791	Pok	recog.	13183
Jos.		Wadsworth	1796	Pok	narr.	14821
		Wadhams	1796	Litchfield	narr. (also Watertown)	14180
David		Wadhams	1798	[illegible]	demurrer	14465

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elias		Wallbridge	-	-	writ (town & defected)	10143
Daniel		Walling	1747	Smithfield	(before Judge Germond examination possessing ounterfeit bills)	434
	Thomas	Walter	1750	-	-	4077
Ed		Walker, estate of	1750	Rombout	bond for adm.	371
G.		Wall	1750	Pok	decla.	2277
Lawrence M.		Wally	1754	Pok	decla.	3706
	Wm.	Walten	1755	Pok	decla.	4071
	Thomas	Walter	1755	Pok	narr.	3504
B.		Walter	1756	Pok	inquiry	2204
E.		Walker	1757	Beekman	-	2197
B.		Walker	1757	Pok	decal.	902
	Thomas	Walters, Jr.	1758	Pok	narr.	4188
B.		Walker	1758	Pok	judgment	808
	Thomas	Wallsworth	1759	Beekman	indict. (forging a quick claim)	3950
	Zeblon	Wallbridge	1760	Pok	narr.	4480
	Zebulon	Wallbridge	1761	Pok	-	4669
	Zebulon	Wallbridge, ass.	1761	Pok	narr.	4670
Benj.		Walter	1761	Pok	narr.	4484
Benj.		Walters	1762	Pok	writ	10619
Benj.		Walter	1763	-	capias	4582
I.		Walephy	1764	Pok	narr.	1152
	N.	Walters	1764	Pok	bond & decla.	2183
Amso	Zebulon	Wallbridge	1764	Pok	nar.	1182
	Nath.	Walters	1765	Pok	narr. & bill	8241
	N.	Walters	1765	Pok	bail	1039
	T.	Walsworth	1765	Pok	decla.	1488
	T. W.	Walsworth	1765	Pok	decla.	1489
	Talman	Walters, Exr.	1765	Smithtown	narr.	5200
	Wm.	Wallworth	1766	Pok	decla.	5996
	Wm.	Walsworth	1766	Pok	narr.	5321
	Thomas	Walsworth	1766	Pok	narr.	5236
J.		Walters	1767	Pok	decla.	7506

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16519 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Walters	1767	-	judg. c.	6011
John		Walters	1767	Pok	narr.	6349
John		Walters	1767	Pok	writ	8508
	Wm.	Walsworth	1767	Pok	narr. (fragment)	5264
	M.	Walker	1767	Pok	decla.	873
David		Waldron	1769	Pok	-	6968
Benj.		Walters	1769	Pok	decla.	8451
	Nathaniel	Walters	1770	Pok	decla.	7818
	Nath.	Walters	1770	Pok	narr.	7708
	Nathaniel	Walter	1770	Pok	narr.	7347
	Nath.	Walters	1771	Pok	decla.	7244
Benj.		Walters	1772	Pok	writ	6041
	Zeb.	Wallbridge	1772	Pok	narr.	9374
Geo.		Waltemyer	1772	Pok	-	9205
Elias		Walbriggs	1772	Charlotte	recog. in bastardy	7852
Geo.		Waltemyer	1772	Pok	-	9011
	Nath.	Walters	1772	Pok	decla.	8165
Elijah		Wallbridge	1773	Pok	writ	9728
Elijah		Wallbridge	1773	Pok	narr.	9691
	Zebulon	Wallbridge	1774	Pok	decla. (Denn & Fenn in ejection)	2149
	W.	Wallias	1775	Pok	-	9501
	Zebulon	Walbridge	1775	Charlotte	recog. affray	9350
Elias		Walbrige	1775	Pok	narr.	11193
	Zebulon	Walbridge	1778	Charlotte	(to settle debts under law of citation 1782)	11289
J.P.		Waldron	1780	Rombout	narr.	10060
John P.		Waldron	1781	Pok	plea	10217
Elijah		Walbridge	1783	Charlotte	indict assault	10633
Daniel		Wall	1784	Charlotte	recog.	10887
James		Wallace	1784	Pok	narr.	10974
	Wm.	Wallace	1785	Pok	narr.	11984
Elias		Walbridge	1786	Pok	narr.	12122
Hendrick		Waldorph, Jr.	1786	Pok	narr.	11159

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Wallace	1786	Pok	narr.	11985
Elias		Walbridge	1787	Pok	warrant of atty	11789
Geo.		Waltemyer	1791	Pok	narr.	14402
Elias		Wallbridge	1791	Pok	narr.	13259
Henry		Walter	1796	Pok	narr.	14921
Hiram		Walker	1797	Pok	narr.	15181
Hiram		Walker	1797	Pok	narr.	14434
Hiram		Walker	1798	Pok	plea	14953
Henry		Walter	1798	Pok	narr.	14823
Hiram		Walker	1798	Pok	demurrer	14978
Geor.		Waltemyer	1798	Pok	plea	14664
George		Waltemeyer	1798	Pok	plea	14765
		Waldron & ano	1798	Pok	report	14660
Hiram		Walker	1798	Pok	narr.	15181
Hiram		Walker	1798	Pok	narr.	15000
Hy.		Walter	1798	Pok	report	14624
Hiram		Walter	1798	-	relicta	14707
		Waldron & ano	1798	Pok	narr.	14597

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
D.		Warren	1763	Pok	narr.	1234
Isaac		Wanser	1765	Pok	decla.	5900

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

( )

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Lewis	Warner	-	-	indict - assault with criminal intent	11381
		Warrant before birth (see 831)		-	-	832
	S.	Wasebun		1740	Pok	1766
	S.	Washburn	1742	Oblong	-	2036
	William	Warm	1742	Pok	recog.	1762
	Silas	Washbourn	1744	Pok - Oblong	writ	1975
	R.	Ward	1744	Pok	-	1909
	Richard	Ward	1745	Beekman	writ	610
H.		Ward	1746	Pok	(dispute over tenants decla. "upon parole")	622
	W.	Ward	1748	Pok	narr.	2247
	William	Ward	1754	Rombout	(suspected of having feloniously recog. taking plow coulter)	3018
		Warrant, two constables	1757	Rhinebeck	-	3317
Asabel		Ward	1758	Pok	decla.	7034
	Richard	Warner	1758	Pok	narr.	4831
Asabell		Ward	1759	Beekman	decla.	6339
		Warner	1760	Pok	narr.	4426
	Richard	Warner	1760	Pok	writ	4564
	Richard	Warner	1761	Pok	decla.	4160
	Richard	Warner	1762	Beekman	-	4859
	Richard	Warner	1762	Beekman	narr.	4647
	Richard	Warner	1762	Pok	narr.	4469
	Richard	Warner	1762	Pok	writ	4541
B.		Warren	1764	Pok	narr.	1216
Ebenezer		Ward	1763	Charlotte	decla.	6799
Johnathan		Washburn	1764	Pok	narr.	5568
	Richard	Warner	1765	Pok	decla.	6418
	Richard	Warner	1766	Pok	decla.	7840
	Richard	Warner	1766	-	j.c.	5908
	Phebe	Washburn	1766	Pok	narr.	6613
	Phebe	Washburn	1766	Pok	narr.	6845
	Robert	Washbur	1767	-	writ	6115
John		Waring	1769	Pok	decla.	8447

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Waring	1772	Pok	J. confessed	8191
Daniel		Warrin	1773	Pok	decla.	9192
	Steven	Warran	1774	-	recog.	2063
	Suzanna	Ward	1781	-	report of referees	10039
		Warring	1782	Pok	narr.	10646
Benj.		Warden	1783	Pok	narr.	13259
Benj.		Warden	1783	Pok	narr.	13257
Jos.		Warden	1783	Pok	narr.	13257
	Wm.	Warner	1783	-	recog.	10350
	Rich.	Warner, constable of Pok	1783	Pok	(for suspicion of larceny, stealing a mittimus fowl, commonly called a duck	10354
	Wm.	Ward	1784	Pok	narr.	10872
Joseph		Ward	1784	Charlotte	(for refusing to provide for recog. family)	10935
	W.	Ward	1785	Rombout	narr.	11326
	Wm.	Ward & ano	1786	Rombout	(bound to J. Peters of Warran, narr. Litchfield Co., Conn.)	12003
Abraham		Waring	1789	Pok	narr.	13422
	Solomon	Ward	1790	Clinton	narr.	13045
	Luther	Warren	1792	Pok	decla.	13642
Abraham		Waring	1793	Pok	plea	13526
Ab.		Waring	1793	Pok	reply	13559
Ab.		Waring	1793	Pok	plaint	13575
Daniel		Warren	1795	Pok	narr.	14205
	Peter	Warren	1797	Pok	recog. in evidence	14881
John		Ward	1797	Pok	narr.	14359
Ebenezer		Ward	1797	Pawling	recog.	14063
Ichabod		Warner	1797	Amenia	(with Dr. Cyrenius Crosby M.D. cert. in Amenia)	14152
Dan		Warren	1797	Pok	plea	14198
	Rachel	Ward	1798	Fishkill	narr.	14421

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Watts	-	-	capias requested	7713
John		Way	17-	-	scirefacias - bail for Rogers	6391
John		Way	-	-	(petition for insolvent inventory bankruptcy)	2074
B.		Watts	1740	Pok	deca.	1811
	M.	Watson	1741	-	(bond of J.Germond for recog. appearance)	-
	R.	Wattson	1741	Pok	plea	1888
	Robert	Wattson	1741	Pok	bond to prosecute	37
	Robt.	Wattson	1741	Pok	recog.	48
	Robert	Watson	1741	Pok	recog.	253
	Robert	Wattson	1741	Pok & Dover	decla. (failure in rent)	1815
	Robert	Wattson	1741	Pok	writ	1891
	Robert	Watson	1747	Pok	bail bond	527
	Robert	Wattson	1747	Pok	decla.	2356
	Robert	Watson	1750	Pok	decla.	4027
	Robert	Wattson	1750	Pok	decla.	2604
	Robert	Watson	1751	Pok	narr.	2421
John		Way	1751	Pok	decla.	2846
	Zepheniah	Waterman	1751	Pok	recog.	2395
	Zephaniah	Waterman	1751	Pok	recog.	2704
John		Way	1753	Beekman	bond	4262
John		Way	1753	Pok	decla.	2735
John		Way	1754	Pok	decla.	1055
John		Way	1754	Pok	judgment	2861
John		Way	1754	Pok	narr.	7118
John		Way	1754	Fishkill	writ	3495
Jacob		Watson	1758	Pok	decla.	4268
Jacob		Watson	1758	Pok	writ	4256
Asa		Waterman	1760	Pok	narr.	4406
Jacob		Watson	1760	Pok	decla.	3883
Jacob		Watson	1760	-	confessed judgment	3892
	Samuel	Waterman	1760	Pok	narr.	4405
	Samuel	Watters	1761	Beekman	narr.	4962

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Way	1761	Pok	narr.	5683
John		Way	1762	Pok	inq.	1337
John		Watts of New York	1762	Pok	decla.	5601
	Wm.	Watch	1762	Court	judgment confessed	4432
John		Way	1763	Amenia	narr.	5611
John		Way	1763	Pok	writ	5507
John		Way	1763	Amenia	bond	4840
	Wm.	Way	1763	Pok	bond	4679
John		Way	1763	Pok	narr.	4774
B.		Way	1764	Pok	decla. & bill	1146
	Robert	Wattson	1764	Pok	-	2565
Benj.		Waters	1764	Pok	-	5742
	W.	Way	1765	Pok	decla. & bill	1143
Jacob		Watson	1765	N.P.	decla.	844
Joseph		Waterhouse	1765	Pok	narr.	5202
Jacob		Watson & ano	1766	Pok	decla.	5317
John		Waters	1767	Pok	narr.	6478
John		Way	1767	Pok	-	6392
		Watson & ano	1767	Pok	J.C.	5882
J.		Watson & ano	1768	Pok	writ	8366
Jacob		Watson & ano	1768	Pok	decla.	6252
Benj.		Way	1768	Pok	decla.	6788
John		Way	1770	Pok	writ	8525
John		Way	1770	Pok	decla.	8270
John		Way	1770	Pok	-	7128
		Waters	1771	Pok	decla.	8846
		Way & ors	1771	Pok	J.C.	7376
	Sam	Waters	1772	Pok	narr.	9042
John		Watson	1773	Pok	narr.	9060
John		Waterman	1773	Pok	narr.	8572
John		Waterman	1773	Pok	-	9144
D.		Waterman & ano	1773	Pok	decla.	-

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
David		Waterman	1773	Pok	writ	9519
	Mary	Watson	1773	Pok	recog. in bastardy	8564
David		Waterman	1774	Pok	decla.	9044
		Waterman	1774	Pok	J. C.	9275
	Sam	Waters	1775	Amenia	recog. resisting a constable	9538
James		Way	1776	Pok	narr.	11357
Harris		Watterman	1776	Pok	decla.	11999
	Thomas	Waters	1778	Pok	narr.	11386
David		Watkin	1781	Pok	narr.	11072
David		Waterman	1782	Pok	-	10771
	S.	Waters	1782	Pok	narr.	10478
David		Waterman	1784	Pok	narr.	10881
Francis		Way, Jr.	1792	Fishkill	narr. (robbery of 3 cows L 7 apiece)	13731
Francis		Way, Jr.	1792	Pok	plea	13892
John		Way	1798	Pok	narr.	14689

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Henry		Webb	-	-	discharge etc. as debtor	11915
	Peter	Weaver, & ano	-	-	(P.W. restr. to limits of recog. Po'P)	10169
Joseph		Webster	1734	Pok	decla.	3632
Joseph		Webster	1734	Pok	bond	3633
	Peter	Weaver	1760	Pok	narr.	4356
Jacob		Weaver	1761	Pok	decla.	4341
Abraham		Webster	1762	Pok	inq.	1200
Abraham		Webster	1762	Pok	narr.	6860
Abraham		Webster	1763	Pok	decla.	851
	Nich.	Webber	1764	Pok	narr.	9342
	Nich.	Weber	1764	Pok	writ	9507
H.		Weaver	1764	Pok	decla.	970
A.		Webster	1765	Pok	decla.	973
Jacob		Weaver	1766	Beekman	-	6618
		Webb	1768	N. Y. City	narr.	7018
Andrew		Wederwax	1769	Pok	decla.	7656
David		Webb, aff. of	1769	S.P.	stab while in the house of Horskins	5023
Andries		Wedorwox	1769	Pok	-	7218
Henry		Webb	1769	Pok	nar.	7408
Abraham		Webster	1770	Pok	plea	6919
David		Webb	1770	S.P.	narr. in assault	7643
Abraham		Webster	1771	Pok	narr.	7090
Edward & Josiah		Weaver	1771	Pok	decla.	8442
	Peter	Weaver	1772	-	(mortgage cancelled) deed to Stickle, N.E.	8055
Henry		Webb	1772	Pok	J.C.	7872
Henry		Webb	1773	-	bill	879
Henry		Webb	1773	Pok	narr.	9212
John		Webb	1776	Pok	decla.	9688
Abraham		Wearing	1782	Pok	writ	10494
	Sam	Webster	1782	Pok	narr.	11950
	Mary	Wedell	1784	Pok	-	10737
John		Weaver	1789	Rhinebeck	decla.	13982

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Weaver	1792	Pok	case withdrawn	13862
Johnannes		Wearner & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13349
Christopher		Weaver	1793	Pok	plea	13487
Christiffle		Weaver & ors	1797	Pok	narr.	14650
	Michael	Weaver	1798	-	rec. adm.	14711
John H.		Weaver	1798	N.E.	recog.	14459

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Weeks	17--	-	plea	7691
Ezek & jesse		Weeks	-	-	(restr. D. Weeks to appear 1 recog. mon. Notice give to Weeks)	10180
James		Weeks	17-	-	recog. to prosecute	10710
H. J.		Weger	1747	Beekman	decla.	444
Frederick		Weissenfeld	1761	Pok	narr.	1153
Abraham		Weeks	1765	Rombout	bond	5433
Jacob		Weever (of Ulster)	1765	Pok	decla.	7579
Abraham		Weeks	1765	Pok	narr.	5293
James		Weeks	1768	Rombout	narr.	9197
James		Weeks	1768	Rombout	narr.	12771
Abraham		Weeks	1769	Rombout	decla.	7599
Abraham		Weeks	1769	Rombout	decla.	7635
Henry		Weeks	1770	Pok	narr.	12821
Abel		Weeks , Jr.	1771	Pok	narr.	8511
Edward		Weever	1771	Beekman	recog.	7146
James		Weeks	1773	Pk	narr.	8956
Jos.		Weight	1777	Pok	narr.	10869
Francis		Weeks	1778	Amenia	warrant	9976
Francis		Weeks, Doc.	1778	Amenia	recog.	9793
	Silas	Weeks	1782	Pok	narr.	11632
J.		Weeks & ano	1783	Pok	aff.	10707
James		Weeks	1783	Pok	narr.	10804
James		Weeks	1783	Pok	narr.	10663
James		Weeks	1783	C.P.	judge c.	10445
James		Weeks	1784	Pok	deca.	12164
Amy		Weeks	1784	Pok	narr.	11728
James		Weeks	1785	Pok	narr.	11341
Benj.		Weest	1785	Pok	narr.	13224
James		Weeks	1786	Pok	narr.	12450
James		Weeks	1787	Pok	conf. j.	11875
James		Weeks	1787	Rombout	indict. assault	11446
James		Weeks	1787	Pok	narr.	12496

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
		Weeks	1787	Pok	judge. c.	11613
	Zopher	Weeks	1787	Pok	narr.	13043
James		Weeks	1789	Pok	reply	12635
James		Weeks	1789	Pok	plea	12495
		Weever	1792	Pok	plea	13701
	Macajah	Weeks	1793	Fred.	narr. (seduction of Johannah Wright, daughter of J. W.)	13516
Justus		Weeks	1797	Fishkill	-	14058
Justus		Weeks	1797	Fishkill	-	14057
Geo. N.		Weisenfels	1797	Pok	recog. in bastardy	14062
	Robert	Weeks	1797	Carmel	(by oath of Enoch Crosby of the M.D. cert. town of S.E.Esquire, DC)	14165
Amos		Weeks	1797	Clinton	-	14025
Chancy		Weeks	1798	-	plea given up	14841

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
I.		Wellden	-	Pok	decla.	496
	Michael	Welding & ano	-	-	(assault & other enormeties) indict	4114
Josh		Wells (petition of)	-	-	- (see 10996)	10997
Joseph		Well	1732	Pok	narr. in case	09
J.		Welling	1744	Crum Ebow	decla.	1945
James		Welden	1748	Crum Elbow	-	4327
James		Welden	1748	Pok	inquriy	2240
James		Welden	1748	Pok	de cla	2713
John		Wendell	1749	Pok	narr.	2574
James		Welden	1750	Pok	decla.	2899
J.		Welden	1750	Pok	inq.	2233
James		Weldon	1750	Pok	decla.	2351
John		Wendle	1751	Pok	non-suit	2555
	William	Welling	1753	Pok	narr.	2828
	Thomas	Welch	1753	Pok	decla.	3425
	Wm.	Welling	1755	Pok	narr.	3397
	Wm.	Welling	1755	9 Partners	narr.	4508
James		Welding	1755	Pok	recog.	3523
Isaac		Wenser	1755	-	recog.	3519
James		Welleden	1756	Pok	decla.	3699
J.		Welldin	1757	-	inquiry	908
Dennis		Welch of Shefield	1759	-	(testimony of Middletown citizens deppsition as to stealing wool)	3988
James		Weldon	1761	Pok	narr.	4303
H.		Weaver	1764	Pok	decla.	970
	Michael	Welding	1765	Pok	decla.	7641
	Owin	Welden	1766	Pok	decla.	6334
	Michael	Welding	1767	P.	confession	5416
	Michael	Welding	1767	Pok	decla.	5196
James		Welden	1768	-	j. c.	6218
Dennis		Welsh	1769	Pok	recog.	7471
	Michael	Weldon	1770	Pok	decla.	7741
James		Weldon	1771	Pok	-	7209

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Weldon	1771	Pok	decla.	7766
		Weldin & ano	1773	Charlotte	recog.	8946
Andrew & Jane		Welch	1779	Pok	narr.	14308
	Thomas	Welch	1779	Amenia	recog.	9858
Dennis		Welch	Oct. 31, 1779	-	recog.	9898
Dennis		Welch	July 1779	Beekman	indict for assault	9896
	Peter	Welch	1781	Charlotte	recog.	10325
Joshua		Wells	1781	Pok	writ	10622
Josh		Wells	1782	Pok	writ	11083
Josh		Wells	1782	Pok	narr.	11016
Josh		Wells	1783	Pok	writ	10724
John		Wells	1783	Pok	narr.	10473
John		Wells	1783	Pok	bond	11034
Johsua		Wells	1783	Pok	narr.	10978
Josh		Wells	1784	Pok	insolvent invent.	10996
	Solomon	Wells	1785	Pok	plea	11295
Benj.		Welsh	1786	Pok	narr.	12730
	Wm.	Welling	1787	Pok	writ	12720
Hezekiah		Wells & ors	1788	Pok	-	12169
Benj.		Wells & ano	1788	Pok	reply	12179
Elbert		Wellet	1789	Pok	writ	1B152
Benj.		Welsh	1789	Pok	plea	12794
Benj.		Welch	1790	Rhinebeck	writ	13901
Benjamin		Welch	1791	Pok	narr.	13030
John		Welch	1792	Rhinebeck	indict	13770
Johnathan		We ller	1792	Pok	plea	13912
	Wm.	Welch & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13391
John		Welch & ano	1792	Rhinebeck	recog.	13801
Ben.		Welch	1792	Pok	narr.	13390
John		Welch et al	1792	Rhinbeck	narr.	13825
	W.	Welch, Jr. &ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13895
	Mel.	Wells	1797	Pok	narr.	14051

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
J.		Westfall	1743	Pok	writ	1778
Christopher		West	1744	Pok	decla.	3446
		Westfall	1747	Pok	decla.	505
Jacob		Westfall	1747	Pok	decla.	577
Jacob		Westfall	1747	Pok	bail bond	528
Christopher		West	1754	Pok	writ	3466
Christopher		West	1754	Pok	decla.	3392
Christopher		West	1754	Pok	decla.	3432
Jacob		Westervelt	1754	-	recog. to testify	2967
Christopher		West	1755	Pok	decla.	3695
Christopher		West	1756	-	confession of judgment	3738
Christopher		West	1756	Pok	decla.	3696
Christopher		West	1756	-	decla.	785
C.		West	1757	Pok	judg.	885
Allen		Weston	1762	Beekman	1762	4140
Francis		West	1764	Beekman	(beating & imprisonment & other narr. enoremeties for 3 days)	1553
Jacob		Westervalt	1765	Pok	decla.	1164
Elijah		West	1767	Beekman	discharge of indict	5213
Francis		West	1767	Pok	(trepass & assault. Noxon ct. rule not guilty)	6043
Elijah		West	1770	Pawling	recog.	6898
Elijah		West	1770	Pawling	reocg.	6899
E.		West	1770	Pawling	recog.	6900
Elijah		West	1770	Pawling	recog.	6894
Geo.		Werts	1772	Pok	narr.	8175
George		Werts	1772	Pok	writ	8012
George	P.	Westfall	1772	Pok	writ	8905
Christopher		Werth	1772	Rhinebeck	indict. (assault)	7683
	Unice	West	1772	Pawling	(to pay 1 shilling 2 pence weekly) -	7918
	Peter	Westfall	1773	Pok	narr.	9138
	Peter	Westfall	1774	Pok	narr.	11151
John		Westbrook, Sr. & Jr.	1778	-	recog. etc.	9764
J.		Westbrook	1778	Pok	recog.	9766

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Israel		West	1785	Paldings	-	11176
Benj.		Werden	1786	Pok	narr. ("a certain mare at the price of 80L".)	11546
Benj.		Werdon	1786	Pok	narr.	11539
	Nath.	Werden	1786	Fred.	narr.	11426
	Peter	Westfal	1787	Pok	narr.	11747
	Levit	Westfall	1787	Pok	narr.	11904
	Nathaniel	Werden	1787	-	subpeona of Beebe & ano	12002
	Peter	Westfall	1791	Pok	plea	13316
		Westfall	1792	Pok	plea writhdrawn	13796
	Peter	Westfall	1792	Pok	narr.	13503
	Peter	Westfall	1792	Pok	narr.	13907
	Peter	Westfall	1792	Pok	plea	13968
Dirck		Westefelt	1797	Pok	recog. for tavern	14262
		Westervelt & ano	1797	Pok	plea	14130
Direk		Westervelt	1797	Pok	narr.	14811

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y. 19

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	William	Wetmore, dec.	1754	Pok	bond of administration	2768
Dennis		Wetch	Oct. 1779	Mt. Beekman	recog. assault	9897

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John & Ephriam		Wheeler	-	-	(restricted to 1 1/2 mi. from Ct. Hous - by order of Benson & ors)	9751
		Wheeler	1736	Pok	plea	80
Jno.		Wheeler, Jr.	1736	Pok	plea	30
J.		Wheeler	1743	Livingston Manor	decla.	1771
	S.	Wheat	1754	Crum Elbow	decla.	675
	P.	Wheeler	1754	Crum Elbow	bond	802
	Salmon	Wheat	1757	Pok	-	4061
	Nathan	Wheeler	1761	Pok	decla.	4392
Felt		Wheeler	1764	Beekman	recog.	5730
E.		Wheeler	1764	Pok	narr.	1451
		Wheat	1764	Pok	decla.	1081
		Wheeler	1764	Pok	-	5490
I.		Wheltley	1765	Pok	writ	1339
	Nathan	Whalplay	1766	Pok	decla.	5346
	Nathaniel	Whelpely	1766	Pok	writ	5201
Bastian		Wheeler	1769	Pok	writ	7831
Bastain		Wheeler	1769	Pok	decla.	7824
Bastian		Wheeler	1771	Pok	-	8870
Bastian		Wheeler	1771	Pok	narr.	10810
	Timothy	Wheeler	1773	Pok	narr.	10786
Geo.		Wheeler	1773	Pok	decla.	9086
Bastian		Wheeler	1773	Pok	writ	10752
Bastian		Wheeler	1773	Pok	narr.	10826
	Tim	Wheeler	1773	Pok	writ	11071
Ephriam		Wheeler	1777	-	narr.	10599
Bast.		Wheeler	1782	Pok	narr.	10809
Abraham		Wheeler	1782	Amenia	writ	11081
Bastian		Wheeler	1782	Amenia	narr.	10627
Bastian		Wheeler	1782	Pok	narr.	10825
Bast.		Wheeler	1783	Pok	writ	11082
Bastian		Wheeler	1783	Pok	narr.	10827
		Wheeler	1785	Pawling	indict	11241

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Ephriam		Wheeler	1785	Pok	narr.	11186
Eph.		Wheeler	1785	Pok	narr.	11365
	Tim	Wheeler	1786	Pok	narr.	13306
E.		Wheeler, Jr.	1786	Pok	recog. assault	11330
Ephriam		Wheeler	1787	Pok	plea	11997
Elijah		Wheeler	1788	Amenia	necog.	12085
E.		Wheeler & ano	1789	Pok	-	13038
	Nathan	Wheeler	1789	Pok	plea	12891
Jehoiada		Wheten	1789	-	narr. (almost elegible)	12845
	Resolved G.	Wheeler	1790	Pok	narr.	14078
	Wm.	Wheeler	1791	Rhinebeck	aff. in support	13290
	Lemuel	Wheeler	1791	Pok	plea	13136
James		Wheley	1791	Beekman	recog.	13313
	Wm.	Wheeler	1792	Rhinebeck	indict	13772
	Noel	Wheeler	1795	Amenia	narr. (trespass of cattle)	14061
Elijah		Wheeler	1797	Rhinebeck	m.d. cert.	14159
	Wm.	Wheeler	1797	Rhinebeck	m.d. cert.	14157
	Noah	Wheeler	1798	Pok	plea	14840
Edward		Wheeler, Jr.	1798	Pok	recog.	14565

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Edward		Whitaker, exr.	1741	Crum Elbow	-	3160
	William	Whitmore	1743	Pok	decla.	2226
David		Whitney	1753	Pok	writ	2206
David		Whitney, Jr.	1753	Pok	-	3375
David		Whitney & ano	1754	Beekman	-	3742
	Robert	Whitley	1755	Beekman	writ in vagrancy etc.	2872
John		Whitman	1764	Pok	writ	7543
John		Whitman	1764	Pok	narr.	7121
	Zebulon	Whippe	1769	Pok	decla.	7416
	Richard	Wilkinson	1773	-	bill	8793
Chas.		White	1781	Amenia	-	11105
Hannah		Whipple	1783	Amenia	recog. for bond in bastardy	10402
Joseph		Whitely	1787	-	depo. for A.T. Wing	11962
James		Whitney	1789	Fishkill	recog.	12642
Cyrus		Whitney	1791	Fred.	narr.	12959
Aaron		Whitman	1793	Pok	writ	13344
James		Whitney	1796	Fishkill	decla.	14819
Aaron		Whitney	1796	Pok	narr.	14345
James		White	1797	Pok	narr.	14173
James		Whitney	1797	Pok	proceeding instruction	14045
Johnathan		Whiting & ano	1797	Pok	plea	14321
James		Whitney	1798	Fishkill	recog.	14619
Aaron		Whitney	1798	Pok	plea	14787

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		White	-	-	costs	8792
John		White	-	-	writ (false accusation of having burnt a mill)	7451
	Robert	White	1750	Pok	decla.	2579
	Robert	White	1750	Pok	narr.	2569
John		White, Jr.	1763	Pok	writ	6538
John		White, Jr.	1763	Pok	decla.	6189
Kaleb		White	1765	Beekman	recog. (also recog. against James Pnae of Amenia)	1346
John		White	1769	-	costs	11802
John		White	1769	Rhinebeck	- (false charge of arson made by wife, Lettius)	6742
John		White	1771	Pok	decla.	8073
John		White	1771	-	-	7015
Catherine		White	1772	Pok	recog.	8160
John		White	1774	Pok	narr.	9080
John		White	1775	N.E.	narr.	13492
John		White	1777	Rhinebeck	narr	10557
Chas.		White	1781	Amenia	narr.	10440
Daniel		White	1782	Pok	narr.	10715
John		White	1782	Pok	writ	10597
John		White & ano	1782	Charlotte	indict for leaving a jury	10355
John		White	1783	Pok	narr.	10382
Andrew		White	1786	Pok	rule, recog. peace	11708
John		White	1786	Rombout	narr.	11424
John		White	1786	Pok	writ	12268
John		White	1786	Pok	narr.	11978
Andrew		White	1788	Pok	plea	12167
David		White	1789	N.E.	recog.	12432
John		White	1790	Pok	narr.	15059
John		White	1790	Pok	plea	15058
John		White	1791	Pok	plea	13316
John		White	1791	Pok	plea	13316
A.		White	1791	S.E.	narr.	13894
John		White	1792	-	-	13755

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James W.		White	1792	N. E.	-	13578
John		White	1793	Pok	aff.	13539
James		White	1793	Pok	plea	13617
John		White	1793	Pok	plea	13507
John		White	1793	Pok	reply	13393
James		White	1796	Pok	narr.	14309
James		White	1797	Pok	-	14779
James		White	1797	Pok	writ	14770
Johnathan		White	1798	Pok	plea	14412
James		White	1798	Rhinebeck	-	14857
James		White	1798	Pok	plea	14556
Ameriah		White	1798	Pok	plea	14641

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
A.T.		Wing	-	Pawling	depo.	11912
Jon.	Wickham	Wickham	-	-	(failure to pay bond for producing decla. E. Wickham at court)	9399
		Wickham, deft.	17--	-	capi corpus	9900
J.		Wietsie	1739	Pok	writ	1742
J.		Wietsie	1740	Pok	bail	1741
	Thomas	Wiccomb	1752	Pok	decla.	3430
Benj.		Wickham	1761	Crum Elbow	recog.	4225
Corn.		Wickoff	1761	Beekman	decla.	6814
Bej.		Wickham	1762	Charlotte	decla.	6167
Benj.		Wickham	1762	Pok	narr.	4450
	Uld.	Winegar	1764	Pok	decla.	6177
	Wm.	Wickham	1764	Pok	narr.	5284
Benj.		Wickham	1766	Pok	decla.	5347'
Elias		Wickham	1767	Pok	decla.	9426
Benj.		Wickham	1767	-	judg. c.	6D16
John		Wight	1767	Pok	recog.	5219
E.		Wickham	1769	Pok	decla.	9488
E.		Wickham	1769	Pok	writ	7831
Elias		Wickham	1769	Pok	decla.	7824
	Mercy	Wickson	1770	Pok	recog. in bastardy	5074
Elias		Wickham	1771	Charlotte	recog.	8354
		Wickham	1771	Charlotte	narr. (assault, crop spoilage)	7445
	Thomas	Wighton	1771	Pok	narr.	7845
Elias		Wickham	1775	-	decla.	9400
Elias		Wickham	1775	Pok	decla.	9372
Elias		Wickham	1775	Pok	decla.	9355
Benj.		Wickham	1775	Pok	decla.	9515
	Steven	Wickham	1776	Charlotte	recog.	9788
Elias		Wickham	1779	Pok	narr.	10015
James		Wick	1780	Charlotte	indict. assault	10241
Benj.		Wickham, Jr.	1780	D.C.	recog. in bastardy ;	10137
James		Wick	1780	Charlotte	indict. assault	10242

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elias		Wickham	1783	D.C.	recog. assault	10566
		Wickham	1783	Charlotte	indict for assault	10360
Elias		Wickham	1786	Pok	narr.	13210
James		Wicks	1787	Pok	narr.	11976
Gilbert		Wicks	1793	Pok	-	13406
james		Wickam	1797	Clinton	recog.	14992
Jesse		Wickham	1797	Pok	narr.	14216

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Willsey	17-	Pok	recog.	9880
James		Willis, late of PhillipsMann	17-	-	recog. for peace	10527
James		Willis	17-	-	recog. for peace	10257
	Lawrence	Wilsie	17-	Pok	decla.	3076
John		Wilsey	-	-	deposition of supposed robery	3580
John Tice		Wiltsie	-	-	-	6285
		Wilkei	-	Beekman	(Midwife at childs birth, evidence Deborah Hambleton)	830
Edward		Willcocks	-	S.P.	recog. (assault & batterY)	1331
John		Willse	17-	-	narr.(had stolen J.Myers great coat)	12000
Christopher		Wilbur	17-	Rhinebeck	narr.	13987-88
	Thomas	Wilkinson	-	-	recog. assault	10736
Johnathan		Wilber	-	Charlotte	recog. for Sabbeth breaking	10345
Isaac		Wilcox	17-	-	indict. assault	11430
Barnabus		Wilcox	-	ac	recog. assault	11434
Hy		Wileman	1733	Pok	bill (Clerk's Off. in Uls. Co.)	34
J.		Willson	1740	Pok	writ	1745
Johanas		Wiltse	1740	Pok	writ	1745
	William	Willett	1742	Oblong	narr. of trepass (trepass & cutting timber)	1597
Henry		Wiltse	1746	Pok	decla.	2477
	L.	Willse	1746	Stickrick	decla. & writ	405
	M.	Willsie	1746	Pok	-	429
J.		Wiltsie	1747	-	decla. (with judgment)	452
	Thomas	Willcocks	1748	Pok	decla.	2376
	Thomas	Wilcocks	1748	Pok	inq. & Inq.	2587
Henry		Wiltsie	1748	-	(Creed & ors agreed to drop suit aff. & seemed much pleased)	1619
John		Wiltse	1749	Pok	decla.	2528
John		Wiltsie, Jr.	1750	Pok	decla.	2807
	Lawrence	Willse	1750	Pok	narr.	474
George		Wilbur	1750	Pok	decla.	2310
J.		Willden	1750	Pok	inq.	2270
Hendrick		Wiltsie	1750	Pok	decla.	2484
		Wilbur	1750	Pok	inq.	2429

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jeremiah		Wiltsie	1750	Beekman	bond (for bastardy - Simson)	318
		Wiltse	1750	Beekman	charged for bastardy for L.Simson)	303
	Thomas	Wilcocks	1751	Pok	decla	2783
	Thomas	Wilcocks	1751	Pok	inq. & Inq.	2866
G.		Wilbur	1751	Pok	decla.	2313
George		Wilbur	1751	Pok	inq.	2453
Johanas		Wiltsie	1751	Pok	writ	2973
		Wilcocks	1752	Pok	decla.	3438
George		Wilbur	1753	Pok	-	3241
	Thomas	Willett	1753	Pok	narr.	2850
Corneliuss		Wiltsie	1753	Pok	narr.	4017
George		Wilbur	1753	Crum Elobw	decla.	2837
George		Wilbur	1753	Crum Elbow	warrant	3318
Jeremiah		Wilcox & ano	1754	-	bond	3401
Cornelisu	Wm & Thomas	Willet	1754	Pok	decla.	4020
C.	W & T	Willet	1754	Oblong	decla. (Dr. John Adams)	4088
C.	W. & T.	Willitt	1754	Pok	-	4021
	Lawrence	Willis	1755	Pok	decla.	3710
	Thomas	Wilcox	1755	9 Partners	bond	3745
	T.	Wilcunson	1755	Beekman	bond	3810
	Thomas	Wilcusnn	1755	Beekman	narr.	3808
Henry		Willsey	1755	Beekman	(silver & gold, large quantity deposition at house of Noxon)	3583
John		Willsie	1757	Pok	recog.	930
	L.	Willsie	1757	Pok	inq.	922
	L.	Willse	1757	N.E.P.	decla.	860
John		Willson	1757	Rombout	delca.	936
	Richard	Wildy	1757	Pok	writ	2209
John		Wilson	1757	Pok	decla.	4022
John		Willson	1757	Pok	decla.	4036
John		Willson	1758	Pok	writ	4251
Hezekiah		Willcocks	1758	Pok	recog. (50 lbs. surety)	726
John		Willson	1758	Pok	decla.	4294

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Willson	1758	Pok	decla.	4329
John		Willson	1758	Pok	writ	5635
John		Willson	1758	Pok	decla.	5781
Corne		Willtsie	1758	Pok	writ	5635
Corn.		Willsie	1758	Pok	decla.	5781
Isaia		Wiley	1758	Pok	decla.	662
John		Willson	1758	Pok	decla.	4132
John		Willson	1758	Pok	decla.	4041
John		Wilsee	1759	Pok	writ	4257
	Lawrence	Willse	1759	N.E.	decla.	4411
		Willson	1759	Rombout	decla.	3867
John		Willson	1759	Pok	decla.	4040
	Wm.	Willet	1759	Beekman	bond	4102
John		Wilson	1759	Pok	-	4121
Josiha		Willcocks	1759	Pok	decla	3889
John		Willson	1759	Pok	decla.	4023
	Richard	Wilse	1759	Rombout	affidavit	4082
John		Willse	1760	Pok	narr.	3912
John		Willse, Jr.	1760	Pok	-	4359
John		Willson	1761	Pok	decla.	5842
J.		Willohy	1761	Pok	inq.	1245
	Lawrence	Wilsie	1761	Pok	decla.	4466
		Willson	1761	Pok	narr.	4456
John		Willson	1762	Court	judgment	4428
Jacob		Wilsie	1762	Pok	narr.	7117
	Martin	Wilsie & ano	1762	Pok	writ	5365
Josiah		Willohy	1762	-	process in assault	4644
Josiah		Wiloughby	1762	Pok	decla.	4847
		Willson	1762	Pok	decla.	4439
John		Willson	1762	Pok	narr.	4457
		Willsie	1762	N.P.	recog.	4379
	Martin	Willsie	1762	Pok	narr.	4709

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Willson	1762	Pok	decla.	5560
	Wm.	Willsie	1762	Pok	narr.	4833
Josiah		Willobe, (def.)	1762	Pok	bond	4837
Elnathan		Wilcocks	1762	Pok	decla.	5841
John		Wilson	1762	Pok	decla.	4648
Elnathan		Willcocks	1762	Pok	writ	556 3
	Lawrence	Wilsey	1762	-	note of, acct with Farlee	4163
Josiha		Willoughby	1762	N.E.	-	4151
Hesekiah		Wilcocks	1762	Beekman	(also Heskiah of Beekman & Pierce of - Beekman, both married & living in adultrey)	4155
	Thomas	Wilson	1763	N.E.	recog.	4638
		Wilson	1763	Pok	decla.	4767
John		Willson	1763	-	decla.	4721
		Willson	1763	Amenia	-	4534
John		Wiltise	1763	N.E.	bill	4611
		Willson	1763	Amenia	decla.	4724
Amos		Willcocks	1763	Pok	narr.	5545
John		Willson & ano	1763	Pok	bond	6559
John		Willson	1763	Pok	inq.	1196
John		Willson	1763	Amenia	decla.	5798
John		Willson	1763	Pok	decla.	5555
John		Willson	1763	Pok	decla.	5554
John		Willson	1763	Pok	decla.	5562
Jeremiah		Wiltsie	1763	Amenia	narr.	8686
J.		Willson	1764	Pok	decla.	1120
	Wm.	Willson	1764	Pok	decla.	6776
	Lawrence	Wiltise	1764	Pok	narr.	8036
	Wm.	Willson	1764	Pok	writ	5104
John		Willson	1764	Pok	decla.	5559
John		Willson	1764	Pok	writ	5758
John		Willson	1764	Pok	writ	5756
John		Willson	1764	Pok	decla.	5561
James		Wilson, Jr.	1764	N. E.	decla.	1077

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Willsie	1764	Pok	writ	5756
Clearly		Willsee	1764	Pok	decla.	5561
Henry		Willsie	1764	Pok	recog.	4583
	Thomas	Willson	1764	Pok	-	8544
J.		Willson	1765	Pok	decla.	1124
Harz		Willcock	1765	Pok	recog. etc.	1356
Edward		Wilcox	1765	Beekman	recog.	1330
Hendrick		Willsie	1766	Pok	decla.	5308
Amos		Wilcocks	1766	-	recog. (faded)	1391
		Willse	1766	Pok	decla.	6634
Hendrick		Willsie	1766	POk	writ	5441
George		Wilcocks	1766	-	recog.	1389
Hezekiah		Wilcocks	1767	Pok	writ	6057
Isiah	Steven	Wilde	1767	Pok	decla.	6261
James		Wiltse	1767	Rombout	-	4897
Isaac		Wilsie	1767	Pok	-	6909
Asa		Willsie	1767	Rombout	decla.	7041
John		Wiltsie	1768	Pok	decla.	5053
John Tice		Wiltise	1768	Pok	narr.	6448
John		Wilsie	1768	N.E.	recog.	6494
John & Tice		Wilsie	1768	N.E.	-	6286
John		Willse	1768	Pok	narr.	6379
Johannas		Willsie	1768	-	indict	6283
		Wiltise	1768	N.P.	recog.	6277
Justus		Willson	1769	Pok	narr.	8629
John		Wiltse	1769	SE	recog.	6582
Amos		Willcox	1769	Beekman	recog.	6645
	Michael	Williamson	1769	Rhinebeck	recog.	6572
J. & J.		Wiltse 1	1 769	Pok	decla.	8756
Isaac		Willsie	1769	-	judgment confessed	4912
J. Tice		Wiltse	1769	--	plea	6576
John		Wiltsie	1770	Pok	-	7331

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Gid.		Willbur	1770	Pok	nar.	8169
John		Willson	1770	Pok	decla.	7518
	Steven	Willkox	1771	Pok	-	8870
	Richard	Wilkinson	1771	Pok	decla.	9364
John		Willsey	1785	Pok	narr.	12111
		Wilkinson	1771	Pok	narr.	8171
	Lemuel	Wilmot	1771	Pok	narr.	7946
G.		Wilbur	1771	Pok	narr.	8306
	Lemuel	Willmot	1771	S.P.	recog.	7623
Daniel		Willson	1772	Pok	narr.	12379
Justus		Willson	1772	Pok	decla.	8264
	Richard	Wilkinson	1773	Pok	narr.	9212
	Thomas	Willson	1773	Rhinebeck	recog to prosecute on assault	9269
Griffin		Wilds	1773	Rombout	recog.	8932
Christopher		Wilber	1773	Pawling	recog.	8619
James		Wilde & ano	1773	N.E.	narr.	15112
Justus		Willson	1773	Pok	-	9242
Justus		Willson	1773	Pok	decla.	9325
		Willcocks & ano	1774	Pok	recog. in bastardy	9119
	Peter	White	1774	Pok	decla.	9518
Eliz.		Wilbur	1774	Pok	narr. (assault - 100 L)	9583
Justus		Willson	1774	Pok	narr.	2163
	Reb.	Willis	1774	Pok	decla.	9733
	Rebecca	Willis	1774	Pok	writ	9698
Justus		Willson	1774	Pok	narr.	8967
J.		Willson	1774	Beekman	indict assault & riot	9266
James		Wiltsey & ano	1775	Pok	decla.	9670
	Richard	Wilkinson	1775	Pok	decla.	9656
	M.	Wiltsey	1775	Pok	narr.	9671
	Richard	Wilkinson	1775	Pok	-	9486
	Richard	Wilkinson	1775	pok	decla.	9634
		Willeon	1775	Amenia	recog. resisting a constable	9538

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Eliz.		Wilber	1775	Pawling	recog.	9423
	Richard	Wilkinson	1776	Pok	decla.	9737
	Richard	Wilkinson	1776	Pok	j.c.	9627
	R.	Wilkinson	1776	Pok	j.c.	9628
		Willis	1776	Pok	narr.	12714
	Wm.	Wiltsey	1779	Amenia	as bond for recog. for appearance (charged in bastardy by Wilks, Ann)	9885
	Wm.	Willsey	1779	Pok	recog. to give evi.	9864
Geo.		Willmot	1779	Rombout	indict assault	9893
Geo.		Willmot	1779	Rombout	indict assault	9892
Geor.		Wilmot	1779	Rombout	recog.	9856
	Wm.	Wiltse	1779	Amenia	-	9990
Hugh		Wiley	1789	Charlotte	narr.	10109
		Willmott	1780	Pok P.	writ	10225
Geo.		Willmott	1780	Pok	(two separate rapes on the wife of G.R. narr. damages sought 600L)	10099
Christopher		Wilber	1781	Pawling	recog. assault	10310
Culbert		Wilcox	1781	Amenia	-	11105
Culbert		Wilcox	1781	Amenia	narr.	10440
Geo.		Willmott	1781	Pok	(falso imprisonment - kept prisoner decla. for 50 days without cause)	10118
	Wm.	Willsey	1781	-	recog. assault of a constable etc.	10265
Dan		Willsen	1781	Fred.	recog.	10307
Christopher		Wilber	1781	Pawling	-	10312
Henry		William	1781	-	-	10045
Christopher		Wilbor	1782	Pok	narr.	10877
	Thomas	Wilkinson & ors	1782	Charlotte	indict assault	10630
Griffin		Wiley	1782	Beekman	recog. to prosecute assault	10573
	Volkurt	Willbeck	1782	Red Hook	narr.	10812
Isaac		Willcocks	1782	Pok	writ	10749
James		Wilson	1782	Pok	writ	11730
Albert		Willett	1782	Pok	narr.	12709
	Wm.	Wilkinson	1783	Pok	narr. (loss bay gelding)	10552
Cornell		Wilkinson	1783	-	recog. assault	10341
Isaac		Willcocks	1783	Pok	narr.	10830

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos.		Wiltse	1784	Pok	narr.	11936
James		Willson, Jr.	1784	Pok	narr.	11987
James		Willson, Jr.	1784	N.E.	narr.	11995
Jediah		Willis	1784	Pok	-	10801
	Thomas	Willing	1784	Pok	narr.	11956
Jed.		Willess	1784	Fred.	-	10885
	Margaret	Willson	1785	Rombout	recog.	11171
John		Wilkinson	1785	Pok	plea	11427
	Wm.	Willsie	1785	Rombout	indict	11184
James		Willson, Jr.	1785	Pok	narr.	11161
Griffin		Wiley	1785	Pok	narr.	11361
	Wm.	Wiltsie	1785	Amenia	narr. eject	13602
	Wm.	Wiltsie	1785	Amenia	narr. in ejection	13480
Griffen		Wiley	1786	Pom	narr.	11362
Daniel		Willson	1786	Pok	narr.	11986
	Rob	Wilkinson	1786	Pok	narr.	11553
John		Willson, Exrs.	1786	Pok	narr.	11980
John Tice		Wiltse	1786	Pok	narr.	11451
Daniel		Wilson	1786	Fred.	nar.	11534
John		Wilkinson	1787	Pok	judge. conf.	11721
James		Wilson	1787	Pok	warrant of atty	11785
		Willson	1787	Beekman	recog. indict	12339
		Willbor	1787	Pok	narr.	12973
Daniel		Wilson	1788	Pok	bail	12580
	Luke	Wilcot	1788	Pok	narr.	13039
John Tice		Wiltse	1788	-	capias	12251
	Luke	Wilcot	1789	Pok	narr.	13036
David		Wiley	1789	Pok	plea	12814
David		Wiley	1789	Pok	narr.	12809
David		Wiley	1789	Pok	bail piece	12756
Josiah		Willcox	1789	Pok	narr.	12996
David		Wiley	1789	Pok	bail peace	12756

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Elbert		Willet, Jr.	1789	Pok	narr.	13025
	Thomas	Wilkinson	1789	Pok	recog.	12431
James		Willson	1790	Pok	recog.	13166
	Ruben	Willcocks	1790	Pawling	indict	15065
John		Wiltsie	1790	Pok	plea	15072
	Reuben	Wilcox	1790	Pok	recog. inve.	14611
John T.		Willsie	1790	Pok	narr.	13017
Consider		Wilkinson	1791	Fred.	for bastardy	13187
Henry		Willis	1791	Amenia	indict	13067
Jane		Willson	1791	Pok	indict assault	13144
James		Willson	1791	Pok	narr.	13207
Henry		Willis	1791	Amenia	indict	13067
Henry		Willis	1791	Amenia	recog.	13100
		Wiltse	1791	Clinton	indict asault	12929
		Willett	1792	Pok	plea	13868
Elbert		Willet, Jr. & ano	1792	Fishkill	narr.	13553
Icabod		Wilbur	1792	Pok	recog.	13362
H.		Willis	1793	Pok	plea	13967
Ezek		Wilber	1796	Pok	narr.	14288
	Robert	Wilbur	1797	Pok	-	14700
Ezesseck		Wilbur	1797	Pok	plea	14037
Jacob		Wiley	1797	Clinton	recog.	14206
	Rich.	Williamson	1797	Pok	narr.	14129
Consider		Wilkinson	1797	Pawling	recog.	14407
	Robert	Wilbur	1797	Pok	plea	14590
	Robert	Wilbur	1797	Pok	-	14700
	Reuben	Wilcocks	1797	Pawling	recog.	14407
	Wm.	Wiley	1797	Fishkill	narr.	14826
D.		Williams & ano	1798	-	narr. (much damaged)	14661
Isaac		Wilcocks	1798	Pawling	indict	14468
	Richard	Williamson	1798	-	damages assess	14695
John		Wilkinson	1798	pok	narr.	14739

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Moses	Williams	-	-	petition ins. debtor	11600
J.		Williams	1737	Pok	decla.	1754
		Williams	1739	9 Partners Dut. Co.	agreement on land with VanDyck	917
	Lewis	Williams	1761	Pok	inq.	1203
Benejah		Williams	1750	Pok	narr.	2424
Denijah		Williams	1750	Pok	decla.	2364
John		Williams	1753	Pok	narr.	3879
John		Williams	1754	Pok	narr.	4039
	Peleg	Williams	1756	-	acct.	4164
	Lewis	Williasm	1761	Pok	nar.	4738
John		Williams	1763	Pok	decla.	6183
John		Williams	1764	Pok	narr.	5663
John		Williams	1767	Pok	narr.	6412
John		Williams	1768	Pok	writ	6534
Isiah		Williams	1771	Pok	decla.	8204
Isaha		Williams	1772	Pok	writ	8021
Henry		Williams	1778	Pok	narr.	10115
Eliz.	Sarah	William	1781	-	(for inventory of dry goods with other replevin papers against Brown)	10135
	Wynant	Williams	1782	Pok	narr.	10970
	Moses	Williams	1782	Pok	recog. in bastardy	10603
	Moses	Williams, Jr.	1783	Charlotte	recog. in bastary	10937
	Warren	Williams	1784	Amenia	recog. assault	10940
Eben		Williams	1786	Wash.	recog.	11646
	Robert	Williams	1786	-	recog.	11353
	Robert	Williams	1787	Pok	narr.	11530
	Morris	Williams	1787	Pok	insolvent debtor order of discharge	11444
Eliza		Williams	1787	Pok	recog. in bastardy	11558
	Peggy	Williams	1788	-	suit withdrawn	6736
	Robert	Williams	1788	Rhinebeck	recog.	12305
	Marg.	Williams	1788	-	plea	12277
	Robert	Williams	1788	Rhinebeck	assault	12301
	Robert	Williams	1788	Rhinebeck	-	12307

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	T.	Williams	1791	Pok	narr.	13994
	Thomas	Williams	1791	Amenia	good behavior	13191
	Thomas	Williams	1791	Amenia	indict	13067
	Robert	Williams	1792	Pawling	indict	13782
	Thomas	Williams	1793	Pok	plea	13967
John		Williams	1797	Pok	indict	14118
	Robert	Williams	1797	Cornwall, Ct.	narr.	14980
John		Williams	1797	Pok	recog.	14053
John		Williams	1797	Clinton	recog.	14228
	Rob	Williams	1798	-	tav. recog.	14751

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jas.		Wilson	1735	Pok	acct. bill	85
Francis		Wilson	1752	Pok	narr.	2909
		Wilson vs. Wattles	1762	-	confessed	4430
John		Wilson	1771	Pok	decla.	8268
	T.	Wilson	1774	Pok	narr.	9080
James		Wilson	1782	Pok	narr.	11595
Dan		Wilson	1784	Pok	narr.	12883
Daniel		Wilson	1786	Frd.	narr.	11534
Dan		Wilson	1789	Pok	plea	12570
Daniel		Wilson	1789	Pok	-	12881
James		Wilson	1792	Pok	plea	13979
James		Wilson	1793	Pok	narr.	13550
	Wm.	Wilson	1796	Pok	narr.	14140
	Samuel	Wilson	1798	Pok	plea	14394

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Sam	Winchel	-	-	recot. for his wife	8602
John		Winn & ano	-	-	recog. (Winn restricted to Amenia)	10430
	Lewis	Winter (inventory peition)	-	-	insolvent debtor	9068
	Suzannah	Winche l	-	-	recog.	8617
James		Winans & ano	-	-	-	11643
Ab. T.		Wing	-	Pawling	depo.	11908
John		Wing (Quaker)	-	Beekman	see 3322	3329
	Mathew	Wing (Quaker)	-	Beekman	see 3448	3459
Joseph		Winn Sr. & Jr. & ano	-	-	(Jr. restr to 3 miles of J.W. - Sr.)	10197
Garritt		Winegar	1738	-	narr. etc.	120
Jederae		Wing	1750	Oblong	decla.	3308
John		Wing	1751	Pok & Beekman	(for perjury aslo distraint of indict one pair of oxen)	2382
Isaac		Winans	1753	Pok	decla.	2736
	Lidia	Winckel, exr.	1754	N.E.	decla.	4265
Edward & Abraham		Wing	1754	Beekman	(forgery on a writ of replevin indict of sheriff's name)	2870
John		Winn	1756	Pok	decla.	4272
		Wing	1756	Beekman	("Why he hath taken they decla. grey mare.")	3620
Abraham		Wing	1756	Beekman	bond to prosecute	3743
A.T.		Wing	1757	Hudson	dep. etc.	909
Abraham		Wing	1757	Pok	plea	893
	Lewis W.	Winter	1759	Rombout	narr.	4813
	Uldrick	Winegar	1760	Oblong	-	5623
	Lidiah	Winchell, exr.	1760	-	discon.	3962
Aldrich		Winegar	1760	Pok & Crum Elbow	decla.	6163
	Uldrick	Winegar	1761	Oblong	narr.	6654
	Lidia	Winchell	1761	Pok	decla.	4663
	Robert	Winchell	1763	Pok	writ	5504
	Lidia	Winchell	1762	Pok	decla.	5664
	Robert	Winchell	1762	Pok	decla.	5586
	Lewis	Winter	1763	Fishkill	narr.	5542
	Steven	Winans	1787	Pok	narr.	11523
D.		Winans	1788	-	plea	12288

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( ) ☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Winter	1763	Pok	recog.	4628
		Winants	1764	Pok	-	6207
James		Wines	1765	Pok	narr.	1158
Abraham		Wing	1765	Beekman	recog.	1335
J.		Windslow	1765	Pok	narr.	1051
	Lewis	Winter	1765	Pok	decla.	6186
	Lewis	Winter	1765	Rombout	- Alias Doctor (Dockter)	1033
Abraham		Wing	1766	Pok (	narr. (wing Founder of Glens Falls)	6683
Benj.		Winters	1766	Pok	writ	8319
	Lidia	Winchel	1767	Pok	decla.	6791
	Stevens	Winnans	1767	Charlotte	recog in bastardy	5423
	Lewis	Winter	1768	Pok	writ	6535
	Lewis	Winter	1770	Pok	decla.	7846
	Lewis	Winter	1770	Pok	decla.	7794
	Lewis	Winter	1771	Pok	decla.	7720
		Wines	1772	Pok	narr.	12800
James		Wimans	1773	Pok	narr.	8712
		Winckel	1774	Pok	decla.	9418
Eliher		Wing	1774	Pawling	(Denn & Fenn)	9209
	Lihu	Wing	1775	Pawling	recog. (violent entry & destruction)	9345
Jacob		Winegar	1776	Pok	narr.	12123
David		Winans	1782	Pok	narr.	11385
Conrad		Winagar	1784	Pok	narr.	12282
Abraham		Wing	1786	Pok	petition insolvent debtor	14260
James		Winants	1786	Pok	plea	11336
Abraham T.		Wing	1786	Pawling	-	11455
James		Winets	1786	Pok	necog.	11375
Abarham		Wing	1787	Pawling	insolvent debotr	11748
Emoriah		Winchester & ors	1787	-	-	11749
Abram T.		Wing	1787	Pok	insolvent debtor discharged	11474
Abraham		Wing, petition of	1787	-	ins. debtor	11919
Amariah		Winchester	1787	Amenia	narr. in replevin	11981

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Steven	Winants	1789	Pok	plea	12626
James		Winans	1790	Pok	indict. assault	13145
James		Winchele	1792	Pok	rule of ref.	13866
	Neh.	Winship & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13391
Neh.		Windship & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13895
Francis		Wing	1793	Pok	-	13672
James		Winans	1797	Pok	recog.	14022
	N.	Windshift & ors	1797	Pok	narr.	14620
Ira.		Winans	1798	Pok	narr.	14852

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Isaiah		Wixson et al	1758	S.P.	recog.	3990
	Phebe	Wixson	1758	S.P.	recog.	3990
Henry		Wisenfeld	1765	Pok	writ	1194
Frederick		Wisenfels	1766	-	j.c.	5910
Casper		Wistar	1767	Pok	decla.	6907
Casper		Wister	1768	Pok	writ	7568
Elbert		Witter	1789	Pok	capias	12332

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Wolcott	1750	Pok	decla.	2533
	Thomas	Wolcut	1753	Dover	decla.	2749'
	Thomas	Wolcott	1754	Pok	decla.	3774
	Thomas	Wolcot	1755	Pok	decla.	3695
	Thomas	Wollcut	1756	-	confession of judgment	3738
	Thomas	Wolcot	1758	Pok	inq.	390
	Lawrence	Wolsey	1761	Little 9 Partners	narr.	5721
J.		Wolloughly	1763	Pok	decla.	1108
Fred		Wollewever	1764	Beekman	narr.	5513
F.		Wolewever	1764	Pok	decla.	1262
	Thomas	Woddell	1782	Charlotte	indict assault	10630

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Thomas	Woolley	17-	-	casa	8558
John		Wood	-	-	warrant	11864
	Richard	Worner	-	-	-	6130
	Levi	Wood	-	Clinton	indict (stealing 1 dk brown gelding horse of the value of 20 L)	13498
	Wilbur	Wood	-	Pawling	depo. (Wing, A.T.)	11912
Joseph		Woolle, et al	-	-	jury precept	6593
Daniel		Wright	-	-	recog. (bastardy)	2686
Cymeon		Wright	-	-	petition on insolvent debtor etc.	7236
J.		Wood & ano	17-	-	recog. in evidence	13092
Johnathan		Wright	1733	Flushing, LI	bond	3945
Johnathan		WRight	1733	Flushing, LI	decla.	3960
H.		W̄right	1739	Pok	judgment	244
		W̄right	1739	Pok	decla.	241
Hy		Wright	1740	-	writ in custody	10
H.		Wright	1740	Pok	inq.	1740
Gabriel		Wright	1740	Pok	-	1695
	Samuel	Wood	1740	Pok	decla.	1810
Hezekiah		Wright	1741	Pok	bond & decla.	38
	Samuel	Wood	1741	Pok	decla.	1591
Denes		Wright	1743	Pok	decla.	2278
Gabriel		Wright	1750	Pok	decla. & bond	387
John		Wood	1750	Pok	narr.	2244
John		Wood	1751	Pok	decla.	3689
John		Wood	1752	Pok	narr.	2470
	Theopilus	Wood	1753	Pok	decla.	2736
		Woolcot	1753	Dover	decla.	3248
J.		Wright	1758	9 Partners	decla.	789
G.		Wright	1758	Pok	decla.	804
John		Woolsie	1758	Pok	writ	4251
John		Woolsie	1758	Pok	decla.	4294
John		Woolley	1758	Pok	decla.	655
John		Woolsey	1758	Pok	narr.	4298

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16319 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Wooley	1758	Pok	writ	395
Henry		Woodin	1760	Pok	narr.	5587
Joseph		Wright	1760	Crum Elbow	narr.	5936
Caleb		Woodward & ano	1760	Pok	narr.	3912
James		Wright & ano	1760	-	narr.	3844
		Wright	1761	Pok	writ	5366
	Stephen	Wood	1761	Pok	narr.	4449
Caleb		Woodward	1761	Pok	decla.	4354
John		Woolsey	1761	Pok	narr.	5003
C.		Woodward	1762	Pok	inq.	1286
	S.	Wright	1762	Pok	decla.	1179
Caleb		Woodward, Jr.	1762	Pok	writ	4427
C.		Woodard	1762	Pok	decla.	1177
Henry		Woodin	1762	-	bond	4169
C.		Woodard	1762	Pok	inq.	1248
	Samuel	Wright	1762	Pok	narr.	1542
	S.	Wright	1762	Pok	decla.	2192
	Samuel	Wright	1762	Pok	writ	5332
John		Wright	1763	Pok	-	5350
John		Wood	1763	Pok	recog.	5739
C.J.		Woodard	1763	Pok	decla.	1107
Henry		Woodin	1763	Pok	-	4292
Henry		Wooden	1763	-	plea	4656
Henry		Woodin	1763	Beekman	writ (forceable entry Nd long retension of property)	4560
Henry		Wooden	1764	Pok	narr.	5320
J.		Wood	1764	Pok	narr. & bill	1138
	Phinehas	Woodard	1764	Rhinebeck	penal bill	6637
	Phinehas	Woodard	1764	Beekman	decla.	5413
Hannah		Woolman	1764	Beekman	recog. & order in bastardy	5708
	Phinehas	Woodard	1764	Pok	narr.	11010
	Thomas	Worden	1764	Pok, Beek.	decla.	5152
	N.	Worden	1765	Pok	narr.	1476

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
C.		Woodard	1765	Pok	-	1097
Joab		Wright	1765	Beekman	narr.	5175
	Steven	Wood	1766	Pok	decla.	7505
	Richard	Woolsey	1766	Charlot	decla.	1445
John		Woolsey	1767	Pok	narr.	5391
John		Wooden	1767	S. P.	writ	6094
Jacob		Wright	1767	Cortland Manor Pok	decla.	7033
(Cymenon)	SIMEON	Wright	1767	Amenia	-	4936
	Phebe	Wright	1767	Pok	recog. in bastardy	6466
Johannes		Would	1767	Pok	decla.	7530
John		Woolsie	1768	Pok	judgment confessed	6532
John		Wright	1768	Pok	writ	6145
	Simeon	Wright	1768	Pok	writ	6231
Jacob		Wright	1768	Pok	decla.	6825
Eliz.		Wood	1768	-	order removed to Charlotte	6397
(Cymeon)	SIMEON	Wright	1769	Pok	decla.	6954
Cymeon		Wright	1769	Pok	narr.	6858
Abel		Woolley	1769	Pok	narr.	7006
		Wooly	1769	Pok	writ	7210
John		Woolley	1769	Pok	narr.	7676
John		Wood	1769	Pok	writ	7954
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Pok	writ	7950
	Thomas	Woolley	1769	Pok	writ	5161
Joseph		Wright	1769	Pok	decla.	7422
John		Wood	1769	Pok	decla.	5045
Joseph		Wright	1769	Pok	writ	7307
John		Wood	1769	Pok	decla.	8315
	Thomas	Woolley	1769	Pok	writ	8009
Caleb		Woodard	1769	Pok	writ	7991
Caleb		Woodard	1769	Pok	narr.	8436
Jas.		Wright	1769	Pok	decla.	8151
James		Wright	1769	Pok	writ	7986
	T.	Woolley	1769	Pok	narr.	

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

( )

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Wood	1769	Pok	writ	7363
Elias		Worthington	1770	Pok	narr.	10683
	Thomas	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	8122
	Rebecca	Wright	1770	Pok	recog.	7377
	T.	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	7985
Jacob		Wright	1770	Pok	decla.	8401
Caleb		Woodard	1770	Pok	narr.	7399
John		Wright	1770	Pok	narr.	12821
Johnathan		Wright	1770	Pok	decla.	7425
	Pontius	Wooly	1770	Pok	-	7565
Cymeon		Wright	1770	-	plea	6998
Benj.		Woolsey	1770	9 Partners	decla.	7160
	Thomas	Wooley	1770	Pok	writ	7974
	Thomas	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	7826
	Thomas	Woolley	1770	Pok	writ	7829
	Thomas	Woolly	1770	Pok	narr.	7701
	T.	Wooley	1770	Pok	narr.	7762
	Thomas	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	8142
	T.	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	8139
	Thomas	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	8138
	Thomas	Woolly	1770	Rombout	decla.	7413
	T.	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	8126
	Pontius	Woolley	1770	Pok	narr.	7008
	T.	Woolley	1771	Pok	narr.	8127
John		Wordin	1771	Pok	decla.	8844
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Pok	narr.	8125
Benj.		Wood	1771	Pok	decla.	7804
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Pok	writ	8530
	Thomas	Wright	1771	Pok	-	2113
	Thomas	Wooley	1771	Pok	j. c.	6820
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Rombout	narr.	7161
James		Wright	1771	Pok	decla.	8218

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Wright	1771	Pok	writ	7617
	Phinehas	Woodard	1771	-	indict assault	7352
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Pok	writ	7663
	T.	Woolley	1771	Pok	writ	8357
Justus		Worden	1771	Pawling	recog. in bastardy	8345
	Thomas	Woolley	1771	Pok	narr.	8124
Benj.		Wood	1771	pok	writ	8231
Benj.		Wood	1771	Pok	writ	8380
John		Wood	1772	Pok	-	7746
	Thomas	Woolley	1772	Pok	judge c.	7759
	Thomas	Woolley	1772	Pok	writ	8510
	Thomas	Wood	1772	Pok	narr.	9328
Allen Wm.		Woolsey	1772	Pok	nonsuit	8100
	Phineas	Woodard	1772	Pawling	to pay 1 shilling 2 pence weekly	7918
	Steven	Wood	1772	Pok	plea	8119
	Steven	Wood	1772	Pok	judge roll	9432
Job.		Wood	1772	Pok	decla.	8701
	Phinahas	Woodard	1772	Pawling	recog.	8195
Job.		Wood	1772	Pok	writ	8778
Gabriel		Wright	1773	Beekman	-	8620
	Thomas	Wooley	1773	Pok	writ	5027
John		Worden	1773	Charlotte	recog.	8926
	Thomas	Woolley	1773	Pok	plea	8139
John		Wood	1774	Pok	narr.	9687
Jos.		Woolley	1774	Pok	decla.	9157
J.		Wright	1774	Pok	writ	9514
Isaac		Woolwork	1774	Rhinebeck	delca.	9605
	Wm.	Wright	1775	Pok	recog.	9725
Gideon		Wood	1775	Pok	decla.	9363
Gabriel		Wright	1775	Pok	-	9179
Joseph		Wooley	1777	Pok	narr.	11342
Joseph		Woolley	1777	Pok	narr.	10865

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Wright	1779	Fred.	recog.	9910
	Zebulon	Wright	1779	Fred.	-	9909
John		Wright	1779	Pok	writ	10232
John		Wright	1779	Pok	narr.	10218
	Melanchton L.	Woolsey	1780	Rombout	narr.	10060
Johnathan		Wright	1781	-	to appear as called for	10152
	Mel	Woolsey	1781	Pok	plea	10217
Edward		Wooley	1781	Beekman	recog.	10297
Joseph		Wright	1782	Amenia	writ	11081
Jos.		Wright	1782	Amenia	narr.	10627
Joseph		Wright	1782	Amenia	writ	11081
John	Nathan	Woolley	1782	Pok	decla.	10652
Joseph		Wooley	1782	-	writ	12281
	Robert	Woodworth	1783	Pok	narr.	10815
	Melanthan P.	Woolsey & ano	1783	Pok	writ	10719
	Tice	Woolsey	1783	Pok	writ	12662
Dan		Wright	1784	Pok	plea	11092
Benj.		Worden	1784	Charlotte	recog.	11023
Caleb		Woodward	1785	Amenia	narr. in ejection	13480
Caleb		Woodard	1785	Pok	narr.	11877
Johnathan		Wood	1785	Pok	narr.	15009
Daniel		Wright	1785	Pok	plea	11297
Joseph		Woolley	1786	Pok	narr.	11524
	Nath.	Worden	1786	Pok	recog.	11239
Benj.		Worden	1786	Pok	narr.	11364
Jos.		Wright	1786	Pok	recog.	11868
Ebenezer		Woodhull	1786	Fishkill	narr.	12993
John		Wood	1787	Pok	plea narr.	11653
Dan		Wright	1787	-	rule	11476
Abraham		Wood	1787	Pok	narr.	11628
Dan		Wright	1787	-	rule	11476
Edmund		Wright	1787	S.E.	recog.	11945

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
Jos.		Wooley	1787	Pok	narr.	11924
Henry		Wooden	1789	Pok	plea	12571
Benj.		Worden	1788	Pok	recog. in bastardy	12414
Jonah		Wood	1789	Pok	narr.	13008
Benj.		Worden	1790	Pok	plea	15099
Jos.		Woolley	1790	Pok	narr.	12990
Jos.		Worden	1790	Pok	plea	13040
Justus		Worden	1790	Pawling	indict assault	15065
Justis		Wordin	1790	Pok	recog. inve.	14611
	Wm.	Wood	1791	Amenia	recog.	12927
	Wm.	Wood & ano	1791	Amenia	recog. to testify, violent assault	13315
Jos.		Worden vs. B. Worden	1791	-	plea	13321
	Wm	Wood	1791	Pok	indict (indict discharged at General Sessions)	13252
Joseph		Woolley	1792	Pok	narr.	12989
	Thom	Wright	1792	Pok	narr.	13419
David		Wool	1792	Rhinebeck	-	13356
Abraham		Wood	1793	Clinton	recog in evidence	13371
	Robert	Wright	1793	Fred.	narr. (seduction of Johannah Wright, daughter of R. W.)	13516
John		Wood	1793	Pok	narr.	14343
Benj.		Worden	1793	Wash.	Affidavit	13375
		Wood	1793	Clinton	recog. in evidence	13373
	Nath.	Worden	1796	Pok	narr.	14861
	Sam	Wright	1797	Pok	narr.	14299
Jos.		Woolley	1797	Pok	bill	14220
Elijah		Wright & ano	1797	Clinton	narr.	14100
John		Wright , Jr.	1797	Pok	narr.	14352
John		Wood	1798	Pok	plea	15128
Judah		Wood	1798	Clinton & Stanford	recog.	14511
David		Wool	1798	Rhinebeck	narr.	14713
David		Wool	1798	-	narr.	14528
David		Wool	1798	Pok	plea	14525

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Wynans	-	-	venre	4914
Hend.		Wycoff	-	-	(reference to Treddwell extract of rules & ors)	10409
Hend.		Wycoff & ano	17-	-	bail piece	13980
J.		Wynkoop	1726	Pok	decla. & cap. note (154 guilders)	15
Corn.		Wynkoop	1741	Pok	writ	233
Everett		Wyncoop, Jr.	1743	Pok	decla.	1659
Everet		Wynkoop, Jr.	1743	-	writ	1660
	Samuel	Wylde	1753	Pok	decla.	4346
Daniel		Wynants	1765	Pok	narr.	6414
Henry		Wykman	1765	Beekman	recog.	1345
James		Wynans	1767	Pok	narr.	12487
James		Wynans	1767	Pok	decla.	6174
James		Wynans	1767	Pok	decla.	6515
J.		Wynans	1770	Pok	-	7103
	Michael	Wyant	1770	Beekman	decla.	8594'
John D.		Wyncoop	1770	Pok	-	8731
James		Wynans	1770	Pok	narr.	7094
James		Wynans	1771	Pok	decla.	8893
James		Wynants	1771	Pok	recog.	7190
John D.		Wynkoop	1772	Pok	nar.	8781
	Lucas	Wynkoop	1773	Rombout	narr.	8794
J.H.		Wyckoof	1774	Pok	writ	9701
J. & H.		Wyckoof	1774	Pok	decla.	9683
John & Henry		Wyckoof	1775	Pok	decla.	9682
James		Wynans	1775	Pok	decla.	9367
J.		Wynans	1775	Pok	decla.	9397
James		Wynans	1778	Pok	narr.	9996
Hugh		Wyley	178 0	Charlotte	writ	10230
John		Wyles	1781	Pok	decla.	10127
	Steven	Wynans	1781	Rhinebeck	narr.	11143
H.		Wycoff	1783	Pok	narr.	11323
Hend.		Wykoff et al	1783	Pok	narr.	10876

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

16819 H Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
James		Wynans	1783	Pok	guilty & fined, indict etc.	10925
	Steven	Wynants	1783	Pok	-	11271
Henry		Wyckoff	1783	Pok	narr.	11822
	Steven	Wynants	1783	Rhinebeck	narr.	12770
James		Wynans	1784	Pok	narr.	10734
James		Wynans	1784	Pok	venire	11007
James		Wynans	1785	Pok	narr.	11263
Henry J.		Wyckoff	1785	Fishkill	narr.	13923
H.		Wyckoff	1786	Pok	narr.	11820
H.		Wyckoff	1786	Fishkill	narr.	13572
James		Wynants	1786	Pok	recog.	11214
	Semour	Wynants	1786	-	recog.	11377
John		Wyat & ano	1786	Pok	narr.	12687
H.		Wyckoff & ano	1787	Pok	bail	11732
Henry		Wycoff	1787	Pok	narr.	11472
D.		Wyncoop	1787	Pok	bond	11879
	Steven	Wyans	1787	Pok	narr.	12673
Henry		Wyckhoff	1787	Fishkill	narr.	13564
Hugh		Wylie	1787	-	test. in favor of Kinne, D.	12013
Henry		Wyckoff	1787	-	bill	11739
Hend.		Wycoff & ano	1787	Pok	-	11431
	Steven	Wynans	1787	Pok	-	11966
Dirck		Wyncoop	1787	Pok	narr.	12878
James		Wynants	1788	-	plea	12291
		Wynans	1788	-	repla.	12290
James		Wynans	1788	-	rejoinder	12289
Hend.		Wyckoff	1788	-	capisa	12250
H.		Wyckoff	1788	-	rules	12248
Isaac		Wyckoff	1789	Pok	narr.	12636
H.I.		Wyckoff, adm.	1793	Fishkill	bail piece	13359
Isaac		Wycoff	1793	Pok	-	13675

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Nath'l	Yeamans	1738	Pok	narr.	278
	Nathaniel	Yeomans (Quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3448)	3553
Eliab		Yeomans (Quaker)	-	Beekman	(see 3322)	3335
Gale		Yelverton	-	-	decla.	5570
Elias		Yeomans	-	-	plea	2077
	N.	Yeomans	1738	Pok	narr. in debt	278
	S.	Yeomans	1740	Pok & Hempstead	decla.	1985
Anthony		Yelverton	1746	Pok	writ	402
Anthony		Yelverton	1746	Pok	narr.	3109
Anthony		Yelverton	1747	Pok	decla.	1604
Anthony		Yelverton	1747	Pok	decla.	1603
Anthon y		Yelverton	1747	Pok	writ	1606
		Yelverton	1751	-	acct. with D.C. Ct. Hourse	2663
Anthony		Yelverton	1752	Pok	decla.	2842
Anthony		Yelverton	1752	Pok	decla.	2500
Anthony		Yelverton	1752	Pok	writ	2531
Anthony		Yelverton	1752	Pok	decla.	2728
Anthony		Yelverton	1753	Pok	venre	3222
Anthony		Yelverton	1753	Pok	copy for Oyer	3345
Anthony		Yelverton	1753	Pok	decla.	3344
Anthony		Yelverton	1754	Pok	judgment	2853
Anthony		Yelverton	1758	Pok	-	5832
Gale		Yelverton	1759	Pok	narr.	3967
Anthony		Yelverton	1759	Pok	writ	4367
G.		Yelverton	1760	Pok	writ (with jury panel good seals)	1556
Gale		Yelverton	1761	Pok	decla.	4722
Gale		Yelverton	1763	Pok	writ	5495
Frederick		Yackert	1763	Bkman	narr.	836
Eliab		Yeomans	1763	Pok	narr.	6703
	Mary	Yeomans	1763	Pok	recog.	4628
Gale		Yelverton	1763	Pok	decla.	5665
Gale		Yelverton	1764	Pok	narr.	7091

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
G.		Yelverton	1764	Pok	-	1498
Gale		Yelverton	1764	Pok	writ	5757
G.		Yelverton	1765	Pok	writ	7544
Gale		Yelverton	1765	Pok	narr.	7111
Frederick		Yackert	1765	Beekman	decla.	837
J.		Yelverton	1765	Pok	narr.	1296
Anthony		Yelverton	1766	Pok	narr.	5315
	Peter	Yates	1766	Pok	writ	5361
	P.	Yates & ano	1766	Pok	narr.	1415
Gale		Yelverton	1766	Pok	decla.	7435
A.		Yelverton	1766	Pok	writ	1403
G.		Yelverton	1766	Pok	writ	7898
G.		Yelverton	1767	Pok	decla.	7738
	Nathan	Yarn	1768	Beekman	examination (passed on Mrs. Sm. Towner of S.P.)	6702
G.		Yelverton	1768	Pok	decla.	8060
G.		Yelverton	1768	Pok	writ	8370
Eliab		Yeomans	1769	Pok	judgm.	13761
Eliab		Yeomans	1770	Pok	judg. c.	8266
Elias		Yeomans	1770	Pok	decla.	8432
James		Yates & ano	1770	-	Plea	7690
Eliab		Yeomans	1771	Pok	decla.	8400
	Nathan	Yarns	1771	S.P.	narr.	7411
	Nathan	Yarns	1771	S.P.	narr.	7411
G.		Yelverto	1771	Pok	narr.	7604
Gale		Yelverton	1772	-	sifa	7780
G.		Yelverton	1772	Pok	writ	8519
		Yelverton	1772	Pok	recog.	8610
	Richard	Yates et al	1768	Pok	decla.	8730
Elizabeth		Yeomans & ano	1770	Pok	narr.	8172
	Richard	Yates	1775	Pok	decla.	9663
	Rich.	Yates	1775	Pok	decla.	9398
Elias		Yeomans	1784	Pok	plea	11093

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Richard	Yates	1784	Pok	narr.	11196
	Nathan	Yerns	1785	Pok	recog.	11175
	Nathan	Yerns	1785	Fred.	recog. to prosecute	11177
	Richard	Yates	1786	Rombout	recog.	11373
	Richard	Yates	Sept. 1786	-	rules	11621
James		Yeomans & ano	1787	-	bond	12271
James		Yeoman & ano	1788	-	plea	12051
	Samuel	Yeaton	1791	Pok	recog.	14016
	Moses	Yelverton	1797	Pok	narr.	14643

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Wm.	Young	-	-	writ	7240
	Wm.	Young	-	-	recog. (Henry Meyer restr to 1 m. from Young's dwelling)	10195
Eliza		Young	17-	-	recog.	11707
	N.	Young	-	Pok	writ	1914
	Sam	Young	-	-	petition insolvent debtor	12323
	N.	Young	1741	Pok	decla.	1793
	Nicholas	Young	1744	Rombout	record	2023
	Nicholas	Young & ano	1746	Pok	judgment	634
	Thomas	Young	1754	-	recantation ("do acknowledge myself to have abused the personal character of Jesus Christ" etc.)	3652
	Thomas	Young	1756	-	plea (pleads not guilty of blasphemy)	3615
	Thomas	Young	1756	Crum Elbow	indict for blasphemy (found guilty - full statement)	3651
	Thomas	Young	1756	-	recog. (bondsman for 250 lbs. same blasphemy as 3652)	3618
Ben		Yowen	1757	Crum Elbow	decla.	758
Eli		Youmans	1760	Pok	narr.	9029
	Wm.	Young	1762	Pok	writ	4159
John		Young	1763	Pok	narr.	5844
	Thomas	Young	1764	Pok	narr.	1149
	Thomas	Young	1765	Pok	narr. (assignee of J. Livingston, Sheriff)	1017
John		Youmans	1766	Pok	narr.	5191
Eliab		Youmans	1767	Pok	bond	6198-9
James		Youngs	1768	N.E.	decla.	7292
	Wm.	Young	1771	Pok	decla.	7428
	Wm.	Young	1771	Pok	-	7423
	Wm.	Young	1771	Pok	narr.	7165
	Thomas	Young	1772	Pok	plea (L 45, the defendant worked for the plaintiff to thevalue given)	8261
Eliab		Youmans	1772	Pok	J'C.	8449
	Thomas	Young	1772	Pok	narr.	7706
Eliab		Youmans	-	-	requests writs against Vantine & Bell	8669
	U.	Youmans	1773	Rombout	narr.	10472
	Wm.	Young	1774	Pok	decla.	9223
D.		Young	1774	Amenia	recog. to prosecute	9220
Hendrick		Youkhouce	1775	N.E.	narr.	13253

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
John		Young	1780	Pok	-	10056
	Samuel	Young	1783	Beekman	recog.	10589
James		Young, Ass.	1786	Pok	recog. Oyer	12098
James		Young	1786	Pok	narr.	12100
James		Young	1786	Pok	narr.	12274
James		Young	1786	Pok	Oyer	12229
Henry		Young	1786	N.E.	recog.	11302
	Wm.	Young	1789	Amenia	-	12430
J.		Young & ano	1792	Pok	case withdrawn	13862
	Marg.	Young of Amenia	1793	-	recog. in bastardy	13339

Index to NAMES CONTAINED IN ANCIENT DOCUMENTS---Dutchess County, N. Y.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

PR65959 Graves Loose Leaf Index No. 2. Made by Hall & McChesney Inc, Syracuse, N. Y.

Given Name ABCDEFGHIJK	Given Name LMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ	SURNAME	YEAR	Town or Precinct	Type of Instrument	FILE NO.
	Timothy	Zacharider & ano	-	-	recog. (I, Prosser restr to DC)	10205
Christian		Zachrider	1746	Pok	bond	3744
Christian		Zachrider	1747	P$_o$k	narr.	2491
Christian		Zachrider	1747	Pok	writ	3223
Christian		Zachrider	1749	Pok	decla.	3047
Christopher		Zachrider	1750	-	-	4077
Christian		Zachrider	1751	Rombout	decla.	3207
Christian		Zachrider	1751	Beekman	bail bond narr.	2489
Christian		Zachrider	1751	Beekman	bond	2486
Christian		Zachrider	1751	Beekman	narr.	2487
Christian		Zachrider	1752	Pok	decla.	2781
Christian		Zachrider	1752	Pok	inq. & inq.	2920
Christian		Zachrida	1753	-	acct.	2949
Christian		Zachrider	1753	Pok	decla.	2883
Christian		Zachrider	1753	Rombout	bond	3179
Harvy		Zebulon	1754	Rhinebeck & Pok	decla. bond	2999
Christian		Zachrider	1755	Pok	venre	3647
Hardey		Zebulen	1755	Pok	decla.	3765
Christian		Zachrider	1755	Pok	narr.	3504
Christian		Zachrider	1758	Pok	decla.	4132
Christian		Zachrider	1761	Pok	decla.	2193
	Morgan	Zeporah	1778	Amenia	warrant	9976
	Moses	Zachrider & ano	1792	Pok	narr.	13419